



**YEAR 2014**

His Holiness Pope Paul VI has confirmed on October 14, 1966 the Decree of the Sacred Congregation for the promulgation of the Faith (**Acta Apostolicae Sedis No. 58/16** of December 29, 1966) that allows the publication of writings concerning the supernatural manifestations even if these writings are not approved by the "**nihil obstat**" of the Ecclesiastic Authorities.



*Despacho del Obispo*

Carretera Norte Km. 151 San Ramón.  
Apartado Postal N° 16. Estelí, Nicaragua.  
celiana22@cable.net.com.ni  
(505) 2710-1150

Estelí, Nicaragua, Año del Señor, 19 de Marzo del 2017  
Solemnidad del Patriarca San José

Los volúmenes que contienen la **"REVELACIÓN PRIVADA"** del Cielo dada a Luz de María desde el año 2009 al presente, me han sido entregados para la respectiva Aprobación Eclesiástica.

Revisé con fe e interés estos volúmenes titulados: **"VENGA A NOSOTROS TU REINO"**, llegando a la conclusión de que son una exhortación a la Humanidad para que retome al Camino que conduce a la Vida Eterna, siendo estos Mensajes una explicitación del Cielo en estos momentos en que el hombre debe mantenerse atento a no desviarse de la Palabra Divina.

En cada revelación dada a Luz de María, Nuestro Señor Jesucristo y la Santísima Virgen María guían el caminar, el obrar y actuar del Pueblo de Dios en estos tiempos en que la Humanidad necesita retomar la Enseñanza contenida en la Sagrada Escritura.

El contenido de estos volúmenes son un tratado de Espiritualidad, de Sabiduría Divina y de Moral para quienes los acojan con fe y humildad, por lo que recomiendo su lectura, meditación y praxis.

**DECLARO** que no he encontrado ningún error Doctrinal que atente contra la fe, la moral y las buenas costumbres, por lo cual concedo **EL IMPRIMATUR** a estas publicaciones.

Junto a mi bendición, expreso los mejores deseos para que la "Palabra del Cielo" aquí contenida resuene en toda criatura de buena voluntad.

Ruego a la Virgen María, Madre de Dios y Madre Nuestra, que interceda para que la Voluntad de Dios se cumpla *"...así en la Tierra como en el Cielo."* (Mt. 6,10).

IMPRIMATUR

*+Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara*



+ Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara, SDB  
Obispo titular de Estelí, Nicaragua.

Ramón  
Estelí, Nicaragua

Carretera Norte Km. 151 San  
Apartado Postal No. 16

celiana22@cable.net.ni  
Telephone: (505) 2710-1150

Estelí, Nicaragua, Year of Our Lord, March 19 of 2017  
Solemnity of the Patriarch Saint Joseph

The volumes that contain “**PRIVATE REVELATION**” from Heaven given to Luz de María from the year 2009 to the present time have been given to me for the respective Ecclesiastic Approval.

I have reviewed with faith and interest these volumes entitled: “**THY KINGDOM COME**”, and have come to conclusion that they are a call to Humanity to return to the Path that leads to Eternal Life, and that these Messages are an explanation from Heaven in these moments in which man must remain attentive to not go astray from the Divine Word.

In each revelation given to Luz de María, Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary are guiding the steps, the work and actions of the People of God in these times in which Humanity needs to return to the Teachings contained in the Holy Scripture.

The contents of these volumes are a treaty of Spirituality, Divine Wisdom and Morality for those who welcome them with faith and humility, so I recommend them for you to read, meditate upon and put them into praxis.

**I DECLARE** that I have not found any Doctrinal error that attempts against the faith, morality and good habits, for which I grant these publications the **IMPRIMATUR**.

Together with my blessing, I express my best wishes for the “Word of Heaven” contained here to resonate in every creature of good will.

I ask the Virgin Mary, Mother of God and Our Mother, to intercede for us so that the Will of God be fulfilled “...*on Earth as it is in Heaven.*” (Mt, 6:10)

**IMPRIMATUR**

---

Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara, SDB  
Head Bishop of Estelí, Nicaragua

2 de noviembre del 2016

Dios siempre ha acudido en ayuda de Su Pueblo, siempre. Dios nunca nos ha dejado solos, somos nosotros los que dejamos solo a nuestro Señor, nuestro Dios. Como en tiempos antiguos somos un pueblo de dura cerviz. Ayer y hoy le seguimos ignorando y dejándolo solo, pero, aun así, Dios nos sigue hablando... nos sigue guiando... nos sigue alertando. Pero nosotros, Su Pueblo, seguimos sordos, no escuchamos Su Voz. Mas Cristo no se cansa y a través de instrumentos fieles que llevan Su Voz, Sus Enseñanzas y Sus Exhortaciones, sigue hablando a Su Pueblo, todo por amor.

Esta colección de Libros titulada **"VENGA A NOSOTROS TU REINO"** es una recopilación de Mensajes dados por Nuestro Señor Jesucristo y la Santísima Virgen María por medio de Su instrumento: Luz de María, a quien Cristo mismo llama Su profeta de los últimos tiempos. Ella es elegida de Dios para transmitir la Palabra Divina y es apremiante escucharla. Estos Mensajes son dirigidos a la Humanidad entera, no tengamos miedo.

Es necesario en este tiempo que vivimos, meditar interiormente estas Palabras y acogerlas, hacerlas vida para mantenernos firmes y fieles a la Verdad revelada y plasmada en la Sagrada Escritura, la cual en ningún momento se contradice con estos Mensajes, sino al contrario, estos explicitan lo que está revelado en Ella para que no seamos confundidos por el mal.

Deseoso está Nuestro Señor que abramos nuestros corazones y despertemos nuestra conciencia para que podamos corresponderle como Él se merece. Acojamos esta Palabra Divina que el mismo Dios pone a nuestro alcance y no seamos como los fariseos y sumos sacerdotes de aquel tiempo, que teniendo a Jesús al frente, no le reconocieron. Seamos aquellos por los cuales Nuestro Señor oró al Padre:

*"Yo te alabo Padre, Señor de Cielos y Tierra, porque has ocultado estas cosas a los sabios y prudentes y las has revelado a la gente sencilla. Sí, Padre, así te pareció bien"*  
(Mt11,25)

Les bendigo en el Nombre del Padre, del Hijo y del Espíritu Santo a todos los que sean receptivos a esta Palabra y la compartan con sus hermanos.

Amén.



Fray Rodrigo González Jiménez.

November 2, 2016

God has always come to help His People, always. God has never left us alone; we are the ones who leave our Lord, our God, alone. As in ancient times we are a stubborn people. Yesterday and today we continue to ignore Him and leave Him alone, but even then, God continues to talk to us... continues to guide us... He continues to warn us. But we, His people, are still deaf; we do not listen to His Voice. Still Christ does not tire, and through his faithful instruments that transmit His Voice, His Teachings and His Calls, He continues to talk to His People, all for love.

This collection of books titled **“THY KINGDOM COME”** is a collection of Messages given by Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary through their instrument: Luz de María, whom Christ Himself calls His prophet of the end times. She is God’s chosen one to transmit the Divine Word, and it is of the utmost importance that you listen to it. These Messages are addressed to the whole of Humanity; let’s not be afraid.

It is necessary, in these times we are living, to meditate internally these Words and welcome them and make them life to keep us firm and faithful to the Truth revealed and reflected in the Holy Scriptures—which are not contradicted in these Messages at all, but quite the opposite. These Messages make clear that which is revealed in Scripture so we are not confused by evil.

Our Lord is eager for us to open our hearts and awaken our conscience so we can respond to Him as He deserves. Let us embrace this Divine Word that the same God places within our reach. And let us not be like the Pharisees and high priests of those times, who having Jesus in front of them, did not recognize Him. Let us be those for whom Our Lord prayed to the Father:

*“I praise you Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because you have hidden these things from the wise and learned, and have revealed them to little children. Yes, Father, for this is what you were pleased to do” (Mt. 11:25-26).*

I bless you in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, all those who are receptive to this Word and share it with their brothers and sisters.

Amen.

Fray Rodrigo González Jiménez

## PRESENTATION

For all the children of God:

With patience and in obedience to the Divine Will, I continue sharing with all the children of God, what is Divine Property. These Calls from Heaven, which do not belong to me, belong to each one of you. They are your property, you being the reason for this Word to be revealed to Humanity with the purpose that it will be put into practice.

Each child of God is the Divine Love transformed into a human creature, announcing, calling and manifesting itself so no one will be lost and everyone will come to the knowledge of the Truth. Faith is the force that must move the engine each one of us possesses within, the motor that drives us to seek and know God.

We are stunned to see how this generation steers erroneously towards the Kingdom of Darkness. Evil is gaining ground, and as children of God, we must take seriously the Sacrament of Baptism: **WE ARE PRIESTS, PROPHETS AND KINGS**. In this instant each one has the responsibility to be one more evangelist, and for this you must possess the full knowledge of the Divine Word that we have in the Holy Scriptures.

The loss of Faith doesn't come in an instant but in the progression of works and actions that deteriorate the love for our God little by little. Faith needs to be nourished, and that nourishment comes to man through knowledge and the conscience. We need to acquire knowledge in order to expand the conscience and strengthen Faith.

Humanity needs to see the human body as far more than flesh that encases organs; the human body is the **TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**. Therefore, Christ reiterates to us that we possess more than just physical senses; we possess spiritual senses, and man is endowed with everything necessary to maintain a closer relationship with God.

Man, a child of God, for the majority does not know that he can hope to maintain a relationship from the human "you" to the Divine "You" with greater intimacy and intensity and receive the fortitude to stand on his own two feet spiritually, against the constant attacks received from the devil.

Our generation sees from afar He who created it, and it has given itself over to practices that bring it closer and hand it over to the devil, as an act of rebellion against the fulfillment of the Commandments, Sacraments and Divine Laws.

The devil offers licentiousness, not freedom, and after he uses man as he pleases, he will lead him to suffer in the fire. The devil doesn't give anything for free.

Man should know that evil exists and that evil is willing to give Humanity everything it desires so it can feel good and comfortable doing what it desires. In a certain way, the human creature thinks God subjects him to the fulfillment of the works and actions in the likeness of Christ to give testimony of a true Christian, and this, in some cases causes rebellion and in others an example to follow.

In this instant Humanity is confused in the face of a wave of acceptances to modernisms of which the Law of God disapproves. Confusion comes when not knowing the Law and faith is lukewarm. Because if God is loved above all things and the Law of God is known, confusion cannot create any havoc, since the Law is clear and was not given just for the time of Moses but for all generations.

Brothers and sisters, we are facing the Signs of the Times. To know them gives man more reassurance to be able to recognize the signs and to make an effort to continually carry out what God asks of us.

Each one of us has upon himself or herself the Divine Blessing and the protection of our Blessed Mother, whom we invoke every instant, pleading for Her to accept us as one of her children, **WITH THE ASSURANCE THAT THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN WILL CRUSH THE HEAD OF SATAN AND THE CHILDREN OF GOD WILL ENJOY THE ERA OF PEACE.**

All efforts, all devotion, should not be carried out with the thought of this instant but with Faith in a better tomorrow, in which suffering will be forgotten and the surrender of this instant will be the best present we can give to the Blessed Trinity.

Brothers and sisters: let our actions be carried out with the assurance that each work and deed will expand for the good of our brothers and sisters, and each good deed will make an impact on the entire Universe.

Let us try to make the Earth not be entirely indifferent to its Creator; but that the light of the soul of His faithful will tell Him:

**WE ARE HERE AWAITING YOUR SECOND COMING, KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.**

In Faith,

Luz de María

**REVELATIONS  
OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND THE BLESSED  
VIRGIN MARY TO THEIR BELOVED DAUGHTER  
LUZ DE MARÍA**



**2014**



**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JANUARY 5, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I look at you and I love you, I bless your path. My Love remains with you.

**ONLY THOSE WHO WALK ON THE PATH OF LOVE WILL EXPERIENCE GOD'S PRESENCE IN  
THEIR LIFE. LOVE FOR MY SON CENTERS THEM AND GUIDES THEM IN OBEDIENCE  
SO THAT THEY OVERCOME THE EVENTS OF EVERY INSTANT.**

My beloved: My Son, scorned and a pilgrim, knocks on the door of the heart of each one of His children and does not find welcome; on the contrary, human greed knows no limits because even recognizing Him, they close the door to Him time and time again.

My children go to meet the enemy of the soul, they give themselves over to him wrapping themselves up in what is worldly and put their trust in earthly reassurances, since they possess freedom to do so.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD WHEN A PERSON REPENTS  
WITH A FIRM INTENT OF AMENDMENT.**

Children, I see you from on high, and there I see each one in particular: your path, your endeavor, the truth and how much you place trust in yourselves, and how kindly and obedient you are to the Divine Word.

My beloved, wisdom is a difficult pearl to acquire. The one who is wise recognizes His Creator and does not leave Him out, rather he knows that He is like the sun whose interior is not seen directly, rather only its external circle is seen, it is known that it always shines fully even if it is not seen, since its brilliance is too much and he loves that light that provides what he needs... So man must love My Son's Will and not enter into a battle with It.

Everyone has a personal mission and some chosen ones have a mission that carries the wellbeing for all of humanity.

**THE STEP OF HUMAN BEINGS HALTS BEFORE FREE WILL AND THE HUMAN RESPECTS  
THAT ARE ILL-INTENTIONED, LEADING TO THE DIVINE WILL BEING FORGOTTEN  
AND SUPPLANTED BY PERSONAL DESIRES.**

Humanity forgets that ill-used free will obligates Divine Justice to act, upon exerting human will against Divinity. THIS HAS BEEN MAN'S DISPOSITION: WALKING EXERTING FREE WILL, FORGETTING THE MISSION THAT HAS BEEN ENTRUSTED TO EACH ONE OF YOU.

Thus walks My Son's Church, from bitter cup to bitter cup, from warning to warning until it faces itself and lives the pain of being conscious of the evil committed. **THE WARNING IS NOT SYMBOLISM, IT IS A REALITY THAT ALL WILL FACE.**

**HUMAN LAMENT WILL NOT WAIT BEFORE THE SHADOW OF DEATH UPON THE EARTH,  
BY NOT SHAKING OR CORRESPONDING BEFORE MY CALLS.**

Beloved children:

**YOU FORGET WHO YOU ARE WITH SUCH EASE AND FORGET  
WHAT THE CALL OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE IS!  
YOU QUICKLY YIELD BEFORE THE SMALLEST CONTROVERSY,  
BECAUSE YOU DO NOT RECOGNIZE THE DIVINE LOVE THAT REDEEMED YOU.**

You scorn act after act of mercy from the Paternal House and human will knows no limits, it continually offends My Son. He is at the doors of this generation and will arrive before you without warning, and you will be surprised.

**HUMANITY SINKS IN AN ENDLESS BATTLE, AGAINST ONE ANOTHER IN YOUR FREE WILL,  
AND VIOLENCE, A PRODUCT OF IT, WILL EXERCISE ITS POWER GALLOPING OVER ALL OF  
HUMANITY.**

The great Goliath of this instant: nuclear energy, will rush upon all like the shadow of death.

The enemy of the soul celebrates its victory. My children, in an act of utmost violence, will attack one another like strangers.

Divine Mercy before a fooled humanity, without values and that scorns My Son, will be a witness of scourge after scourge.

**Pray, children, volcanoes awaken with severity and those who are Mine will suffer.  
Pray for Italy, for the United States and pray for Guatemala.**

The fish, altered by radioactivity, will come to shore so that man sees how much damage he has caused, but man, indifferent, will continue to advance in his violence.

**Pray, the Church will suffer overmuch.  
Pray, the waters will move and rush towards the land, and man will suffer.**

**BELOVED, TRUST AND LOVE MY SON'S WILL,  
DO NOT LET FEAR INVADE YOU, BUT RATHER THE DESIRE FOR SALVATION,  
EXERTING YOURSELVES TO COMPLY FULLY WITH THE PETITIONS FROM ON HIGH.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**A MOTHER DOES NOT COME TO THOSE WHO ARE HERS TO IMPART FEAR TO THEM,  
RATHER TO WARN THEM AND SO THEY RETURN TO THE CORRECT PATH.**

**Beloved, pray for the innocents that will suffer in an attack without precedent, London  
will suffer.**

Human egoism is not weakened but rather grows stronger.

**YOU WHO LOVE MY SON, DO NOT LOSE HEART, RATHER PRAY AND MAKE REPARATION,  
LIVING IN THE DIVINE WILL WITH THE ACTS AND WORKS OF EVERY INSTANT.**

Do not forget that from on High the blessing arrives; just as Mana descended to the People in the desert, so also in the desert of free will, again My Son's People will be blessed with New Mana that will guide them so that not all are lost and arrive at the knowledge of the Truth.

My beloved:

**I BLESS YOU BEFORE THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS, I BLESS YOU URGENTLY SO THAT YOU  
ARE NOT LOST BUT CONTINUE ON THE PATH, WITH THE ASSURANCE OF MY  
PROTECTION.**

Remain attentive to My Calls, do not scorn the path that My Son has laid out for each one of you.

**MY HEART IS AN ARK OF SALVATION FOR THE FAITHFUL AND MY LOVE COVERS ALL.**

I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

The Mother loves, She loves more each time; She calls and alerts, alerts and gives confidence before the instant of the Warning, which will be a consequence of total human debauchery and the fulfillment of what has been announced to us.

She cries out to those who are Hers so that they do not succumb unprepared.

We know that Nature will scourge humanity, but that humanity will scourge itself, through man fighting against man himself.

Is this reality not motive enough for this generation to be aware of the permanent offense against its Creator and for it not to use Divine Mercy as a shield against its constant faults?

Brothers and sisters:

**LET US WAKE UP! THE INSTANT IS DIVINE WILL.**

**LET US NOT LOSE HEART, FOR HERE ON EARTH WE REMAIN TO EXALT THE NAME THAT  
IS ABOVE EVERY NAME AND THIS IS TO LIVE FULLY THE TRINITARIAN WILL.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JANUARY 10, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

From the depths of My Maternal Love, I see humanity before a great iceberg shaped in its core by man's will that is rampant and disrespectful of all that My Son bequeathed to you. Man will not be able to avoid the iceberg with only his human will, not until he encounters with his Lord and his God, for every instant is strengthening and growing more.

On so many occasions I have called you to look within yourselves and transcend what is human, so that you enter into, little by little, the True Path that leads to My Son, with the RULE being: **TOTAL AND ABSOLUTE DETACHMENT FROM ALL THAT IS WORLDLY AND LIBERAL IN THE SENSES CONTAMINATED BY THE FORCES OF EVIL, WHICH IMPRISON MAN IN THE MUDS OF SIN AND SPIRITUAL, MORAL AND SOCIAL DEPRAVITY.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you, by human will, have created this iceberg that you strengthen with each act that is outside of My Son's lineaments, with each human denial and with each disobedience that leads man to fall into the mud of savage instincts, worse than the animals. **THE MAN OF THIS INSTANT IS UNRECOGNIZABLE; HE IS NOT THE MAN THE FATHER CREATED, NOR THE ONE MY SON REDEEMED, RATHER HE IS THE MAN TOTALLY ROOTLESS FROM LOVE TOWARDS ALL THAT IS DIVINE AND UNITED TO THE FALSE LOVE THAT THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL HAS CREATED. THIS ENEMY HAS DRAGGED MAN WITH FORCE.**

My beloved children:

**THE TRUE CHRISTIANS ARE THOSE WHO CLING TO THE GOSPEL, FINDING TRUTH AND  
THEIR REST IN THE COMMANDMENTS, AND FINDING THE FULFILLMENT OF THE  
FATHER'S WILL IN THE SACRAMENTS.**

Beloved children, be conscious of every sentence of the Our Father and be conscious of how you profess the Faith in My Son. Be conscious of the Words of the Creed, do not pray it from memory rather live it in your conscience.

My beloved, in the Consecration, My Son transubstantiates the bread and wine into His Body, Soul and Divinity to be the food that nourishes you in spirit and provides you with what is necessary to continue to face what is worldly which sees you as beings who are different from the rest.

A martyr is not only one who physically dies defending the Faith, but also the one who gives himself instant to instant to fulfill the Divine desires and the Divine Will, without paying importance to the mockery and criticisms of his or her brothers and sisters when

he or she acts rightly. **DO NOT WORRY, MY CHILDREN, FOR YOU WILL NOT FIND THE FINAL GREATNESS ON EARTH BUT IN MY SON'S HOUSE WHERE HE WILL PREPARE HIS TABLE FOR YOU AND A PLACE IS RESERVED FOR YOU AT THE TABLE OF THE HEAVENLY BANQUET.**

My beloved, how many mock My Calls and My Messages previous and current! They are the ones who have not been able to enter and see in these instants the fulfillment of those Calls and Messages, for man's fear leads him to deny the Divine events that are announced to him. Distrust in what is coming leads you to repel the Truth and feel threatened before what announces purification to you, and above all, purification in your surroundings and your economic security.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, Nature finds a man who is totally indifferent to it. **MAN, IN TOTAL FREE WILL, IS INDIFFERENT TO THE FATHER'S WILL. THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF WHAT IS PROPHESED BY ME.**

**MY SON'S CHURCH HAS FALLEN IN SPIRIT, IT IS A CHURCH OF APPEARANCES, NOT FIRMLY SPIRITUAL,** She has not prepared man spiritually with the firmness of how to overcome all that he will find at the end of this generation.

My children:

**MY SON COMES FOR HIS PEOPLE, FOR A PEOPLE OF FAITH AND OF LOVE, OF TRUST AND OBEDIENCE BEFORE HIS WORD, FOR A PEOPLE WHO WILL FOLLOW HIM WHEREVER HE GOES SO AS TO LATER MEET WITH HIS OWN AND WHO WILL CONTINUE FIRM ON THE EARTH TO ENCOUNTER HIM, AFTER HAVING BEEN FAITHFUL WITHOUT FEARS OR DENIALS.**

My beloved, do not forget that the instrument is the ink and the one who directs the hand is My Son.

My beloved:

**DO NOT BE CONFUSED, DO NOT SEEK WHAT IS MY SON'S IN THE WORLD, TOIL AND SEEK WHAT IS RIGHT AND SET ASIDE ALL THAT WHICH WILL DELAY YOU IN THE ENCOUNTER WITH MY SON.**

You are My pearls, you are My joy, you are My Hope, for I will never set aside hope and the decision for good that you possess, for being called to perdition by the current of evil, you have refused for love of My Son.

Pray, My beloved, pray, Brazil will be shaken... (Note: The Blessed Mother paused and in that instant took me to see great shanty quarters and water was falling over them, my pain was greater upon seeing that innocents were suffering unexpectedly...)

My beloved:

How I bless you and how I suffer for all of humanity!

**MY SON IS IN NEED OF PEOPLE WHO ARE UNITED,  
STRENGTHENED AND FUSED TO THE DIVINE WILL.**

I bless you, I love you.  
Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

**ALL BEING THE CHILDREN OF THE SAME FATHER,  
WE ARE ALL EQUALLY CALLED TO MAKE A CHANGE IN THE ACTS AND WORKS OF OUR  
LIFE.**

It is not the coming instants that should lead us to feel fear, for only the Father knows the day and the hour, but offending the Creator must be, for the true child of God, what keeps us awake at night.

**IN THIS INSTANT, THE BATTLE IS TOTALLY SPIRITUAL;** evil confronts man and man, weakened by what reaches him and that he accepts without stopping to reflect if it is good or not, takes it and when he tries to react he has already clung to what he feels as part of his life and it has turned him away from God.

Our Blessed Mother does not cease in the call for a Church that is holy, solid in what is spiritual, for thus, and only thus, will we be able to keep Christ alive in our midst.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JANUARY 12, 2014**

My beloved People:

**YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE, AND I LOVE ALL OF YOU. ALL ARE NECESSARY IN MY KINGDOM. I BLESS AND PROTECT THE WAY, I CLEAN THE TURBID WATERS SO THAT YOUR TRANSIT IS MORE BEARABLE AND EASIER.**

My beloved, like the fingers of a hand, all are necessary in My Missions; except that those who feel they are necessary have to understand that for Me, the one who is necessary is the one who lives, works and acts in My Father's Will; the one who is humble is necessary to Me; the one who is proud will be discarded, not by Me, but by his own pride.

**IN MY KINGDOM, MY AFFAIRS HAVE LOVE, CHARITY, HOPE AND FAITH AS A BASE.**

The one who accompanies Me will find the solution to all that is presented before him on the way in these four Virtues, but the one who is prideful does not accept My Word or My Advice, or My Help until he faces his own enlarged human ego, and there he meets himself and with harshness judges himself.

My beloved, the one who thinks himself to be first will be the last, and the last shall be the first. You know that I give the same pay to the one who arrives in the first hour as to the one who arrives in the last hour of the afternoon, but for this it is necessary that you have an unwavering Faith in Me and sincere repentance.

My children:

**THIS IS THE GENERATION THAT HAS IN ITS REACH THE SPLENDORS OF MY HOLY SPIRIT AND BECAUSE OF THAT, THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL HAS PERSISTED IN A CONSTANT BATTLE AGAINST MY PEOPLE.** A spiritual battle that he wishes to win at whatever cost: bringing snares to every human being, destroying hearts and destroying families, killing innocence, perverting the youth, contaminating childhood and debasing man's mind so that he is not able to love.

**AND DO YOU KNOW WHY?**

**BECAUSE LOVE IS THE GREATEST VIRTUE THAT A PERSON CAN HAVE,  
FOR BY HAVING MY DIVINE LOVE, THAT PERSON RESEMBLES ME MORE.**

In love, in My Love the human being finds fullness, and killing love leads to man losing the graces that are proper to him as one who is made in the image and likeness of My Father. The lack of love in a person leads to scorning My mother and...

**... SHE IS THE ONE WHO WAGES BATTLE IN THIS INSTANT AGAINST THE INFERNAL ENEMY... SHE IS THE ONE WHO COMMANDS THE HEAVENLY HOSTS.** I have entrusted them to Her and that is why satan hardens man so that man scorns My Mother, so that he denies that I have entrusted to Her to remain beside humanity to defend it, and that She



takes you by the hand from revelation to revelation until making you conscious that “I Am Who Am” and that She is My Mother: the Sacred Vessel, the Ark of the covenant, the morning Star, the Advocate and intercessor of Christians.

Beloved children, in this generation in which the Holy Spirit distributes His Gifts everywhere, evil distributes its followers throughout the earth, it has left hell empty and has spread demons over the Earth so that all men forget Me and fight fiercely against one another even to the point of killing one another. **THIS IS NOT MY WILL, THIS IS NOT MY LOVE, THIS IS NOT MY GENERATION, THESE ARE NOT MY CHILDREN, YOU MUST NOT ACT IN THIS MANNER...**

**MY BELOVED, MY LOVE IS INFINITE BUT THE WEIGHT OF SIN POURS OUT THE LAST DROP OVER THIS INTRANSIGENT HUMANITY, OVER THIS HUMANITY THAT TRAMPLES AND FORGETS ME...**

I love you, I remain beside you until the final instant that you remain in the world, but you are not part of the world, you must be salt of the Earth. You, My beloved, must be the water that refreshes on its way and makes all that it touches green.

The heart and mind of man are so arid that I see them extremely cracked and all this because of the lack of My Love...

**OH PERVERSE GENERATION IN WHICH EVERY HUMAN BEING  
GIVES HIS OWN MEANING TO MY LOVE!...  
AND MY LOVE IS ONE AND IS NOT SUBJECT TO PERSON CHANGES.  
THE LACK OF TRUTH AMONG YOU LEADS YOU TO FALL VERY LOW.**

The Earth has been contaminated so much and the Sun, the Sun cracks it to its depths. The rays of the Sun, instant to instant, reach the Earth each time with more strength and with more contamination for the Earth.

It is soon, children, the instant in which the Sun will let all its fury fall upon the Planet. There will be an explosion so strong that you, on your knees, will be convinced that without Me, you are nothing. Science will see all of its scientific advances reduced to nothing and the man, the man who is not spiritual and does not have Faith, will wander the streets desperate, even losing his memory upon feeling himself reduced to nothing.

You, My People, who follow Me, who continue at My Side, you are preparing yourselves for the upcoming events. You who have abided My Orders, My Calls and those of My Mother, given previously for this instant, in which My House alerted you about the contamination by radioactivity, are witnesses of how many would ridicule Me and My Calls. And you saw how in an instant, with a seismic movement, radioactivity is invading with more and more force and is contaminating everything: the waters, the air, the earth itself, man and this, this contamination is one of the Horsemen of the Apocalypse that will

continue advancing and will not remain where it is. Man will understand that nuclear energy is one of the great scourges he has created against himself.

My beloved, do not be negligent, the volcanoes will erupt in sequence and the geography will vary.

I LOVE YOU INFINITELY, MORE THAN YOU YOURSELVES BELIEVE THAT I LOVE YOU, more than you feel that I love you. I love you in spirit and truth, but you constantly refuse to follow Me, and I, Beggar of Love, continue from heart to heart without you paying attention to the signs of this instant. You have been alerted, because I do not act without warning My People.

The Middle East will enter into effervescence, and the world will look on so much death with indifference. My poor children, those who believe that what is far away does not reach them! Because the indomitable embrace of communism will fall upon America, and will especially bring pain to the United States.

My beloved, pray, pray for the American People.

My beloved, your President must fall upon his knees before Me, his power is earthly and My Power, Heavenly and Divine; his pride will be subdued by My House in an instant.

My beloved, pray for My beloved Argentina.

Pray, this land will weep, then, like a bejeweled bride, receive the blessing from My House.

MY BELOVED, DO NOT FORGET YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS WHO SUFFER IN THIS INSTANT FOR PROFESSING THEIR FAITH, especially those in the Middle East where pain will increase and not depart, because man's violence in the Middle East goes beyond man himself. It is dominated by those who govern countries.

My People:

**HOW I SUFFER FOR YOU!  
HOW YOU SHOULD GIVE ME SO MUCH! AND HOW YOU REFUSE ME SO MUCH!  
RETURN QUICKLY TO ME, BECAUSE TIME IS NOT TIME  
AND IT IS THE INSTANT OF MY SECOND COMING.**

Do not deny My instruments, whom I use to preach the Truth to the whole world, to speak for the one who is silent, to announce what is hidden by those who should speak the Truth.

These are not instants of superficialities, they are instants of calling My People to unity, of convoking to prayer with power, they are instants of hardship, because My children must work and act according to My Will, not in their free will.

**I DO NOT DESIRE GOLDEN CALVES, THESE I WILL DESTROY IN INSTANTS, I DESIRE HEARTS AND CONSCIENCES ALERT TO MY CALLS AND READY TO FULFILL MY ORDERS AND MY WORD.**

You find yourselves in critical instants, in which the great spiritual battle looms without man perceiving it, in the absence of a clear conscience and of a Faith firm and strong in Me.

I RETURN SOON, BUT BEFORE MY RETURN I WILL CONFRONT EACH ONE OF YOU WITH YOUR CONSCIENCE SO THAT YOU SEE YOURSELVES SUCH AS YOU ARE. THIS ACT OF MERCY FROM MY HOUSE IS PREVIOUS TO MY SECOND COMING.

Remain attentive, for I, with My Heart open and My Hands extended towards you, send the new Manna for this generation.

Remain attentive to My Word through My instruments and discern which are My true instruments, because not all who tell you to return to Me are My true instruments.

I love you, I come for you and My Mother, with Her Womb full of Love to receive all and shelter you, remains attentive to the word of each one of you. Walk looking to the heavens. That which will make the Earth shake approaches it, but before all this Truth I must communicate to you out of love, remains My Mercy that is infinite for those contrite and humble hearts that turn to Me.

I wait for you, I bless you. My People will triumph. I do not abandon you nor does My Mother abandon you.

I love you, I bless you in the Name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

CHRIST CONTINUES IN HIS SEARCH FOR SOULS. HE DOES NOT WANT ANY ONE OF HIS CHILDREN TO BE LOST, AND WITH THIS, I AM REFERRING TO ALL HIS CHILDREN, NOT ONLY CATHOLICS.

Let us see the signs of the times:

The increase of nature's agitation, the harshness with which nature rushes upon the Nations, the oceans freeze and it rains in the deserts.

The animals emerge from their natural habitat and seek refuge in places in which they would never survive and some species are committing suicide. What do we expect, brothers and sisters! Might not the animals be announcing that something approaches?

Since 2011 we were warned about a nuclear plant that would spread radioactivity throughout the Planet -- it was not given importance. Perhaps it was a source of mockery, and in this instant we live this reality that affects a great amount of human beings and species, principally marine, with unthinkable deformities.

We had a demonstration at Chernobyl, and we did not believe that something worse would occur. Fukushima is a reality, the levels of radioactivity increase every instant, the consequences are unpredictable and unmanageable, so much so that suicides in that zone increased, and the contamination has reached to South America.

Humanity is being bombarded with transgenic foods. Is this not another sign of the times?

The sun is not the same and this is not just another of its cycles, but another sign of the times that we live.

Wars and rumors of wars... man's violence against man leads to remembering:

"I am sending you out like sheep among wolves. Therefore be as shrewd as snakes and as innocent as doves. Be on your guard; you will be handed over to the local councils and be flogged in the synagogues (...) Brother will betray brother to death, and a father his child; children will rebel against their parents and have them put to death. You will be hated by everyone because of me, but the one who stands firm to the end will be saved. "  
(Matthew 10:16-22)

This is more than the secret movement of the devil, it is the constant preparation of the way for the antichrist.

**AS CHILDREN OF THE SAME FATHER, LET US RETURN TO THE TRUE PATH,  
LET US PRAY, BUT LET US ACT.**

Amen.

**CONFIDENCES OF THE HOLY ARCHANGELS  
SAINT MICHAEL, SAINT GABRIEL AND SAINT RAFAEL**

**GIVEN TO THEIR BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA  
JANUARY 15, 2014**

Beloved People of Our King and Lord:

**WE, YOUR JOURNEY COMPANIONS,  
CALL YOU TO CONTINUE IN FAITH, UNITED IN A SINGLE HEART.  
DO NOT SCORN THE WORDS THAT HAVE COME FROM HEAVEN TO POINT OUT TO YOU  
THE PATH THAT YOU MUST CONTINUE.**

In this instant, satan and his demonic legions have rushed upon all of the Globe, and upon all men, without leaving anyone out, in search of a booty that they will hand over, by order of satan, into the hands of the antichrist. He will use bodies that have died in total sin to carry out false miracles before the astonishment of a humanity that is thirsty for all that it does not know.

Beloved of ours, allow us to continue accompanying you on this path in which everything rages for man, for he has used all that our King has given him, to create greater enmity between humanity and the House of the Eternal Father. The heart, thoughts and mind of man have been strongly penetrated by evil, pouring violence in the interior of the human being, who will come to commit terribly abominable acts against the Gift of life.

IN THIS INSTANT, OUR PROTECTION AND HELP TO YOU IS SO THAT YOU CONTINUE LISTENING WITH FIDELITY THE CALL TO A NEW SPIRITUAL BIRTH THAT MUST TAKE PLACE IN LEAPS AND BOUNDS, for every human being will be shaken before events of every nature and the Institution of the Church of our King will be greatly shaken by those infiltrated masons who want the Church to fall so as to hand the Church over into the hands of the impostor.

Remain alert, and for this you must keep Faith constantly growing, you cannot stop and think that the Faith you possess in this instant is enough, no!

**YOU MUST REMAIN WITH A CONSTANT SPIRITUAL NOURISHMENT  
AND WITH A DISPOSITION TO GROW WITHOUT STOPPING.**

We have been entrusted with guarding in the people of our King the armour of Faith; only thus will you resist what is coming, but you must be willing and walk under the sun without it burning you, under the rain, without it wetting you, under the storms without drowning, under the snow without freezing because the one who lives fused in the Holy Spirit, that one possesses every Gift and every Virtue so that no inclemency detains him.

Beloved of ours, as your journey Companions we will remain without distancing ourselves. What distances us from man is continuous sin and the lack of commitment in the amendment of your sins, but have the certainty that our help goes beyond being at your

side. We have the great mission of taking you and presenting you before our King so that you share Eternal Joy with Him.

And you who continue to walk in Faith, at the end of this spiritual battle that remains active, you who do not see it or perceive it, at the end you will see, with joy in your soul, that every effort bore its fruit and you will gather the greatest harvest that is yearned for by any human being who loves our King.

**OUR KING WILL TRIUMPH, AND YOU, FAITHFUL PEOPLE, WILL TRIUMPH WITH HIM.**

Do not discard the calls of our Queen, She is the one who commands our Heavenly Hosts and the one who lives sheltered and protected under Her Mantle, this one walks hand-in-Hand with Her to safe harbor. All of you, remain in the Love and Peace of our King and Lord.

Your brothers,

Saint Michael the Archangel, Saint Gabriel the Archangel and Saint Rafael the Archangel.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JANUARY 19, 2014**

My beloved People:

**IN THIS INSTANT IN WHICH MY LOVE HAS BEEN VANISHED AND SCORNE**  
**D BY MAN, I COME TIME AND AGAIN, WITHOUT REST, WITHOUT HALTING BEFORE THE CONSTANT  
HUMAN DENIALS.**

Everyone who relapses into sin and gives himself or herself over to temptations without thinking, not vaguely, but in total complacency, is a thorn, a nail, a whip, a scourge, spit, a spear... AND HE OR SHE CRUCIFIES ME AGAIN.

My children have been formed to see Me as resurrected, glorious and distant. On the contrary, I remain present before each one of those whom I love, suffering continually for their sins and denials of My Kingdom. MY HOLY SPIRIT DWELLS WITHIN ALL; SOME GRIEVE HIM, OTHERS LOVE AND MAKE REPARATION; I DO NOT REMAIN FAR FROM MY PEOPLE.

I am Mercy and Love, I do not deny forgiveness to the one who turns to Me truly sorry for his or her actions, with a firm and decided intent of amendment himself or herself.

**MY CHILDREN DENY MY JUSTICE, THAT IS WHAT HAS BEEN COMMUNICATED TO MY PEOPLE. MY MERCY PRECEDES MY JUSTICE.**

I do not desire a People abundant in number, gathered in My Name and not knowing My Commandments and My Truths. They present themselves before Me for appearances. I want My People to be conscious of the displeasure the human heart gives Me and how much it hurts Me and My Mother.

**MY JUSTICE HAS IMPLICIT MY MERCY; IF IT WERE NOT SO,  
I MYSELF WOULD BE CONTRARY TO MY LOVE.**

**MY PEOPLE DO NOT KNOW ME, MORE THAN THEY BELIEVE, AND IT IS WITH A BASE IN THAT IGNORANCE TRANSMITTED FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION THAT THEY WANT TO PLACE CONDITIONS UPON ME.**

If man does not repent for the ill-use of his free will, he is not worthy of entering into My House, even if I continue to call him son.

**ALL ARE MY CHILDREN, BUT NOT ALL CARRY OUT THE DIVINE WILL IN THEIR LIFE...  
LIFE IS A BLESSING, BUT THE DEVELOPMENT  
AND GROWTH OF LIFE IS A RESPONSIBILITY OF EVERY HUMAN BEING.**

My beloved, how much suffering approaches for you! And how My Heart grieves because of it, without you perceiving it, since you do not allow Me to vibrate and beat in you!

You deny My Mercy, it being My Attribute... My Justice is absolute, it vibrates in My Rectitude and Perfection.

Man refuses to accept My Justice, and I delight in justice. I refuse what is impure and noxious.

**THE MANIFESTATION OF MY DIVINITY IS MY WRATH AGAINST SIN AND AGAINST THE CONSTANT PERMANENCE OF MAN IN SIN. MAN HAS PLACED A MASK BEFORE SIN SO AS TO ALLOW INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL DESTRUCTION OF MANKIND AND WHAT SURROUNDS HIM.**

I desire children who have integrity, who are conscious that just as the Promised Land is necessary for My People, so is hell necessary for those who work and act contrary to My Will.

My beloved, in these instants I look at the Earth, and not all the lamps are lit; the oil has been contaminated and My Spirit ignored, is not preached in depth so that sinners amend themselves and do not go against their nature.

**MY PEOPLE, MY WRATH REMAINS AGAINST ALL THOSE WHO INSIST ON DENYING MY JUSTICE.  
AS SENTINELS, KEEP WATCH AND DO NOT STRAY FROM THE PATH. I AM TRUTH AND LIFE.**

My People have not offended Me so much previously, as in this instant in which they have transformed Me according to the whim and convenience of those who speak for Me.

You wish to silence the voice of My Messengers so that My lethargic People succumb to the clutches of evil; this instant is not just another, it is the instant of instants in which the sinners of the world battle against My true instruments who cry out to My People to return to My Truth.

Beloved children, you are the prey of global interests under the same authority, interests that have infiltrated My Church with the disguise of My Mercy to maintain My People's ignorance. Remain willing to be conscious that you are more than flesh, you are more than a body which you look at with indifference.

Beloved, within the order of My Creation, man emanates his ego, contaminated with sins and frustrations discharged in the capital vices and the scorn for life.

Creation is one with Me and speaks to man..., the volcanoes awaken, pray for Indonesia and Italy.

The Earth shakes, pray for Central America, pray for Russia.

The rumors of war have been overshadowed and man will be prey to war unprepared, pray for the Middle East.

My children will not find nourishment but in My Will.

The plague has been unleashed, denied and hidden by those who are responsible for it, pray for Japan.

**YOU MUST NOT FEAR, MY LEGIONS REMAIN BESIDE MY PEOPLE,  
BESIDE THOSE WHO FIGHT TO TURN FROM SIN.  
EVERYONE TRAVELS LIFE WITH A GUARDIAN ANGEL,  
AND THIS GUARDIAN ANGEL WILL HELP HIM OR HER.**

The blessing will descend from My House.



Smoothing the way, My People will live in My Joy; you will be one in My Love, I will be your King and you My People.

My Love will be in all and all will be in Me. I bless you with My Love.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

When we deepen in the teachings of the instant, we must be clear in that humanity has been plunged into a false popular religiosity, the consciousness of the gravity that sin causes man and of the indignation with which all of Creation looks at man, the cause of so much evil, has not been inculcated.

It cannot be hidden that God is benevolent with His People, but God expects the correct response to His Sacrifice from His People.

Divine Justice is an Attribute that is precisely Divine, and who are we to deny it, if in the Old Testament we can see Divine Justice applied severely by God?

Brothers and sisters, let us be sincere and not see ourselves as worth of all mercy, setting aside Holiness and Divine Justice, and the transgression against them on man's part.

Let us make reparation... and let us be observant of the First Commandment, without losing sight of the Promise of a Holy Land for our inheritance.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JANUARY 20, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU. REMAIN ASSURED THAT I INTERCEDE FOR YOU, ESPECIALLY IN THIS INSTANT IN WHICH I, WITH ALL MY HEAR, APPEAL BEFORE MY DIVINE SON, FOR ALL OF HUMANITY.**

Men do not know My Maternal Love and My Maternal Love has interceded so that My Son's Hand would not previously descend.

**HOW YOU OFFEND ME! HOW YOU DISHONOR ME! BUT I, LIKE MY SON, CONTINUE LOVING YOU WITHOUT REST WITH INFINITE LOVE.**

The Earth creaks from its bowels, the great slides creak. The Earth will shake until man comes to ask for clemency and calls His Father by His Name.

My beloved:

**HOW GREAT IS MAN'S FOOLISHNESS THAT HE DOES NOT WANT TO SEE HIMSELF AS HE IS!**

**IN YOUR CONTINUOUS OFFENSES TO DIVINITY, MAN HIMSELF CLOSES THE PATH OF ETERNAL SALVATION FOR HIMSELF.**

In this instant you only proclaim My Son's Love, but if Divine Love prevails, Divine Justice is at the same time, part of that Divine Love.

My Beloved, how man turns against man, against his fellowmen snatching the lives of millions and millions of innocent creatures! This is the very serious sin of this generation, for by scorning life, they have opened the doors to the evil of libertinage and covetousness and have used what has been given for the good of humanity against humanity itself.

The scourges that mankind has suffered mostly, have been a consequence of man himself. In this instant, what man suffers is unknown to man himself, for the consequences of this suffering are not visible in this instant, but will be after in that they will begin reactions in the human body as you are seeing in this instant in fish and other species of the Animal Kingdom; innocents that suffer the effects of human greed.

Another nuclear plant will be shaken, spreading even more contamination ...

Woe to My People! ...

Woe to My children! ...

Woe to those who will suffer at the hand of the powerful who do not see beyond their own egoism!

My beloved, do not turn away from My Son, do not turn away from My Protection, I continue beside My children as My Divine Son has entrusted Me. BE PERSEVERANT, DO NOT FEAR WHAT IS COMING, CONTINUE WITH THE CONFIDENCE THAT MY SON KEEPS HIS

PROMISES, AND THAT I DO NOT ABANDON MY SON'S PEOPLE. These People are all those who carry out the Father's Will, for not only the one who says, "Lord, Lord!" will enter the Kingdom of Heaven.

My beloved, as Mother of all of humanity, I convoke you to continue praying, to continue in that practical prayer that is the constant witness of each one of those who are Mine. WITH YOUR WITNESS YOU PREACH AND DEMONSTRATE WHO DWELLS IN YOU.

You already know that whatever is necessary for all those who cry out for blessing will descend from Heaven.

MY SON RESPECTS FREE WILL, BUT THE ONE WHO IS CONSCIOUS OF WHAT IS A LIMITED HUMAN BEING, THAT ONE FALLS ON HIS KNEES AND CRIES OUT FOR DIVINE PROTECTION.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, alert one another, love one another, take each step conscious that soon you will face that instant in which, before My Son, you will see that travel of your personal works and actions.

My beloved, so many events approach! And you must not await them with fear but with the joy that the one who perseveres, that one, will enjoy Eternal Life. You must await what is coming with the joy that the one who is polished and purified like steel in the fire, that one is chosen to be a testimony of My Son's Love. You must wait for what is coming with Holy Patience and with total disposition so that the Divine Will is accomplished in each one of you, conscious that the instant urges and therefore, giving yourself in total disposition to My Son's Calls will bring you an increase in Faith and an increase in the blessings of the Holy Spirit so that you discern with clarity and are assisted in perseverance.

DO NOT BE CARELESS, KEEP IN MIND THAT MAN'S ENEMY HAS STOPPED PROWLING. IN THIS INSTANT, HE HAS UNFOLDED HIS EVIL LEGIONS OVER ALL THE EARTH, IN SEARCH OF THOSE WHO WALK, WANDERING AROUND WITHOUT CARRYING MY SON IN THEIR HEART. Do not deny the fulfillment of the Divine announcements, be people who are open and see with disposition the signs of this instant.

I, as Mother and Queen, convoke you to pray without ceasing, do not diminish love towards My Son, but above all, I CONVOKE YOU TO HUMBLY SOLICIT THE HELP OF THE HOLY SPIRIT SO THAT HE LEADS YOU TO DISCERN WITH CLARITY AND SO THAT THOSE WHO DESIRE TO CONFUSE MY SON'S PEOPLE ARE NOT ABLE TO CONFUSE YOU.

Unite in My Son's Love and wait with Holy Patience, for what My Son has announced will be fulfilled and the blessing for His People will arrive "ipso facto."

**DO NOT FEAR, CHILDREN, DO NOT FEAR.**

**YOU ARE THE CHILDREN OF THE KING OF HEAVEN AND EARTH,  
YOU ARE THE FAITHFUL: THE HOLY REMNANT.**

**DO NOT DECLINE, MY HAND GUIDES YOU WITH LOVE TO  
MEET THE ENCOUNTER WITH DIVINE LOVE.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

In these instants, as our Blessed Mother emphasizes, evil has decided to fight to increase its spoils, and the more souls it is able to steal the greater is its triumph.

Great blessings will descend from Heaven for humanity, but man must recognize them so as not to discard them.

Woe to the one who seeing, has not penetrated in the Treasure that brings blessing with it.

Let us not fear, rather let us wait with trust in that the Faithful will attain Divine protection.

Amen.

**CONFIDENCES OF THE ARCHANGELS  
ST. MICHAEL, ST. GABRIEL AND ST. RAPHAEL  
GIVEN TO THEIR BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA  
JANUARY 25, 2014**

Beloved of ours:

**THE CLOUD OF CONFUSION COVERS THE EARTH WITHOUT HUMANITY SEEING THE FACT THAT ALL SPECIES ALERT IT ABOUT WHAT IS COMING.**

Man's detachment from the Eternal Father's Creation is part of the largest rebellion that the human being, in this generation, has experienced, since he has known the sacrifice of the God-Man for the salvation of humanity.

Man has been sublimated through the Holy Spirit, Divine Gift from on high, at once Supreme and Kind and who does not abandon His own: Highest help...

Man received a Mother that was granted to him at the foot of the Cross as the Ark of the New Covenant, and intercessor for Her children before Her Divine Son...

Divine Love has over flown the spring of Its Mercy towards this generation, without man being stopped in his actions or works by our King, rather he has walked in total freedom so that he choose for himself the path of the blessing. Men have chosen rebellion, this being the most risky: the path of rebellion with no return.

**YOU ARE A DIVINE CREATION BUT YOU DO NOT WORK NOR WILL ACT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE DIVINE BUT RATHER WITHIN GREAT HUMAN EGOISM.**

Man, by transgressing against the Gift of life, with his human science shows himself as a superior creature so as to dispense with God as the only Creative Power and man has dispensed with God, leaving God out...

**WHAT HAS MAN OCCASIONED BUT A DECLARATION OF WAR AGAINST THE HOLY SPIRIT!...**, impeding the mention of Him in public, without reasoning that the Name of God upon being invoked frees, heals, protects and governs in help of His own.

Purity is purity and the one who obeys his Lord and his God lives in it.

Beloved:

**THE CURRENT GENERATION TRANSGRESSES AGAINST THE LAW AND WITH GOLDEN CALFS CORRUPTS INNOCENTS, FOR WHICH THIS GENERATION WILL BE MELTED IN THE FIRE BEFORE THE GREAT NIGHT FALLS AND THE GREAT WAR.** This generation will not pass before the dark night falls upon it.

**LIKE THE WIND THAT PASSES, SO WILL THE HUMAN PERSON CHANGE: FROM BEING A CHILD OF GOD TO BEING A STRANGER, OUT OF HUMAN WILL.**

Humanity will live instants of continuous trials. In suffering it will perish.

**Pray beloved, for Argentina, it will suffer purification.**

**Pray so that man is a reflection of God.**

The great cloud advances, and from on high a light unexpectedly approaches the Earth with speed.

Beloved:

**WE, YOUR JOURNEY COMPANIONS,  
DO NOT ABANDON YOU NO MATTER HOW STRONG THE BATTLES ARE.**

Blessing be in all of Creation.

**Pray so that Heaven sends its blessing soon.**

Your Journey Companions,

St. Michael the Archangel, St. Gabriel the Archangel and St. Raphael the Archangel.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Rejecting Divine gifts, the human being has fallen in all its aspects, losing not only supremacy over the beings of the Earth but losing also its own dignity.

The lament will be shocking when humanity arrives at the fateful end of its unbridled race and looking back, is for a second conscious of what great scorn it has caused the Sacrosanct Trinity.

The Holy Spirit is constantly grieved by a man who far from being the mirror of Christ, is the mirror of the rebellions of past generations.

The unconsciousness of the power science has acquired, and science being responsible before humanity for its self-destruction, will not receive any reclamation, since man, when he recovers his common sense, will have lost every instant for amendment.

As Heaven itself tells us, only, only the one who lives in Divine Will, only that one will form part of the Holy Remnant.

Brothers and sisters, humanity's clock is about to stop, so let us wage the final battle to not falter or pay attention to those who mock us, let us maintain the consciousness that what is on high is not reached with hopelessness, but like Christ, being treated as crazy, scorned and humbled, but then, like Faithful people, we will enter to enjoy the Divinity that waits for us to keep us at Its Side.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JANUARY 31, 2014**

**FROM THE DEPTHS OF MY IMMACULATE HEART  
I EMANATE MY LOVE TOWARDS MY SON'S PEOPLE.**

My beloved People:

**I CALL YOU AGAIN TO REMAIN ON THE STRAIGHT PATH, ON THE PATH OF OBEDIENCE,  
ON THE PATH OF THE LOVE OF THE CALLS OF THE FATHER'S HOUSE.  
DO NOT FEAR, DO NOT FEAR FOR KNOWING THE COMING EVENTS, FEAR OFFENDING  
MY SON,  
FEAR NOT BEING FAITHFUL, FEAR NOT LOVING MY SON.**

I, as Mother of humanity, extend My Hand towards you to intercede for each one of you. I intercede before My Most Holy Son so that you find the strength necessary to announce and make public what is coming, to announce and make public what is in accordance to the Trinitarian Will and denounce that which does not march in accordance to the Trinitarian Will.

YOU RECEIVE THE DIVINE WORD, YOU RECEIVE MY WORD BY THE WILL OF THE SACROSANCT TRINITY AND YOU MUST BE THANKFUL FOR THIS FOR HEAVEN DOES NOT ACT WITHOUT WARNING OR WITHOUT ALERTING ITS OWN, PRECISELY BECAUSE IT LOVES THEM.

Man's journey has been painful and that was not the Father's aim upon creating man in His image and likeness, but man in his vileness and in his continual rebellion in all ages and in all the centuries of human history, he has continued to rebel against the Father's Will, and acting and working with his own "ego." That has led every generation to suffer the purification of body and soul.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**THE EVENTS THAT DURING MANY AND MANY INSTANTS I HAVE ANNOUNCED TO YOU, WILL BE FULFILLED WITH GREATER EMPHASIS IN THIS AGE THAT MOVES TOWARDS THE END AND THUS TO THE SUCCESSION OF FACTS AND EVENTS THAT YOU WELL KNOW.**

The volcanoes are the breathing of the Earth that keep incandescent heat in their bowels, and this, this incandescent heat will be spilled, and with it the emanation of harmful gases will not wait and will run through the slopes of great volcanoes feared by man, but for which the instant to awaken has arrived, precisely to accelerate the purification of all of humanity.

You, children, in every work and act elevate yourselves towards the heights like lamps that burn, or you sink in the abysses with the darkness that advances over the Earth...

You, children, are a beacon that gives light to the Earth or are darkness that blackens still more the soul of the human being...

YOU HAVE KEPT SO MUCH INDIFFERENCE TOWARDS "EVERYTHING" THAT IS HAPPENING AND THIS "EVERYTHING" IS:

**THE INDIFFERENCE TOWARDS THE DIVINE SIGNS ALREADY ANNOUNCED AND PROPHESED ACROSS ALL GENERATIONS; NOT ONLY THE LAY MAN DISOBEYS, BUT AT THE SAME TIME THOSE WHO HAD IN THEIR HANDS THE DUTY OF MAKING MY THIRD SECRET AT FATIMA KNOWN DISOBEYED... AND THAT DISOBEDIENCE CONTINUES...**

How much more open would be the faithful knowing about the Truths of the Divine Powers that move within human beings! Man is not only flesh, man is a vase of election of the Holy Spirit and with Him, one who possesses great Gifts that he does not know because all that which seem Divine, is and will be discarded.

My beloved, listen to My Prophet, do not waste the Word sent by Heaven through her.

I bless you continually and invite you to prayer.

How much pain hovers over the Earth! How much darkness invades the atmosphere! But outside terraqueous globe .... OUTSIDE THE EARTH, YOU WILL FIND SCORES OF HEAVENLY BEINGS READY TO HELP YOU. YOU ONLY NEED CRY OUT FOR THEIR HELP AND THEY WILL COME TO YOU.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Do not be dazed, but it is necessary to deepen in the great harm that nuclear energy occasions and of the great harm it will cause the entire Planet and above all to man, child of God. Everything in the Universe, everything has life, because the Father is Life.



## **MY CHILDREN, TURN TO MY SON IN THE CONSECRATED HOST.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Darkness advances over the Earth ruthlessly, and this darkness will continue to disturb the mind of men in such a way that man will cease to think; he will be commanded simply by a microchip that will transform him into an inanimate being and like a puppet, he will be used by those who are great and powerful.

I invite you to pray greatly for My beloved Land of Argentina.

I invite you to pray fervently for Costa Rica, it will suffer great trials.

I invite you to pray for Spain, it will suffer and suffer.

My Son's Church will be shaken in its foundation.

You, My Son's beloved People:

DO NOT SUCCUMB BEFORE THE TRIALS BUT STRENGTHEN YOURSELVES AND KNOW THAT WHAT COMES TO YOU IS A NEW ACT OF MERCY FROM MY SON TOWARDS THE HUMAN BEING.

Do not forget: communism is seizing power in small countries with the end of seizing the greatest number of countries possible. Be conscious that this is a great arm of the antichrist, but a supreme blessing will descend from Heaven, not only for you, but for all of humanity. Trust in My Word.

My children, I invite you to pray for England, the acts of terrorism will not wait, and that, the man of good will already perceives.

The wind will go throughout the Earth in such a way that it will howl because of its speed, not giving man time.

My beloved, IT IS THE INSTANT OF THE TRIBULATION, BUT A LOVING TRIBULATION FROM THE FATHER FOR THOSE WHO ARE HIS. I will remain, not behind My Son's People, but behind those who reject My Son and continue offending Him without ceasing.

YOU, MY FAITHFUL, WALK IN PEACE, WITHOUT STUMBLING. KNOWING WELL THE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD'S LAW, YOU WILL WALK WITH SURE STEPS AND WITHOUT DECLINING.

I bless you: in the Name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Reiterating the Call, the Blessed Mother does not rest in Her tireless labor for souls.

Humanity's awareness for the instant in which we live does not arrive... Man delays that very urgent encounter with his true nature so as not to find his identity as a son of God.

Due to the violence that emerges from man, Creation that surrounds him responds in the same way... We live the result of the serious dilemma between human freedom and the product of its distance... the Divine Truth and the power that man himself has given evil.

The darkness will not dissipate from the human heart until the human heart is purified in its conscience.

Amen.

### **MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA FEBRUARY 2, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU AND BESIDE THE HEAVENLY HOSTS I PROTECT YOU SO THAT  
YOU DO NOT FALL AND SO THAT YOU REMAIN STANDING.**

You, My beloved, do not belong to the massive and worldly culture; man has spoiled the sense of membership. The essence of what is coming transcends what is external, the awareness if it coats man in the blessing that includes My Son's Universal Call to souls.

All, absolutely all, are children of the Father, they are in His image and likeness, since He created them. Man has formed spiritual obstacles that have prevented him from walking, feeling and living as true children of the King. You have limited the development of the Gifts and Virtues you possess, and they have decreased, yielding before what is inadequate and inconvenient that grieves the Spirit. YOU HAVE LIMITED YOURSELVES BY IGNORING ME AS MOTHER OF HUMANITY.

Man has developed in the midst of impediments and these impediments are fruit of the ignorance in which humanity has lived in all ages. This has generated the scorn towards the Prophets, whom My Son has sent in all generation to announce to and denounce His People through His Word.

**MY BELOVED, YOU MUST NOT FEEL PRIDE, ON THE CONTRARY YOU MUST REMAIN IN A CONTINUOUS ACT OF THANKSGIVING TO THE FATHER, FOR BEING HIS CHILDREN.**

My Son gave Himself for all of humanity; not for some, but for all, to whom He bequeathed the Holy Spirit, the One who in these instants calls you to reveal that you are children of God, to not hide your Faith, to not only attend for the sake of attending the Eucharist without living being conscious of what you are receiving, nor to pray without feeling, but with awareness because you are firm of will and people of Faith, who set out to discover the Divine Love, an inexhaustible fountain.

**DO YOU WISH TO POSSESS WISDOM TO ATTAIN THE CHRIST-LIKE CONSCIENCE?**

My Son says to His People:

“If you love me, you will keep My Commandments and I will ask the Father and He will give you the Paraclete, the Comforter to be with you always; the Spirit of Truth, whom the world cannot receive because it does not see it or know it.”

Jesus, My Son, invites you in this instant to be His true children, to be His disciples living with the Commandments as a rule of life. Every child of My Son must submit himself or herself to the Spiritual Law; laws discipline man, and the man of this instant has discarded the rules and the law. He regulates them discriminating those who are most weak.

CHILDREN, YOU ARE BEARERS OF THE SENSES, AND THESE MUST BE SPIRITUALIZED SO THAT IN THAT WAY YOU PERCEIVE IN THE HOLY RETREAT, THE DIVINITY THAT IS WITHIN YOU. Man is not only flesh and bone, but he is material that is impregnated with the Divine Will.

The man of this instant lives in comfort, and this has led to everyone being unconscious that this drags you definitively towards attachments and towards bad behavior especially towards your brothers and sisters. **SATAN CREATES A SPHERE OF ATTACHMENTS AND LIMITATIONS FOR THE HUMAN BEING, PREVENTING THE HUMAN BEING FROM GROWING AND DEVELOPING WHAT MY SON HAS GIVEN HIM OR HER SO THAT HE OR SHE BE HOLY LIKE HIM.**

**DISCOVER WHAT YOU HAVE BEFORE YOU..., TEAR THE VEIL OF HUMAN IMPOTENCE SO AS TO**

**ENTER INTO THE INFINITE JOYS OF LIFE IN THE DIVINE WILL, AND THUS BE ABLE TO ASCEND TOWARDS THE ENCOUNTER WITH THE CONSOLER IN HIS GIFTS AND VIRTUES.**

You cannot be inert and pretend to walk; one who is spiritually dead cannot give life...

Beloved children:

Enter into inner silence and find what you seek externally; these are not instants to lose life in superficialities, they are instants you must not lose. The enemy of the soul draws near so that you fall into his clutches and never come out of them.

The arms of the antichrist keep you tied to pleasures and sicken your body, they dominate your mind and lead you to a false perception of reality.

Know My Son, His Word directs you; My Son is the same yesterday, today and always. His Words have been given for all instants, and this is a Law that does not vary.

My beloved:

Pray for My Son's Church, it will live instants of pain and of confusion.

Pray for Denmark, it will suffer, its ground will shake.

Pray for the United States, its people will lament.

Do not become discouraged when Nature rebels against man, for man has rebelled against his God.

The earth will be greatly shaken, the lands that have not been removed, will be removed. Water will enter the land and will be a scourge that will torment men, contaminated by the plague that will scourge the body and the flesh feeling as though it were burning.

THE GREATEST SCOURGE FOR MAN IS NUCLEAR ENERGY AND WITH IT THE SCORN FOR THE GIFT OF LIFE. From there all the evil bearers of the strength of the antichrist are released, and the wrath of the Father will not wait upon a humanity commanded by decadence in every aspect. But you, My Son's People, are the ones who must resist and dominate yourselves, so that free will does not lead you to act against your King.

HELP WILL COME FROM HEAVEN TO ACCOMPANY THE HOLY REMNANT. YOU DO NOT WALK AIMLESSLY. You, My children, are guided by the correct path, in the midst of afflictions and obstacles; do not lose your courage but raise your gaze to the heavens, for help descends from My Son's House for His faithful.

MY SON, THE GOOD SHEPHERD, DEFENDS HIS SHEEP SO THAT THESE ARE NOT PREY TO PREDATORS, IF THE SHEEP OBEY.

Do not scorn My Son who continually arrives before you, he does not abandon you no matter how strong the winds are. He walked for you, suffered for you, comes for His Second Coming for you.

I, Mother of humanity, pray for each human being, do not ignore My Pleas.

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

The Kingdom awaits to be discovered, it remains before each one of us. It is the duty of everyone to discover that Treasure Eternal Life will give to us.

We must transcend human consciousness and to take off from the ground within inner silence to be reunited with Christ.

To remain in the Divine Will, we must remain in inner silence within the worldly noise, because Christ is the silence in the midst of the action.

We ask the Holy Spirit to give us the discernment necessary to not fall with what is worldly at the center of perdition, but be souls of good will.

Amen.

### **REVELATIONS FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA FEBRUARY 9, 2014**

Christ revealed these Words to me:

“Beloved daughter, what do you see?”  
I see you glorious, Christ.

“Now, what do you see?” ...

I saw that in His right Hand he held humanity, and I saw a number of people turning their back to Christ. I saw that in His left Hand He held the Earth and next to humanity, I saw a great darkness that prevailed, and then I saw the Earth that had passed from the Palm of the Hand to Christ's index Finger.

And Christ said to me:

"My beloved, humanity maintains a channel of vibration that it emits towards the Earth and the Earth receives indifference from man. This brings disequilibrium within Creation, within the Universe upon the Earth, and the Earth is affected as part of this system."

Then He led me to see how humanity sends to the Earth, something like a projection of humanity itself: its feeling, its acts and behavior, and these materialize into vibrations similar to those transmitted by the frequency waves for communications. And these waves, upon reaching the Earth, made it vibrate and the Earth moved. The waters overflowed onto the coast and the sun and the moon no longer shone, for the Earth oscillated.

Thereupon, before this Vision that shakes me, He said to me:

"Tell My children: all My children perceive Me with the vision of the soul; some perceive Me in truth and others distort Me. In some of My children intellectuality prevails and they limit themselves to see and perceive Me; others, because of the egoism that reigns in them, place a tether between their senses and intellectuality that do not separate and they remain in reason, dying every instant without allowing themselves to know Me. And they turn their back to Me because they find their answers in science, in technology, in their personal deductions and they hide from My Love, creating their own rules to excuse themselves before their brothers and sisters when they ask them about Me. Men: My children, do not see Me nor are they able to see the reality in which they live, due to the fact that their conscience remains totally turbulent, agitated by what they want egotistically for themselves. Personal tastes keep them in constant critique of others, anger projects forth from them when those around them are not as they desire. They are irritable and susceptible in everything and towards everything. That is why they are not able to be conscious of the reality in which they live and remain blind to what is outside of their reach. These people do not see Me, nor do they see the reality of this instant, which is the decisive instant, before they face themselves."

"Tell them, My beloved, that when reason is quieted to return to My Truth, the mind is purified, thus likewise the heart and the senses. I offer to man the blessing of reasoning to free the soul from its bindings. Purified reason is wisdom and it gives a person a pure heart. I avail Myself of these people of pure heart so that they go along sharing on the way My Word and My Revelations, necessary so that humanity

hears, sees and feels in its interior, the anxiety and need with which it constantly lives for being outside of Me.

“Tell them, My beloved, that souls choose freely, and that this Christ is in need of the full conscience of those who call themselves My children, My followers, My disciples, My chosen ones, My priests, My consecrated ones...I am in need of all of them to awaken consciences and hearts drowsy from indifference and hardened by the ups and downs of bad behavior, on occasion by omission and in others, out of personal convenience.”

The Divine Teacher continued to speak to me:

“Beloved, it is not the times that mark the events, but the events that signal the future, and in this humanity has been a maker of its own destiny, to which humanity itself has clung to in its foolishness and lack of humility. Announce to them that I come with an iron rod to separate the wheat from the chaff, in instants in which the chaff is abundant and man’s vision does not allow him to see with clarity before the dense matter that surrounds him, preventing him from even perceiving My Presence.

My true children emit peace, inspire peace and exhale peace. Some men have called themselves mediators or envoys of peace before humanity and, not accomplishing their objective before men, make clear they are only one more of the prevailing misery. Until, -- I repeat -- until avarice has been eradicated from the ego, until then... unity will allow for the human being to recognize itself as My child, for before Me, all are My children. It is the human being who has created divisions and thus in this instant whispers of war are heard, until they cease to be whispers and war spread throughout humanity in the blink of an eye.”

“My beloved, you know of My Omnipotence, I have shown you how Sodom and Gomorrah were destroyed for their perversity and how My House acted upon them. If it were My Will, I would destroy this Planet in a second. Ah...! But My Love and My Patience are My Perfection that is why I leave man’s own destiny in the hands of man and of his free will, not without first warning them about the calamities that will reach humanity due to the insanity and rebelliousness of this generation without precedents.”

Christ has asked of Me:

“Speak to them of how much I have waited for them, of My thirst for souls and of My desire for every human being to be conscious of the responsibility of winning over souls. Speak to them of the awareness they must maintain to act and work for peace. Tell them, My beloved, how much I faced injustice, slander, offenses and repudiation even from those of My family by blood. Tell them not to fear because I will arrive to help those who suffer because of Me, tell those who persevere, that for the majority I am a Mystery, but for those who persevere, I am the Mystery of Love unveiled in their soul. Remind them that My Kingdom remains before each one of you and that to man I have given the blessing of discovering it. I am within and outside each one of you, I show myself to whoever seeks Me with awareness of who I Am, and the one who rejects Me and does not seek Me hides Me from himself. You are My light, all are My light; I am present in everything, but you live so dispersed in what is worldly and in your false gods, that I speak to you and your ears do not hear Me... I am air, fire, earth, water, but man’s unconsciousness underestimates Me and does not give Me the glory that they should give Me.”

Christ continues to tell me:

“Beloved, you see Me, you recognize Me and know that I teach you Truths, not so that you hide them but so that you share them with your brothers and sisters. You know that I am more than a blind belief, I am freedom so that you love Me without narrowness, so that you love Me because you know Me and relate to Me, in My Love.”

“Speak to them of My sufferings for human disobediences and rebellions. Tell them that Creation has been the great gift from My Father to the human being... but you have deformed it and it wants to return to its state in My Father’s Will. Due to that, the Earth will renew itself and in this renewal of itself, humanity like previous generations, will bring upon itself the pain, the tragedy, the anguish and the lament of the disobedience towards Our Divinity, all of it fruit of the ill-use of human freedom and the unmeasured use of ill-used science. Share with them that you have seen Brazil devastated by seawater, among other nations. Speak to them of the pain, of the suffering of the United States, tell them that the alliances will be broken. Tell them of My Church and of its purification and of the suffering of all Nations. Assure them that I come for My children; My legions will announce My coming and those who are Mine will receive Me joyously. With pain I will see those who have scorned Me: they will seek to hide their face from My Presence. Within human freedom every human being will have chosen good or evil. Share with them of My proximity to man’s conscience, of each one in particular. Speak to them of the rivers of blood that will be scattered throughout the Earth, before a man of science that with full awareness created the destruction of mankind, challenging Me, and in his madness, will lead every creature on the face of the Earth to suffer.



I Am not implacable, I have waited for men to awaken; My Love is infinite, as My Justice is infinite. Humanity has rushed upon My Justice and you quicken upon darkness with evil works, you scrutinize My Words to seek darkness, and in spite of My Light being so great, you are blinded by your won egoism.”

“My beloved, tell your brothers and sisters that I wait for them with Eternal Love. My Love does not discard you like in the laboratories do the embryos. I AM WHO AM, ETERNAL, BEGINNING AND END. Tell them that I wait for them in the Tabernacle, tell them to come to Me without fears, but with the truth, without dissimulations. Tell them that in every Consecrated Host I am present. I am the food of the soul and of the spirit forever and ever. Tell them I Am Bread of Unity for all those who want to live conscious of the need of My Presence in each one of those who are Mine. I LOVE YOU, TELL THEM THAT I LOVE THEM. YOU SAY IT.”  
Jesus.

Brothers and sisters:

Being faithful to the Word I receive from Christ, I have shared what is His Divine Will.  
Amen.

## **LUZ DE MARÍA**

### **REVELATIONS OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA FEBRUARY 13, 2014**

Fused in prayer, the Blessed Mother says to me:

“Hail Mary Most Pure,” and I respond: conceived without sin.

Then she says to me:

“Beloved daughter of My Immaculate Heart, My Heart burns with love for all souls, I do not rest helping and interceding for all My children. For some I am comfort in illnesses and for others, I am help in difficult instants. I am company, advice, relief, health of the spirit and the body, of thoughts and the heart. I am obedience, hope, charity, faith, peace, love and joy. I do not abandon anyone, rather I wait yearningly for you to open your heart to Me.”

The Mother continues to say to me:

“Beloved daughter, in these urgent and decisive instants, it is almost impossible for man to enter into silence; he does not know it and does not desire it. Instead, silence causes him fear since it can reveal his true identity to him. Worldly noise confuses people; it has penetrated into their unconscious as part of daily life, leading them to join without being conscious of it, to the bitter step of this generation. Man, denying all that which comes from My Son, makes the darkness of the soul bloom in him, finding his center in what is fallacious, setting aside the Signs of the Times, announced from before and present in this instant more than any other.

Man is indifferent to the suffering of others, due to his egoism that does not allow him to see My Son present in everyone, as Temples of the Holy Spirit.

My Son wishes to be recognized and known by everyone. Man’s conscience does not limit but gently leads him to receive the Revelation, not as a myth, but as Truth already written in the Gospels. This Revelation is a novelty for man because he does not know My Son and does not accept Me as Mother... If humanity meditated on each one of its actions, it would be as if it remained before the Warning. Even though this act of facing oneself is held to be unnecessary by the human person, for the spiritual has been replaced by what is worldly -- this being more attractive, man discards his conscience and continues with the challenge of surpassing sin and offending My Son.”

Then the Mother asked me:

“My daughter, share with your brothers and sisters that the true loves of My Son are those who fight to be totally Christ-like, those who fulfill the Divine Will and who desire to submerge themselves in the Divine Presence and Omnipotence, working and acting continually in total communion with the Infinite Wisdom.

Tell them that the signs of this instant do not wait..., for those who are conscious of the present and decisive instant for this generation, will be the ones who will raise their voice, even if they are not heard.

Before man’s indifferent gaze, the Earth cracks from place to place, it shakes and will shake, and drawing near and agitating its waters, the Oceans will be a scourge for man. Ask My children to pray for South America: the great mountain ranges will shake, Chile will weep, Argentina will suffer and Ecuador will lament.”

The Mother continued to share with me:

“My daughter, look how My Heart suffers for those who are Mine! Unceasingly I seek mirrors of My Son and do not find them... so many claim to love My Son! And they are only carbon copies with great limitations, guided by an illusory ignorance of

the Truth and of the distinction between the Divine Mercy, Forgiveness and Divine Justice.

My Son is Divine Light giving Himself for all; some accept Him, others do not, but He does not hide or darken before anyone. So great is His Love that He constantly alerts all His children time and again so that they prepare, but men love the darkness more than the Divine Light. With his works contaminated by arrogance, man has fallen so much that he does not even recognize himself. In the decisive instants, man will be fearful of his fellow man, deceit will be constant and man will be tempted time and again by satan. Man's anger will be constant, and violence will again lead to an open persecution. Ask them, My daughter, to pray for My Son's Church: it will suffer bewildered and it will sink into division.

What do I expect from My children? I only expect them to be conscious in every act and work, of the Presence of My Son in each one of them. No act is empty, if that act is born from the conscience; in that resides the difference between those who do much and accomplish nothing and those who seem to do nothing but do it all.

The awareness of this instant must lead My children to remain alert, without fear of being better, without fear of facing their reality, without fear of revealing the fire they carry within and does not let them be conformists. My children enter into the Mystery, not so that it is unveiled to them, but to be docile to the Divine Plan. In this instant, awareness is to the soul like food that gives it survival, before the unawareness of those who deny Heaven the clarification of Its Love to announce My Son's Second Coming.

Look daughter -- the Mother shows me the Sun -- it emanates its heat to the Earth, the vibration of this blaze will be what causes the sea to rise, as has never before been seen. Ask My children to pray for the United States, it will be scourged time and again. Tell them of My suffering for those human beings who are materialistic, who deny the Calls of My Son's House, because of the fear of facing a reality that for them is only a utopia.

Humanity fears knowing need, Faith has been evicted from man, while I call you to become aware of the signs that time and again occur in a single voice of warning to the unbelieving man. Share with them daughter."

The Blessed Mother says to me:

"Blessed the one who trusts in My Son's Word and is conscious that for Christ nothing is impossible. The one who tries to enter into the Divine Will must share with his or her brother and sister the spiritual food of Wisdom through the Word. Here I am, I am Mother of humanity; I come with blessing for the one who like a

child, believes, and does not place limits upon My Son, who is the Master and King forever and ever.

And raising Her Hand, Our Blessed Mother, blesses and Her blessing goes throughout all of Creation, it reaches every man of every People and Nation.”

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

Brothers and sisters:

The unawareness of the greatness of the acts united in and for Christ, has led man to lose the dimension of being in the image and likeness of God.

No two days we live are the same, let us keep in mind that the instants are before us, that is why we must not lose them stopping before those who deny what is coming. It will be history that tells of the bloodiness of the purification of this generation.

Let us announce the Word we receive before it is too late. We have the dowry and more to continue to fight for the good of humanity, against intolerance and the lack of conscience. Let us not falter, each one of us is an Apostle, if not, you would not be reading and been conscience of this call from the Mother in this instant. Amen. **LUZ DE MARÍA**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
FEBRUARY 19, 2014**

My beloved People, I love you, I bless you.

**WHO ARE MY TRUE AND FAITHFUL PEOPLE?**

My People are those People who walk lifting up the flag of My love, who are faithful to Me in everything and obey all that I ask of them.

My true and faithful People are the ones who know My Commandments are immutable, that I am the same yesterday, today and always.

My People are those People who love Me so much they are conscious that My Commandments do not walk according to the novelties of the times, rather that they have been given for always. Therefore, My Commandments are not there to be transformed or made fitting to the instant of this generation.

My People know and love My Beatitudes and follow them, knowing that the one who follows them and has them as Law in his or her life, is the one who is conscious of what he

or she needs in order to continue at My Side and fuse himself or herself into one with My Holy Spirit.

### **WHOM DO I ADDRESS?**

All human beings, those who welcome My Word and those who do not welcome it...

Those who look at Me with love and also those who despise Me. I am the God of Love and in that My Love does not exclude any one of My children, rather I wait for you anxiously until the last instant.

THIS GENERATION THAT HAS SURPASSED ALL MEASURE OF SIN CALLS TO MY HOLY JUSTICE, KNOCKS ON THE DOOR OF MY WRATH AND I HAVE TURNED OVER THE PLACE OF MY JUSTICE TO ALL OF CREATION, which will turn against this generation that offends Me, and Creation is totally indifferent to man for it does not recognize him because man does not live in My Will.

### **WHOM DO I NEED AT MY SIDE IN THESE INSTANTS?**

Everyone, absolutely everyone, but I well know that not all hear Me or love Me, and they not only scorn Me, but in advance they judge My Words and My Calls to My People, I being a God who does not act without announcing to those He loves what will happen.<sup>1</sup>

As they mocked My Instruments in the past, so also in this instant and it will be so until this humanity finds itself doubled over by pain, until some return to Me, even though the majority will adhere to the forces of the antichrist. Since by not loving Me and being conscious that they do not know Me, they will be easily deceived by the preaching of the one who comes for his spoils.

My beloved, beloved People:

“I THIRST,” I THIRST NOT ONLY FOR SOULS BUT FOR HUMANITY’S CONSCIENCE. You do not know Me, since you have not received due instruction about My Commandments, you have not been truly formed to follow My Will; due to this, humanity’s conscience is asleep and attached to everything worldly.

You, My beloved, hear Me and hear My Mother:

**ENTER AND KNOW ME IN THE DEPTHS OF MY LOVE AND OF MY WORD SO THAT YOU ARE NOT DECEIVED BECAUSE I AM THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS, AND MY WORD AND MY COMMANDMENTS HAVE BEEN GIVEN FOR ALL TIMES, TO EVOLVE**

---

<sup>1</sup> Amos 3:7 “Surely the Lord God does nothing unless He reveals His secret counsel to His servants the prophets.”

**WITH MAN AND NOT TO BE TRANSFORMED. MY LAW DOES NOT MAKE ITSELF FIT FOR THE PRESENT INSTANT, RATHER IT IS MAN WHO MUST MAKE HIMSELF TO FIT MY COMMANDMENTS.**

The fire of volcanoes rushes to the surface with such anger!

My beloved People, pray for Ecuador, pray for Italy.

The water of the oceans moves with such speed and noise and readiness to rush upon the land!

My People, pray for San Francisco; My People, pray for Spain, pray for Brazil.

My beloved, the Sun will get closer to the Earth and will emanate so much heat towards the Earth that My children will have to distance themselves from it whichever way possible.

My beloved, with how much ease man debates and pounces one upon the other with the same anger with which several countries are in total state of violence in the clutches of satan, the one who diverts men's minds filling the soul with hate and rancor. This will spread to the masses.

**Pray for Iraq, pray for the Middle East and pray for South America.**

My beloved, My People, grow in My Love, grow in holiness, be different from the rest of the world, for what is worldly leads man to fully perish.

**Pray for My Church, division with quick steps, and My Church will be shaken from its foundation; division will arrive like a thief that comes in the night without being heard.**

Division in My Church will lead people to total confusion, but you who know Me, My beloved, you know that My Word does not change, you know that My Love is for every instant and you recognize Me in My Body and My Blood and you nourish yourselves from My Body and My Blood. You take refuge beneath My Mother's Mantle and help one another, you minister to one another and alert one another.

Beloved, you who recognize Me, must grow in love and in truth for the coming instants will be instants of trial, of a trial through which you have not passed before, and those who are not sure, will fall into great errors that I will speedily judge.

My People will not suffer forever, but they will be severely tried and you must prepare yourselves for this. You who call yourselves My children, live in fear of disputes, of human errors, of human jealousies, of human envies and lead My Sacrosanct Heart to grieve.

**YOU WHO TELL ME YOU LOVE ME,  
MAKE REPARATION CONTINUALLY FOR HOW MUCH YOU LEAD ME TO SUFFER.**

In this instant, HOW CAN MY PEOPLE PREPARE?

**WITH MEDITATION ON MY WORD AND WITH MEDITATION OF MY LOVE TO BE LIVED.**

You must be crystalline water that refreshes the thirsty without the thirsty having to ask for it. Be transparent, do not fight against one another, for through division satan weakens those who are Mine.

Set aside ALREADY human foolishness, love one another, for the one who continues to be a reason for division, this one will fall and lament having been an instrument of evil.

**MY MERCY IS INFINITE AS IS MY JUSTICE.  
HOW FALSE IS THE ONE WHO DENIES MY ANGER AND MY JUSTICE, BECAUSE MY JUSTICE  
BENDS THE FOOLISH, THE HARD OF HEART, AND IT IS NECESSARY IN THIS INSTANT.**

Look to the Heavens, for from on high I send My Blessing and help for My People. In the firmament you will see a great scourge for humanity leading several countries to suffer and man, upon seeing fire in the Heavens, will shake to his bowels.

MY BELOVED, YOU BELIEVE YOU WILL NOT RECEIVE TRIALS... AND YOU ARE MISTAKEN, BECAUSE YOU, MY CHILDREN, HAVE DISOBEYED ME AND INJURE ME TO THE EXTREME. You have given yourselves over into the clutches of evil and in those clutches you offend Me constantly with new sins and new offenses; you have reached the extreme of sin. But even so, in the most difficult instants of purification, man will be unrecognized by man, for he will surpass the most base instincts that the human mind does not even imagine. The great Powers will unite and then betray one another, leading all of humanity to suffer.

My People:

**REMAIN FIRM AND STRENGTHENED IN MY LOVE AND IN MY WORD; CLING TO MY  
COMMANDMENTS AND TO THE CARE OF MY MOTHER WHO DOES NOT ABANDON YOU  
NOR WILL SHE ABANDON YOU.**

My faithful will be protected by My Angels and taken to the Place of Peace. The innocents: let them not fear and My true People must trust in Me.

Evil will not prevail forever, it will be banished from this Earth so that My Church emerge anew and be one with Me.

I bless you and love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Let us be conscious of being faithful to God as the psalmist in Psalm 1 tells us:

*"Blessed is the one who does not walk in step with the wicked or stand in the way that sinners take or sit in the company of mockers, but whose delight is in the law of the Lord, and who meditates on His law day and night."*

Let us remember that God is infinitely Merciful but also infinitely Just, otherwise, He would not be a Perfect God. Let us meditate on the infallible Word of God with Psalm 7:11-13:

*"God is a righteous judge, a God who displays his wrath every day. If a man does not repent, He will sharpen His sword; He has bent His bow and made it ready. He has prepared His deadly weapons; he also makes ready his flaming arrows."*



**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
FEBRUARY 23, 2014**

My beloved, My blessing be with each one of you.

**MY LOVE CONSTANTLY CALLS YOU TO REMAIN ON MY SON'S PATH.  
REMAIN ALERT, DO NOT DISCARD MY CALLS,  
FOR I INTERCEDE FOR EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE BEFORE THE AUGUST  
TRINITY.**

Beloved children, this period has opened the doors of the Great Tribulation; the Great Tribulation, with all its signs shows itself openly to all, and still you continue to be deaf, blind and mute like creatures ignorant of the Divine Designs and above all, ignorant that the Paternal House does not act without first warning its beloved human beings.

Children:

**REMAIN ALERT, DO NOT YIELD TO HUMAN WILL, FOR IT WANTS YOU TO SUCCUMB.  
REMAIN ATTENTIVE. HUMAN EGOISM CLOUDS THE BODY'S SIGHT AND CLOUDS  
SPIRITUAL SIGHT.**

In this instant the malignant one stalks all My children with his diabolic legions, he absolutely tempts all to lead them to fall. IT IS AN INSTANT OF DECISION AND THE BATTLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL IS STRONG, except that man, in his worldly path does not notice any sign, seeing it as something normal and My Son asks you to see the signs of this instant, preceding what is coming, which will be the most bloody thing this generation will experience, this generation that denies itself the salvation of its soul.

VIOLENCE INCREASES INSTANT TO INSTANT, you see it and you know that this is a reality and you know that this is a reality and even those defenseless peoples upon whom the hand of violence has never fallen, these peoples will suffer because of violence.

COMMUNISM HAS RESURFACED STRONGLY AND HAS SEIZED THE NATIONS without My children being conscious of it, they have ceded the government to communism, and the government in its desire for power, will lead you to suffer still more. The pain of My beloved People of Venezuela will rage and mothers will weep for their children.

**Pray, pray for Venezuela, My children.**

THE WATER STIRS, IT STIRS GREATLY AND WILL CAUSE THE COSTAL ZONES TO SUFFER. You know that the water, in its desire to purify the Earth, will enter it.

Pray, My children, pray for the United States, pray for the Philippines, they will suffer greatly.

My beloved, the Sun will penetrate the Earth strongly with its rays; thirst, not only of the spirit but of the body, will double.

Pray for My children of Africa.

My beloved:

THIS IS THE INSTANT OF AWARENESS, EACH ONE OF YOU MUST BE CONSCIOUS OF THIS VERY INSTANT AND MAKE THE DECISION TO ACT IN GOODNESS; evil does not wait and with its clutches it rushes strongly, prepared to make those who remain between doubt and the decision to leave what is worldly to absolutely be property of My Son, doubt.

**THE CONSCIENCE OF EACH ONE OF YOU MUST REMAIN WILLING  
AND ACCEPT AND LOVE MY SON'S WORD -- IMMOVABLE,  
GIVEN FOR ALL AGES AND EVEN MORE TO BE PRAXIS FOR THOSE TRULY FAITHFUL TO  
MY SON.**

**REMEMBER THAT THE COMMANDMENTS ARE GOD'S LAW  
AND SHOW THE TRUE PATH TO REMAIN IN THE TRINITARIAN WILL. YOU, CONSCIOUS OF  
IT,  
DO NOT ALLOW THESE TO BE MODERNIZED.  
MY SON IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS.**

My Son's Church will suffer, it will be tried, it will be invaded by new ideologies that do not commune with the true being of the Christian. Remain in grace so they do not lead you astray. My Son's Church will again be scourged by those who with a pompous finery commune with Her. Masonry has seized great power within My Son's Church and you, knowing the Divine Word, must take steps within the Trinitarian Will so that you are not seduced by blunders.

Beloved children:

**UNITY IS ESSENTIAL IN THIS INSTANT, MINISTER TO ONE ANOTHER,  
DO NOT BE ASHAMED TO CALL YOURSELVES CHRISTIANS,  
RATHER FEEL WITHIN YOURSELVES THAT TO CALL YOURSELVES CHRISTIANS IS TO BE  
TRUE.**

My beloved, continue to consecrate yourselves day to day to My Immaculate Heart and pray fervently for My Son's Church, in spirit accompany your brothers and sisters who are bereaved and suffering because of political unrest, which will spread to the masses, and My children will know pain through this way.

Nature does not suspend hostilities; it continues its path, advancing strongly and each instant that force will be greater throughout all the Earth and I, as Mother of each one of you, remain alert and My Holy Mantle covers you so that the instants of fear are minimized. Even so the willingness of each one of those who are Mine is essential, that pronouncement of: "YES, JESUS CHRIST, HERE I AM TO DO YOUR WILL AND LIVE IN IT." Whoever does not know My Son will be lost, and I, as Mother, suffer because of it. Do not scorn My Calls, every instant is an opportunity of My Divine Mercy, receive it quickly. My Son is coming soon and each one of you will give an account of the harvest he or she possesses in his or her hands.

Do not fear, I battle before each one of you. My Heavenly Hosts remain attentive and deliver you from great dangers, but it is necessary that you pronounce the Yes to My Son so that I, as Mother of Humanity, act to rescue you from the clutches of evil. Be true, do not waver so much that it is hard for you to come out of the mud.

**TIME IS NO LONGER TIME AND IT NO LONGER EXISTS SO AS TO WALK SLOWLY.  
I LEAD YOU BY THE HAND, JUST ALLOW ME TO GUIDE YOU AND INTERCEDE FOR YOU.**

I bless you and love you.

In the Name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

Amen.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

A People that battles without weapons, is a People who perish.

The man of this instant needs not only spiritual weapons but information in the Light of the Holy Spirit, so that with the spiritual weapons he is not easy prey for the enemy of the soul, who disguises himself in various forms to seduce him.

Awareness must be taken before the conviction of the ill-use and abuse of man before the attributes that God deposited in each one of us so that we would keep ourselves with well-being on Earth.

The goal is one, it is NOW! It is not in another instant and not for some, but for all. We Christians must step outside ourselves and give ourselves to others. What will the Christian who has lived without works and has abandoned his neighbor present before the Father?

Our example is Jesus Christ, who even on the Cross, in agony, did not want to cease preaching in any instant:

“Father, forgive them for they do not know what they do”...

“John, here is your Mother, Mother here is Your son”...

“Today you will be with Me in paradise”...

This so that we not stop, this so that the Christian be a person of action, not only in his or her community, but beyond it.

Evil seizes souls, because the human being remains in spiritual ignorance.

Let us awaken those who are asleep, LET US WAKE OURSELVES UP!

Amen.

**DIALOGUE BETWEEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AND HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
FOR THE WHOLE WORLD  
MARCH 3, 2014**

**Christ:**

My beloved, My People will remain at My Side, and, in fulfillment of My Will, shall return to Me the land that was given to them as an inheritance. Then I will reign over every human being and peace will dwell in each one of My children.

DO YOU KNOW, MY BELOVED, HOW I SEE THOSE WHO ARE MINE IN THIS INSTANT?

I see them enjoying free will, like the one who believes he is not seen by the one who sees it all...

I see them disengaging themselves from Me, handing themselves over to perdition and to all that which is so worldly that leads them to be wandering corpses, without awareness of what they lose...

I desire the wellbeing of My children and receive the rejection of humanity that in the midst of shadows, freely chooses, momentary joy.

DO YOU KNOW, MY BELOVED, WHAT THE SIN OF HUMANITY IS?

**Luz de María:**

My God, they are so many...!

**Christ:**

Beloved, **UNCONSCIOUSNESS IS THE SIN OF THIS GENERATION**; it does not stop to meditate on its actions, on its works, on how to return to the path to reconnect with Me. Man walks slowly as if time continued and had not stopped... This generation does not believe in My Calls or in those of My Mother. Those who call themselves Christians are deformed copies of My Laws and of My Will.

The one who claims to love Me, and having entered Me, remains with his heart invaded by the lack of love for his brother or sister, is not true.

The one who claims to love Me, and whose hands are empty, is not true; his hands are empty of acts, of good works in favor of all that surrounds him by Divine Will.

“Faith without works is dead.” People are still not conscious that only I Am Truth, Liberty and Life. Submerged in what is banal, they are not conscious, they continue on a wrong path that leads them to lose themselves in the clutches of satan, going on to form part of his spoils.

Tell your brothers and sisters that I Am Mercy for those who quickly seek Me, fighting against their own human egoism, to free themselves from their own will contaminated by vanity, pride, anger, hypocrisy and by lies. The one who calls Me Father and forgets that I call you to be one in Me, lies to himself.

**IN THIS INSTANT, FRATERNITY IS THE WEAPON THAT KEEPS SATAN FROM ENTERING** into those who in My Name and in that of My Mother, gather in My Will preparing themselves in spirit and being action to give testimony to My Word, alerting their brothers and sisters about the present instant and about the imminent proximity of the fulfillment of the events that will purify humanity and that My Mother, for love of Her Son, has transmitted.

WOE TO THOSE WHO, LIKE IMPENETRABLE ROCKS, ARE A REASON FOR DIVISION!

**Christ:**

Beloved, DO YOU KNOW HOW I SUFFER FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE?

**Luz de María:**

I see you My Lord on the Cross, atoning for the sins of humanity, bleeding and aching...

**Christ:**

This My Blood is for those consecrated ones who are lost, loving society more than Me, enslaving themselves to money and forgiving the sins of those who provide them with a greater status and ignoring the needs of My People. These My wounds, are for them, who close My Temples and do not alert those who, ignorant, continue in sin offending Me time and time again. Daughter, My consecrated ones must be in My image; poverty raises up the spirit, opulence battles against time that is not time, social engagements do not leave room for prayer, and without prayer, how will they guide My sheep?

This My Blood is for those brothers and sisters of yours who despise My Calls and fight against these very Calls, for those who persecute My instruments. This My Blood is for those instruments who have kept silent out of fear and cowardice.

Do you know, My daughter, how I will come to seek those who are Mine in My Second Coming?

With My Legions, with My Power... shaking all that exists, but the man of science and many of My own children pretend not to know it and even deny it. The Heavens will open and all that has been created will exult with joy upon seeing Me; the elements will stir and the man who has lived far from My Will shall be terrified and will repent for not having listened in due time to My Pleas to return to Me. Before My Second Coming, I will come to the depths of the conscience of human beings, so that they scrutinize themselves and see themselves such as they are.

My beloved, I continue to be the Love that begs Love, and in this supplication I see with pain, the suffering of My children...

**Pray for Brazil, water will purify it.**

I am a King evicted from His Kingdom. Beloved:

Pray for Chile, the land will shake causing pain.  
The Earth will shake with greater force from one place to another throughout the world.

I see My People... and it is so few who maintain a true awareness of what it is to be a Christian!

Pray My children, pray;  
war approaches causing damages, mutilating innocents, with weapons outside of human control;  
the man of science will be the executioner of his own race. Nuclear energy is the great Herod of this instant.

Tell My children not to not lose heart, not to fear being singled out for alerting those who do not know Me and ignore the future of this generation.

Tell them that My People will be triumphant and beside Me, I will lift them up so they do not suffer, but their conscience must be willing to give itself for Me. Not all men ignore what will happen, but they set it aside so as not to upset themselves by having to fight to be better.

Technology is the whip that continually strikes the mind of My children, until it leaves them in total immobility and without will to prepare them for violence, with which they will fight against their brothers and sisters.

**Luz de María:**

Continuing on the Cross, My Lord exclaimed:

**Christ:**

My People, remain alert, for false idols have usurped what is Mine; disguised as sheep, the wolves coexist within your homes **contaminating** the minds of the innocents.

My People, return to Me, for the instant runs out.

**I PROTECT YOU, MAKE A DECISION, AND WITH COURAGE GIVE YOURSELVES TO ME,  
RENOUNCING THAT WHICH SEPARATES YOU FROM ME. I BLESS YOU.**

**Luz de María:**

Upon Our Lord retreating with a blessing for all of humanity, I meditate and share with you:

“Man does not live on bread alone...”

We see how violence increases upon the Earth, invading territories and causing suffering to our brothers and sisters.

Nature does not offer a truce. And even so, we continue without meditating on the Divine Word.

Where is the intelligence, awareness and disposition of the man who ignores reality, out of a mistaken convenience?

Christ is the same yesterday, today and always; His Laws are for all, without distinctions and for all ages.

Love calls us to be unity, respecting one another as brothers and sisters of the Same Father.

Let us not be passive in Faith, on the contrary, let us be active, putting into practice the teachings of Christ to all our brothers and sisters. May Heaven judge us for an excess of works, not for remaining silent, knowing that the present instant is the prelude of satan's total invasion and of his seed, the antichrist.

Let us pray, yes, let us meditate, yes, and at the same time let us be action in favor of souls to awaken those who are asleep.

Amen.



**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MARCH 5, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**IN THIS PENITENTIAL INSTANT I CALL ALL MY CHILDREN TO CONVERSION,  
THESE ARE INSTANTS PREVIOUS TO THE GREAT PURIFICATION OF ALL OF MANKIND.**

**IN THIS INSTANT THE IGNORANT DO NOT EXIST, RATHER THOSE WHO,  
MADE DROWSY BY HUMAN CONVENIENCE, CONTINUE TO GIVE THEMSELVES OVER TO  
EVERYTHING WORLDLY THAT DISTANCES THEM FROM MY SON AND FROM MY CALLS.**

As Mother of all of humanity, I call you urgently so that you are conscious, by your own will, of this decisive instant in which you find yourselves. You must enter your own conscience and awaken it so that those who want you to perish, find that My children do not allow themselves to be overwhelmed by evil.

The Horsemen of war go throughout the Earth bringing humanity's scourge upon it: nuclear energy...<sup>2</sup>

**Pray children, pray for Russia.**

My beloved, this generation has committed a grave error and a great offense against Me. This grave offense is having ignored My Petition made in Fatima: to consecrate Russia to My Immaculate Heart...<sup>3</sup>

YOU, MY CHILDREN, FOR THE MAJORITY IGNORE THE DEVASTATION, NOT ONLY OF THE SPIRIT BUT OF ALL OF CREATION WITH WHICH COMMUNISM WILL CRUSH THIS GENERATION. Economic interests bend the Nations that are in the hands of rulers given totally to an economy that dominates and does not respect religious beliefs.

I have called you so much to be attentive! And you, My children, have out of human will, given the plan and the destiny of your countries into hands of people committed to the great communist powers. Humanity will see with horror and terror the cruelty of those who without compassion will scourge you totally.

I have called My Son's Church so much... and have supplicated so much during long, long years through My Instruments, so that the Hierarchy of My Son's Church consecrate the whole world and especially Russia, to My Immaculate Heart...!

---

<sup>2</sup> The scourge of nuclear energy

<sup>3</sup> The consecration of Russia

This grave offense rises in this instant over all of humanity, for the entirety of My call, of My Message in Fatima has not been revealed to My Children.

**BELOVED PEOPLE OF MY SON, AS MOTHER I HAVE WANTED TO RESCUE YOU AND DELIVER YOU FROM EVIL, BUT MAN'S WHIM AND HUMAN RESPECTS HAVE PREVAILED ...**

The great powers will fight against one another and all My innocent children will suffer the effects of this confrontation.

**Pray for the United States. Pray for England.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

How much ignorance you claim to possess! THIS IS ONE MORE EXCUSE BEFORE THE PASSIVITY OF A MAN MADE TOTALLY WORLDLY WHO DOES NOT DESIRE TO CONFRONT THE TRUTH OF THE REALITY IN WHICH HE LIVES, ignoring the signs of the times and especially in this instant you excuse yourselves to continue totally given over as satan's spoils.

**THIS INSTANT IS DECISIVE, TOTALLY DECISIVE: AN AGELESS BATTLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL,  
THEREFORE MY CALL IS VERY URGENT SO THAT ALL THOSE WHO LOVE MY SON AND WHO TAKE ME AS MOTHER, AND EVEN THOSE WHO DO NOT CONSIDER ME MOTHER, RECONSIDER AND TAKE THIS PENITENTIAL INSTANT TO LOOK AT THEMSELVES WITHOUT DECEPTIONS IN THE INTERIOR OF THEIR BEING.**

There is no person who must not repent for his or her actions, but I especially call those who direct My smallest children in their communities, so that with full awareness they alert their brothers and sisters about this that gestates and that will soon come to be fulfilled in the face of the astonishment of all men.

Great populations will be devastated by the fury of their volcanoes; fire burns and the earth allows it to come out to the outside.

**Pray, My children, pray for Italy.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I am Mother of Love, but I am Mother of the Word, I am Mother of the Truth and do not hide from those who are Mine the imminent scourge that walks upon the Earth.

Do not expect the appearance of the antichrist before you, look at his work and his acts in your midst, especially that of his powerful arm: communism. The irresponsibility of science ill-used by man through scientists that have not had any reservation in creating

weapons of mass destruction, will be the executioner through which millions of My children will die.<sup>4</sup>

But you, My beloved of My Immaculate Heart, be lamps filled with the best oil; lamps that never extinguish, lamps that remain lit, lamps that pray for their brothers and sisters, but above all, lamps that share their pure and clean oil with their brothers and sisters, that the consciousness of a radical and definitive change to reunite with My Son come to burn in them.

**IN THIS INSTANT IN WHICH SOULS DEBATE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL, BETWEEN SALVATION AND CONDEMNATION, EACH ONE OF YOU IS RESPONSIBLE BEFORE YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF WHAT YOU RECEIVE FROM MY SON'S HAND, OF THE KNOWLEDGE YOU POSSESS AND OF THE OBLIGATION TO SHARE IT WITH THE REST OF HUMANITY. THE ONE WHO IS SILENT IS SILENT FOR LACK OF FAITH, BECAUSE HE DOES NOT BELIEVE MY SON SENDS YOU AS HIS MESSENGERS TO ALERT THOSE WHO ARE DROWSY, WHO OUT OF UNAWARENESS, LIVE SUBMERGED IN WHAT IS WORDLY AND SINFUL.**

Be an echo of My Call, be an echo of the Love of My Heart, be an echo of My Son's Will. That Divine Will that wants all of Its children to be saved and to recognize the Truth.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, strong and painful instants will come, but the true light and full love will come to you, and will deliver you from oppressions; they will remove your chains and My Son will give you full freedom in a Time of Peace in which evil will be totally eradicated.

**NOT EVERYTHING IS PAIN, BUT TO REACH MY SON'S LIGHT YOU MUST BE PURIFIED. DO NOT FEAR CHILDREN, I PROTECT YOU, I LOVE YOU, AND MY SON REMAINS WITH OPEN ARMS TO TAKE AND RECEIVE ALL THOSE WHO WISH TO TURN TO HIM AND GIVE THEMSELVES DEFINITELY TO HIS DIVINE WILL.**

I bless you, I love you and I call you once more to maintain the hope that a Time of Peace will come, that you will enjoy at My Son's side.

I bless you in the Name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

---

<sup>4</sup> [Prophecies and revelations about the antichrist...](#)

## **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

I pray to Christ that this call of today not only echoes in our heart, but above all, echoes in the conscience of everyone, because while our actions do not resound in our conscience, we are working in vain.

Let us keep in mind the plea of the Blessed Mother in Fatima, the Consecration of the world, especially of Russia, to Her Immaculate Heart. The hierarchy of the Church can still make reparation for not having carried out this Consecration as the Mother asked, and thus minimize the prophesied events.

Amen.

### **DIALOGUE BETWEEN THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AND HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA MARCH 10, 2014**

**Mary Most Holy:**

Beloved daughter of My Immaculate Heart, tell My beloved children:

**I KEEP YOU WITHIN ME WITH SPECIAL AND GREAT LOVE AND I CARRY EACH ONE OF YOU, BEATING WITHIN MY HEART; EACH HEARTBEAT IS FOR YOU.**

I am convoking My Son's People to be part of the awakening of the human being's conscience. In this instant, the conscience is unknown by man, since he has annulled his own conscience.

My beloved daughter, do you know how much I suffer for those who are foolish and do not listen to My Son's Calls and My calls?

**Luz de María:**

Mother, although You have shown me Your suffering and my heart is part of Your pain, I know very well that I will not reach that same suffering... How much you suffer, Mother! Your suffering goes even further...

**Mary Most Holy:**

I suffer even the unspeakable when I see souls fall into the abysses of evil, I know that satan's subtlety and his minions are not perceived by man and due to this, man falls time and time again into the same mistake. Man knows he must not commit the mistake, but

he does not obey his conscience; he has been drying it up bit by bit so as not to feel remorse.

The man of this present instant has been dehumanizing himself; in his place is a man who is technological even in his feelings, he does not allow himself to feel and when he perceives that he is feeling more than he would like, he stops himself as if he were turning off an electronic device.

How it hurts Me to see those who continually fall into the same mistakes, failing time and time again! And in this instant, satan takes care of keeping My children with values that are mistaken, very very mistaken, totally worldly and separated from My Son, thus being easy prey of the enemy of the soul.

My daughter, My Heart suffers for those who, having My Word in their hands, have discarded it, and even more than discard it, have mocked and denied it. Do you know what the man of this instant will suffer?

**Luz de María:**

Much, Mother, much, but better You tell me...

**Mary Most Holy:**

The man of this instant will suffer the unspeakable because of his own errors, which have come out to meet him on his path so that man is purified by all that which he omitted.

My Son gave Himself for all, without exceptions; but in this instant, it seems to man that Salvation hangs on those who have some leadership in the world and not on the fulfillment of the Trinitarian Will, or on the fulfillment of the Commandments, or on the fulfillment of the Beatitudes, or on the fulfillment of the Sacraments My Son instituted. This very subtle plan has been finely spun by satan for the good of the antichrist who is not far from this generation.

Men sink more every day in the delight of denying My Son and this Mother more and more, and they do not seek reconciliation. And Eternal Life is not bought with money, is not bought with titles, or with human distinctions, or with powers bestowed by men. Eternal Life is merited by working and acting in the Trinitarian Will, being one with My Son, being mirrors of My Son, being conscious that Salvation is personal; but at the same time, by being personal, it obligates each one of you to fight for the Salvation of your brothers and sisters and bring them out of the ignorance in which they live.

I grieve, yes, but even in the midst of My pain, My Heart does not cease beating continually seeking you, because I am a Mother who does not accept rejections and the one who denies Me the most, that one I seek even more to bring him closer to My Son. I seek those who, like wolves dressed as meek sheep, have as their aim to provoke division

in My Son's church, division between brothers and sisters, and with this: the Great Schism that I have announced.

My beloved: how do you think the man who loves My Son in spirit and truth must be and must act?

**Luz de María:**

I think, Mother, that he should be a man of Faith, firm, willing and dedicated.

**Mary Most Holy:**

It is so, My beloved one: a man with unshakable Faith, born from a personal encounter with My Son; not from what they tell him Faith is, but from what he has been able to experience in himself. And that encounter, that person experience with My Son, has been lost. Daily activities do not leave room even an instant of the day to achieve a personal encounter with My Son, and those who do achieve it, keep it for themselves. I should call them egoists!

In this instant and before the bitterness of what is coming, each one of you that achieves that personal encounter with My Son, must be a soldier that marches totally dedicated to sharing with his or her brothers and sisters that Christ who waits for them, who loves; that Christ who loves them and does not tire of loving.

Some of those who are Mine have that personal encounter with My Son, but they are people who are embarrassed to confess it in front of others so as not to be seen as strange; and then, the fruits that the Holy Spirit poured over that person, wither and end up dying perhaps in the solitude of a bedroom or perhaps before My Son in the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar, by not giving to the hungry the Divine Bread of the Word. And you must understand that not all have the same mission but all are obligated as children of My Divine Son, to bring the knowledge you are acquiring and share it with your brothers and sisters to awaken this human generation.

Beloved, My beloved one, how do you see this humanity?

**Luz de María:**

Mother, I feel it is so miserable because of all that which distances it from Our Christ, I feel it is spiritually anemic because it no longer even thirsts for the Divine Word, only a few people, and those people, on occasion..., keep so much human respect!

**Mary Most Holy:**

My beloved, human respect must be kept, but not when it has to do with Salvation, not when it has to do with sharing and bringing My Son's true Word; not when it is about being spiritually firm...

Remember, daughter, that the Good Thief, in the final instant, recognized Christ, the Son of God, in My Son... and because of that he won Eternal Life, and in this instant, each one of My children can be that Good Thief who recognizes My Son and dedicates himself to live in His Will and with his works and his actions, win Eternal Life... and so will receive the same payment.

My children must be praying souls, prayer sublimates the soul and the spirit, and it is good that you pray to My Son because each prayer is incense that reaches The Throne, but after prayer, I urgently need you to go out as spiritual warriors to win souls, to knock on doors, to walk, to be action, because while the enemy amuses himself and rejoices seeing how souls fall into his traps, My children sleep in lethargy... and you must wake up.

People of My Son, you must become aware of all that invades you in this instant, you must awaken spiritually, and you must also awaken in other aspects, such as that regarding food, you must be conscious that they are killing you day to day, the Temple of the Holy Spirit is being invaded by all the unknown diseases, and these diseases that you suffer now are caused by contaminated food that you ingest. The Earth is completely sick... and you feed yourselves with sick fruits, serious consequence of the abuse of man towards Creation that the Father bequeathed to you, you ingest adulterated foods and do not worry about it.

You live in a constant contamination of your thoughts and mind in your homes and outside your homes, because I turn My gaze towards the Earth and only see bodies that wander and are all manipulated by the technology they carry in their hands, they walk with a heart hardened by violence. Families no longer share as in the past, families now live in a house, under a same roof but they do not live together and do not converse, they are total strangers, and when they are not using technology in their own hands, they have their children watch television so that they entertain themselves with games totally satanized far from My Son's Love and thus they allow childhood to continue to plow and sow violence continually. Parents are not respected by their children, instead parents fear their children because the children have acquired violence so extreme through video games that the personality of the child dismay the parents.

I suffer before a human generation lacking a conscience, that executes instant to instant the most grave sin, because it is directly against the greatest Gift that My Son bequeaths to you: the Gift of Life. This sin is abortion.

Beloved daughter, do you know how I feel and hear the groans of a child when he or she is going to be aborted?

**Luz de María:**

Mother, I can imagine, and it terrifies me.

**Mary Most Holy:**

That's it daughter, it terrifies, abortion must terrify man, but in this instant it does not terrify him because man has banished his conscience, and not possessing a conscience, he knows not how to think, knows not how to act, but this does not excuse the act. In this instant, the man without feelings grieves me, the man without love who denies himself the ability to know the Gift of Love and the Gift of Life, the greatest Gift that was given to man. And small bodies lie in the garbage collectors of the streets or thrown away in the middle of vacant lots, innocents to whom I immediately send My Legions to gather and bring to My Presence so as to give them to My Son. My Angels weep for this unspeakable and despicable act of man, it is humanity's greatest act of cowardice.

And still you do not understand that the antichrist is leading this generation to commit the most horrifying sins that man can commit. Should all this not be purified before all are lost? Man feels so superior to My Son that he does not accept a Purification..., well it is not so My children! Those who do not recognize My Son, those who kill innocents, those who abuse of innocents, those who slander My true instruments, those who utter inappropriate words to My priests who truly adhere to My Son's Word, those who profane My Son's Body, those who mock His Word and mock Mine, among other aspects, those... with horror and terror will lament and fall upon their knees raising their hands towards Heaven crying out for mercy, they will feel they have scorned Divine Mercy and that this is the instant of Divine Justice, it is the instant in which My Son comes with His Strong Arm. But even so, My Son, loving you so much, has not wanted to execute Justice Himself and has delegated to Creation, to the Cosmos and the Universe, to execute Divine Justice because the entire Cosmos, the Universe and all of Nature live in concordance with the Divine Will. So will it be that man will be greatly tried, and with it, he will suffer not only in body but in mind, and he will suffer in his very spirit, when he finds himself totally helpless before the forces of what has been creation of the Father.

My beloved, I invite you to remain expectant, without sleeping, with the lamps lit and I call you to fervently pray for all the leaders of the Nations that have decided to every day be the scourge of the People and fill their coffers with money stained with the blood of innocents. I call you to pray for those leaders who have decided to be part of the extermination of humanity.

I have called you so much to rise and to not allow nuclear energy in your countries! ...and along with the denial of My Supplications, you have looked with scorn at My Calls. In this instant you will suffer the consequences, you will lament but it will be too late to stop the minds seized by satan.

**Pray, children, because the volcanoes will let the ardor they contain within emerge from themselves. Pray for El Salvador, pray for Ecuador, pray for Mexico.**

My beloved, the Earth groans continually and you do not stop to think about Her, that is why the Earth that has cradled, you, will shake greatly so that you look at Her again.



**Pray for New Zealand, it will be shaken;  
pray for Japan, it will be shaken again; pray for the United States.**

My beloved, how the Earth has been contaminated and how man is contaminated! My beloved land of Argentina will experience great sufferings, sufferings that Nature has poured out and will continue to pour out upon this earth, as well as events generated by man himself, who is exhausted before the abuse of the powerful.

**Pray for Argentina.**

It is soon..., the instant will reach its summit and My Son will send His Divine Help from on high for all of humanity, the Heavenly Hosts will descend and every man that exists upon the Earth will know of them, of My Envoys, because they will not do it silently, they will be seen by all men so that they become aware that the instant is soon and alongside My Legions, a person will bring you Heavenly Mana.

My beloved, so much I must communicate to man and alert him at the same time so that he does not succumb/yield before the falsehoods of new doctrinal ideologies that lead you to fall into sin! You know, daughter, how I wish every human being would listen to Me!

**Luz de María:**

Yes, Mother, I understand you because I want that as well.

**Mary Most Holy:**

But the time of lament will arrive, daughter, the instant of lament and then they will call Me Mother and I will continue being a Mother and loving them, but the executioners of Divine Justice will already be in the midst of humanity, and I, as the First Disciple of My Son, will have to wait for that Divine Justice to be exercised, without ceasing to love them because of it, but it is necessary.

To all My children, those who deepen in these Divine Calls of My Son: look at Me heartbroken! ... I can call these Calls of a Mother who fights to rescue the Faithful "agonizing"! ...

To you, to you whom much is given, much is asked of you in this instant: evangelize, evangelize, evangelize with the Truth.

Tell your brothers and sisters, beloved daughter, that I bless them and that I place My Maternal Mantle of protection over all those who, obedient to the Divine Will, are repeaters of the Voice of warning to your brothers and sisters.

The instant has ceased to be an instant...

I bless you, I love you, My Heart beats for each one of you.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
GIVEN IN PUERTO RICO  
MARCH 16, 2014**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you.

**I HAVE COME TO YOU TO BRING YOU MY WORD AND MY LOVE...**

Where are you going, humanity?

Where are you headed, alone and abandoned, without My Son's Love and despising this Mother's Love? Why do you not heed My Calls?

Will it be that you will not lift your gaze to Heaven until you are totally undermined by satan's very clutches... until you drag yourselves through the earth?

Beloved children, to you, to you do I cry out, to those who say they love Me, to those who feel they love Me, to those who constantly give themselves to My Son and to Me; to you do I cry out so that you awaken in this instant and not wait for another instant.

Children:

HUMANITY SUCCUMBS IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE BEFORE THE HANDS OF THOSE WHO USE THE POWER THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO THEM BY YOU YOURSELVES, THEY CUT THROUGH LIMITS THAT MAN CAN STILL NOT EVEN IMAGINE.

The suffering for humanity is ALREADY at the door, and all those who proclaim themselves My children must be obedient to My Son's Calls and to My Calls.

I suffer, yes, I suffer as Mother of Humanity; I suffer for those who love Me and I suffer for those who do not love Me. All are My children, and I intercede for all constantly.

My beloved, the great darkness approaches Earth and man in his ignorance will say that the phenomenons of Nature are exhibiting themselves, but it is not so, it is on the contrary; Nature is casting its implacable power over all the Nations of the Earth.

THE PURIFICATION DOES NOT WAIT, and...

Woe to those of My children who wait until the last instant to convert! Because everything will happen without warning, it will arrive without being expected and those who wait until the last instant will not have it, because before the harshness of the Purification, crying out for mercy will be forgotten by man, who will already be extremely fearful in the face of what he sees.

Children, the Sky will burn, both the Earth along with the Sky will burn seeming to be one; and only those, those who have consecrated themselves to My Immaculate Heart, AND ONLY THOSE WHO LIVE COMMITTED TO THE DIVINE WILL, ONLY THEY WILL BE LIGHTS WHO BY THE TRINITARIAN WILL, REMAIN HERE ON EARTH TO GUIDE THE HOLY REMNANT.

My beloved People, where are you headed? To the cliff..., sunken in what is worldly and sinful?

I ALERT YOU, I WARN YOU AS A LOVING MOTHER, AND YOU SCORN MY CALLS.

Woe to those who deny My Son's Word!...

Woe to those who deny My Word!...

Woe to those who, trying to dispel this Truth I transmit to you, insult and slander My true instruments!

Pray, My beloved, pray for Spain, water will purify it.

Pray, My children, pray for the Middle East, pain will wreak havoc, war does not wait.

MY PEOPLE, MY BELOVED, WHOM I RECEIVED AT THE FOOT OF MY SON'S CROSS, FOR YOU,

FOR YOU DO I COME TO OFFER MY INTERCESSION BECAUSE I DO NOT WANT ANY ONE OF MY CHILDREN TO BE LOST.

Oh giant who has taken into your hands humanity's destiny, you will blow and will knock down My children, those who still remain lukewarm!

Oh giant who has risen and has been born of man's ill will!

Oh nuclear energy, scourge of the Nations and of humanity, how My children will suffer because of you!<sup>5</sup>

I call all those who, in one way or another, have been participants in the creation of this great monster, of this scourge, of this very great sin, that is nuclear energy. I call those participants in it to fall on their knees and look to the heavens; repent, for you yourselves have no notion of the devastation that you will cause, of the pain and of the havoc you will cause for all of mankind.

Oh man of science who have separated yourself from the true path, how have you dared to use the good with which God has provided you to massacre millions of innocents?

**Pray, My People, pray for the great Nations so that My Son's Hand is able to soften the hearts of the leaders and they change their mind.**

My beloved People:

**REMAIN ALERT, DO NOT NEGLECT EVEN AN INSTANT IN THE EXISTENCE OF YOUR LIVES,  
FOR THE ENEMY OF MAN, SATAN,  
HAS RUSHED AND WILL RUSH EVEN MORE WITHOUT MERCY AGAINST MY SON'S  
PEOPLE.**

TURN TO ME, I will keep you beneath My Lap, My Mantle will be salvation for you and My Womb is a Tabernacle in which all those who have faithfully committed themselves to My Son remain.

DO NOT FEAR MY SON, FEAR A MERCILESS AND INCONSTANT MAN, fear the man of power who will not wait to demonstrate his strength before all of humanity.

DO NOT FEAR MY SON, DRAW CLOSER TO HIM, COMMIT YOURSELVES TO HIM AND ENTER INTO MY MATERNAL WOMB, for My Womb, as a Sanctuary for each one of you, only waits for you to willingly enter it so as to shelter you.

**THE ONE WHO CRIES OUT WILL NEVER BE ABANDONED.  
MY LEGIONS WILL DESCEND TO PROTECT THE FAITHFUL.**

I bless once again this place that cradled Me, I bless each one of you, and from here, I bless all of humanity.

Continue to obey and prepare yourselves, for the flesh is weak and you must not allow it to separate itself from My Son.

---

<sup>5</sup> PROPHECIES ABOUT NUCLEAR ENERGY...

**I REMAIN HERE BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU...  
MY CHOSEN ONES, MY BELOVED, BE CONSCIOUS THAT TIME IS AN INSTANT,  
AND THAT MY SON IS THE LORD OF ALL THAT EXISTS.**

Do not lose heart, walk firmly and with haste, without obviating any of My Cries directed to you.

I bless you, I remain before you, merely give Me your hand.

I intercede before My Son for you in this instant, for you whom I have brought into My Heart, to this Place of Mine.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

THE BLESSED MOTHER, IN A DISTRESSING CALL, DOES NOT WANT HUMANITY TO CONTINUE IN THE MIDST OF THE FETIDNESS OF ALL THAT CLOUDS ITS REASON MAKING IT SCORN ITS CONSCIENCE ...

It is essential that each human being takes for himself or herself with full seriousness the Calls of Our Mother who warns us so that we are more active in regards to the disposition of allowing Christ to mold us in His Truth.

We can all show our works before Christ, but each work must be in the measure each one receives, if we are conscious of the Divine Goodness. Let us be part of the souls who raise their voice of warning to this lost generation.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MARCH 21, 2014**

My beloved People, I bless you.

**I CONTINUE TO BE THE GREAT BEGGAR OF THE LOVE OF MY CHILDREN...**

**I CONTINUE IN THE SOLITUDE IN WHICH MY CHILDREN KEEP ME; BUT I, WITH INFINITE  
MERCY, KNOCK NOT ONLY ON THE HEART,  
BUT ON THE MIND, ON THE THOUGHTS AND ON THE CONSCIENCE OF EACH ONE OF MY  
CHILDREN.**

Few are the ones who truly love Me, few are the ones who live with thirst for My Love and for My Presence; but those few, loving Me in spirit and truth, will possess the strength of millions of people to alert until the final instant, those who hear My Word with humility and reasonableness.

Too many are those who, feeling they are learned in My Affairs, write great books trying to guide and make known My Will. Those who write with their own will are wrong, who write without remaining fused to Me, because I reveal My Will to the humble and simple of heart.

My beloved, MY MERCY HAS REMAINED WITH MY CHILDREN FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION, BUT MY PEOPLE ALSO KNOW MY JUSTICE, AND IN THIS INSTANT MY SCALE REMAINS BEFORE HUMANITY, before the imminent - (Christ is allowing me to see a great scale the Archangels hold in their hands) - before the imminent arrival of the fulfillment of all that has been announced to humanity.

**MY MOTHER WILL BE SEEN IN SEVERAL PLACES OF THE WORLD.  
SHE LOVES YOU SO MUCH THAT SHE DOES NOT HALT HER FIGHT FOR SOULS  
SINCE SHE POSSESSES MY VERY LOVE AND THIRST FOR SOULS.  
THE EVENTS THAT WILL TAKE PLACE THROUGHOUT ALL THE EARTH WILL BE GREAT.**

Armament for war will lead to the havoc of cruelty which the human being has reached. Every Nation will suffer before the repeated refusal to listen to the Divine Word, and actually I not only come for people's soul but for the consciousness of each one of you, since your conscience leads you to act for good or evil. And man, by scorning what My Mother has announced to you beforehand to prevent pain for humanity, is not capable of perceiving the thoughtlessness that has seized the majority of My children... and these act conforming to the path of the crowds that find themselves totally sunken in acts contrary to My Will.

My beloved people:

**DO NOT SEEK ME EXTERNALLY, I REMAIN ALIVE AND BEATING WITHIN EACH ONE OF  
YOU.**

Pain will not only be physical, famine will not only be physical..., the greatest pain that you do not know is the spiritual pain all of humanity will suffer as a consequence of having constantly denied Me.

MY CHURCH WILL LIVE THE GREAT PERSECUTION, but do not let this make you fear, rather let it make you firm and decided to fight to recover your brothers and sisters and bring them to Me.

EACH ONE OF YOU MUST RADIATE LIGHT TO ALL YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS,  
AND THAT RADIATING OF MY LIGHT MUST BE AN INSTRUMENT THAT TRULY GIVES  
WITNESS  
TO MY PRESENCE IN YOU.

Do not rest to be transmitters of My Love. Do not grow weak before the passivity to which evil wishes to subject you. Be children who do not remain asleep but who share, instant to instant, My Word explained in these My Calls of infinite Love so that more souls are not lost.

Through its tentacles evil wishes to subdue you and to keep you so busy during the day in its tasks that you are not Christians in practice, action and testimony. I need for My children to be spiritually energetic, energetic with love, energetic so as to share with all those before them My Word and all that humanity lives **ALREADY**. Be brave.

THESE ARE NOT INSTANTS OF WAITING BUT OF DECISION. MY SCALE WISHES TO PLACE EACH ONE OF YOU ON HER AND THAT THE HARVEST BE SO ABUNDANT THAT IT IS ABLE TO OVERCOME THE SNARES OF EVIL.

My beloved: How quickly you have sunken into error! How quickly you embrace all that which is not My Will but is rather man's convenience! I do not stop, will you stop?

I WANT MY CHILDREN TO BE INSISTENT, ABOVE ALL, WITH THEMSELVES, THAT THEY FIGHT AGAINST THEIR HUMAN "EGO" SO THAT IT DOES NOT WEAKEN THEM IN SPIRIT AND THEIR FAITH BE FIRM AND SOLID.

How many of My Mother's Calls have not been made known!... and you ignore them, being that they foretell events that you do not know, but what is happening is only a mild stroke of the harshness and of the barbarity that humanity will face.

ALL THOSE WHO ARE CONSTANT, WHO REMAIN WILLING TO BE TRANSFORMED BY MY WILL, WILL LIVE HEAVEN IN ADVANCE, BECAUSE MY LEGIONS WILL NOT ABANDON THEM, BUT BESIDE EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN, THEY WILL GIVE THEM THE STRENGTH NECESSARY TO RESIST WHAT IS COMING.

How many suffer and materially prepare themselves out of fear for the scarcity of food, forgetting that I Am the Bread of Life, and that if My People are faithful, they will not go hungry or thirsty or ever be abandoned by My Hand!

My beloved, the errors will expand throughout all of humanity and even the smallest of countries, through their leaders who are turned away from My Will, will suffer the cruelty of a man who despises Me and who has abandoned me, but even in the midst of pain, they will experience the comfort of My Love and of the joy of walking in obedience to My Will.

My beloved People:

**Pray for New Zealand, it will suffer; its ground will shake greatly.  
Pray, My children, pray for Nicaragua, it will be purified.**

My beloved People:

**WAKE UP!  
DO NOT LET THE TENTACLE OF EVIL'S DECEIT IMPRISON YOUR SOUL IN THAT PRISON  
FROM WHICH EVIL WILL NEVER LET IT OUT AGAIN.**

MAKE AN EFFORT CONSTANTLY TO BE THOSE WHO CARRY OUT MY WILL, AND REMAIN ATTENTIVE. I do not want you to only be submerged in vocal prayer, you must live constantly in prayer through your works and your actions, and in this instant My People's prayer must be a prayer of battle for souls, to rescue those who remain lukewarm, for the lukewarm will not be placed upon My Scale but rather vomited from My Mouth.

Beloved children, those who see as distant the suffering and the torment of humanity, are wrong. No one knows the day or the hour, but man's violence in this instant is the greatest sign of the nearness of the fulfillment of what My House has announced to you.

BE VIGILANT MY CHILDREN! BE VIGILANT AGAINST THOSE WHO CALL YOU TO ACT AND WORK CONTRARY TO MY COMMANDMENTS. Receive Me, receive My Body and My Blood, strengthen yourselves, do not abandon Me in the Tabernacle, but do not forget that every brother and sister is a Temple of My Holy Spirit, and in this instant I call you to rescue those souls.

Beloved children:

**I REMAIN HERE BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU, THIRSTING WITH LOVE FOR SOULS AND MY  
PEOPLE MUST MAKE THEMSELVES WILLING TO BE MESSENGERS OF MY LOVE AND OF  
MY TRUTH.**

My beloved People:

**Pray, pray fervently for Russia, pray fervently for the United States, both will suffer.**

My beloved People:



**REMAIN IN FAITH, COME TO MEET ME, FOR I, BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU, MERELY WAIT  
FOR YOU TO CALL ME TO ENTER INTO YOUR HEARTS OUT OF YOUR HUMAN WILL.  
BE MESSENGERS OF MY WORD AND BE AN ECHO OF MY CALLS.**

I bless you, remain in My Love and do not decline; I come for you, I bless you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY.**

Brothers and sisters:

**THE DIVINE WORD IS LARGENESS, JOY AND JUSTICE...**

It is LARGENESS within which we must submerge ourselves without fears, within which darkness does not exist but rather the knowledge of the Truth.

It is JOY, for in the midst of attacks the Christian, who is a person of Faith, Hope and Firmness, trusts in Divine Help.

It is JUSTICE, for Christ does not force anyone rather He sacrifices Himself for Love of man. He warns man because Christ does not act without warning His own.

Christ calls us to wake up before His prompt Justice, for justice does not exist without love nor does justice exist without wisdom.

Brothers and sisters, we remain before the instant of the final instant, it is here that in the past humanity has seen before it that Divine Justice enters with force, almost in a rush way to clean what must be cleaned and put into order what it must put into order...

Let us be conscious that we have abused of Divine Mercy and that Divine Justice does exist, so much so that Christ tells us:

"I COME WITH MY JUSTICE"... definitive and implacable, worthy of His Divinity.  
Amen.

**LUZ DE MARÍA'S REFLECTION  
MARCH 21, 2014**

Brothers and sisters,

The message from the 21<sup>st</sup> of March of 2014 has been a call from Christ that for me, and in my spirit, goes on to be more than a call... I feel that it is an ultimatum that He is giving to us as His People, an ultimatum to constantly live His Will, because He reaffirms that He does not want to be a God of moments, but a God permanently within our consciousness; He wants us to flood and saturate our senses with Divine Love so that none of them turn away from His Will.

For Christ comes for a Holy People, and holiness is not achieved easily; it is achieved when we fight even against what we ourselves want. That is why, every one of our acts must be placed in prayer and discernment. Christ also calls us repeatedly to prayer that is not only vocal but for everyone to be a postman and messenger of His Love -- let each one of us take documents to our brothers and sisters so that we make known to them the clarification of His Word in these messages that He is giving to us for humanity.

For us, as it happens in life, everything becomes habit and it should not be so, but as it happens in reality: everything transforms into a routine and into something that becomes normal even, but let us think about those who, with love and with thirst, receive this Divine Word.

We live in these days Evangelization in other countries, and really one becomes aware of the thirst there is for Truth and of the ignorance so great in which people live, because there is no awareness of what is happening around us and it is believed that everything is complete happiness and harmony, that years and years and years of prosperity await us... One becomes aware of the lamentable ignorance of Christ's People, an ignorance the same as which led those who did not listen to Noah, those who did not listen to Abraham, those who rose against Moses, and we see how humanity's history and human obstinacy repeat themselves with greater force in these instants.

They do not want to believe we are at the door of a catastrophe because they do not care to be informed...

How is it possible that the Planet is plagued with nuclear energy and Christ's People do not know it? And when they are informed, they marvel..., and when I see them marvel, I marvel at the ignorance in which we remain. We communicate to them that Divine Justice is coming, and they refuse to acknowledge to themselves that Christ exercises His Divine Justice, as if we were behaving so well that we didn't deserve for Divine Justice to be shed upon man.

Therefore, we must be messengers and postmen, not only of the clarification of the Word of Christ in the messages but to inform with strong evidence of what the great superpowers are doing; such as now in these moments in which the United States announced that it is going to provide several countries with nuclear warheads -- is this not a sacrilege? Because it goes directly against the Gift of Life of the innocents.

We are called to awaken our Church, since some, so as not to say the majority of priests, men and women religious who are responsible for waking up God's People, do not do it..., we must do it ourselves. But there is so much ignorance that almost the catholic of today feels that if he or she has their mouth well washed when receiving the Body of Christ in Communion, it doesn't matter that his or her thoughts are engaged in something else or that his or her mind is elsewhere. His or her works and actions do not matter, if he or she receives Christ with their tongue. How wrong they are! And this is a lack of preaching, a lack of teaching to the People of Christ and this is in the hands of the pastors. If there is no prayer, if there is no meditation, one is not fused with Christ.

Christ says to us today that prayer is not only verbal, rather prayer must be action... (Message from March 21, 2014)

We love the Blessed Mother with all our being, with all our soul, but Christ is the God-Man, and the Mother continued keeping everything in the secret of Her Heart and, do you know why? Why would She keep everything in the secret of Her Heart? She kept everything in Her Heart to train us in this present time, to train us, Her Children. The Church has been entrusted to Her and that is why Christ said that the Mother is going to appear in several places. Perhaps not to give messages, but She will let Herself be seen to wake us up... and more so that in several of the Mother's Apparitions, Her complete messages have been hidden, and why did She say they have been hidden? They were hidden so as not to make known what is happening in this instant and what is coming.

I am not here to say pretty things, but rather to speak the Truth that Christ communicates to me. We need to preach about what is coming, because preaching about what is coming is preaching about Eternal Life, and hiding what is coming is being on the enemy's side. We preach the Truth, the Truth and the Resurrection, even if it seems the opposite, even if it causes fear..., "The Truth will set us free."

Do we truly feel we have advanced?...

Do we feel that our conscious is beginning to awaken?...

Do we feel that our senses do not lead us to fear but to the assurance that Christ is in us and that He will rescue us from everything?...

Do we feel? Have you felt, brothers and sisters?...

And are we consciously informing ourselves?...

For it is not only reading, it is scrutinizing the information to see in advance the effects and consequences of that information that reaches us.

They asked me here and there: Why does a woman have to be warning and saying what it is the obligation of the Church to say? Well, because Christ chose me and because Christ knows that when we women forge ahead, no one can stop us; also, the Mother said that the woman was going to reclaim and recuperate her dignity, and this is another very big

sign of what we are living and of what we are going to live, but let that not make us afraid, rather let it fill us with joy, let it give us strength to share these Divine Calls.

Brothers and sisters, let us be aware that we are all brothers and sisters, children of the same Father and thus heirs to Eternal Life.

LET US AWAKEN OUR CONSCIENCE..., AND NOT FIGHT AGAINST ONE ANOTHER..., LET US UNITE, FOR UNITY IS A VERY STRONG WEAPON AGAINST EVIL.

LUZ DE MARÍA

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARIA  
MARCH 27, 2014**

My very beloved People:

**MY LOVE IS LIKE THE HEIGHT OF NOON, WHEN THE SUN SPREADS ITS RAYS TOWARDS ALL THAT EXISTS;** even the most dark and gloomy places receive some of My Light... even those who do not love Me, those who do not seek Me, those who do not adore Me and who believe they do not need Me, they, too, receive the Light of My Love.

**THE LIGHT OF MY LOVE AND MY WISDOM REACHES ALL CORNERS OF THE HUMAN BEING AND ALL CORNERS OF MY CREATION...** with all My Force I approach those who try to hide and get away from Me to wake them up; but some of them turn against Me with a rage, in absolute complaint.

Beloved People:

**WITHOUT ME YOU ARE NOTHING, YOU ARE INCAPABLE OF DOING ANYTHING,  
YOU ARE ABSOLUTELY NOTHING...**

Beloved Children:

Anyone who comes to Me looking for My Light and My Love will find Me; he who comes looking for darkness in My Light and My Love will be blinded by his own darkness, because darkness will never be found in My Love.

**IN THIS INSTANT, HUMANITY KEEPS ME AND MY HEART FULLY CROWNED WITH  
THORNS...**

The violence of My children increases constantly and this will cause mankind to perish; those who are violent exalt satan with thoughts that contradict My Love. I communicate through My faithful instruments, but you disregard My calls; instead you act against My faithful instruments. Woe to those who rise against My instruments and deny My Word! They shall perish before this same stubbornness of the human heart.

How could this Christ not look for His People?

How could this Christ abandon His People to their free will without first calling them and warning them of what is coming?

How can you expect My Mother, who loves you, to leave you adrift, when She is the Ark of Salvation?

My beloved:

**DO NOT REST BY DAY OR NIGHT; DO NOT ALLOW EXHAUSTION TO MAKE YOU DOZE OFF, FOR AT THIS TIME MY PEOPLE MUST RISE TO THE BATTLE FORCEFULLY, ARMED WITH MY WORD, TO AWAKEN THE CONSCIENCES OF THEIR BROTHERS.**

Now My Children will know why I have given them a conscience: because the conscience will exert all its power over those who remain attentive and in union with Me. Meanwhile, this same conscience will hand over to evil those who give up in the evil one's hands, giving free rein to their lowest instincts, ruled by total violence. They will be instruments of the devil, executing evil towards those who carry My Love.

My beloved:

Wrath comes from satan. It is through rage and violence that the devil will lead men towards maintaining a bloodshot battle beyond mankind's imagination. Rage and low instincts feed satan; indifference and lack of love are satan's great attributes; division is satan's weapon.

You cannot be blind to the point of not being able to recognize whether good or evil dwells in you. In order to return to Me, you must repent.

I invite you to pray for Chile, this beloved land must be purified. Some have denied My Mother from this land and others have expelled her.

Pray for the innocent who continuously die at the hands of those Herods of power, power that leads them to reign.

The dominion over My people has been given to those who have entrusted and handed over the destiny of the people to the money-god. These, in turn, fall prey to those who truly and surreptitiously govern other countries. The freedom of the peoples is nonexistent; freedom has been sold and compromised.

Pray, My children, pray; the war drums are sounding.  
Pray, the land will speak through the volcanoes.

My beloved People, My Children:

**MY OMNIPOTENCE, MY POWER, MY MAJESTY, AND MY LOVE BELONG TO EACH ONE OF YOU.**

Soon I will come to each one's conscience, I will come so you yourselves can see how much you have offended Me. This coming of Mine is personal, and every creature that exists on the face of the Earth will live this instant that will seem an eternity. There will be no escape from this. It is My Great Act of Mercy for mankind, even for those who believe they do not deserve Me.

My arrival at My children's consciences will be accompanied by a supernatural event on high. The decision, after examining yourselves, will be made in total liberty. This self-examination will not be the cause for all of mankind to convert, because even then they will argue that it did not come from Me, that it was not Me that examined your consciences. They will deny Me, and some will rise with more force against Me and against those who will repent and look for Me.

This is why I need you, My People, to remain attentive and firm, strong and determined, resolute, united and convinced.

**MY OWN, MY LEGITIMATE CHILDREN, LOOK FOR AND FIGHT TO BE ONE**, but those who are not legitimate will strive for disunity since they are instruments of evil.

**MY TRUE CHILDREN SPEAK ONLY ONE WORD, ONLY ONE LANGUAGE,  
AND IT IS THAT OF MY LOVE FOR ALL SOULS.**

But My love for the souls entails implicitly My Divine Justice, which does not neglect to call you and do what must be done.

**MY JUSTICE COMES TO SEPARATE THE WHEAT FROM THE TARE.**

My Justice will protect My People and it will free them from the hands of the great oppressor: the antichrist and his legions, hands that My Mother will crush with Her Purity.

**THEY DENY THE SIGNS OF THE TIMES; IN DOING SO, THEY DENY ME, TOO.**

Mankind does not live alone on Earth, and the elements will rise and tell those who deny Me: "Here we are to purify everything, to restore. Here we are because we obey the Will of Christ and we come for those who call themselves His Children but who have fallen prey and are instruments of evil.

My Children, are you aware of what it means to be food for evil?

My People:

**WAKE UP, THE INSTANT IS NEAR, DO NOT DENY YOUR KING ANY MORE, DO NOT THINK THAT THE INSTANT IS ETERNAL AND THAT YEARS WILL PASS; ON THE CONTRARY, THIS INSTANT IS LIKE WATER RUNNING THROUGH YOUR FINGERS. TIME IS MINE. THIS IS THE INSTANT OF ALL INSTANTS.**

Fight, be courageous, defend My Truth, announce that I come soon. I come with My Justice to act before this generation, that treats My Calls with disdain, denies My Mother, goes deeper into evil, and makes room for the impostor to sit on the Chair of My Church on Earth.

**I WARN YOU ONCE MORE BECAUSE OF MY LOVE FOR YOU, KEEP ALERT THROUGH YOUR SENSES; EVIL COMES TO FIGHT MY CHILDREN'S SENSES WITH FURY, BESTOWING GREAT VIOLENCE ON THEM.**

My beloved People:

Be assured that after the storm comes the calm of My Love and that My Justice will not last forever, because My Love forces Me to yield to you; those who give everything for Me will rejoice with Me and sit at My Table, but not before giving everything for Me.

**HE WHO READS THESE MY WORDS RECEIVES FROM ME A SPECIAL BLESSING AND STRENGTH TO FIGHT AGAINST HIS OWN HUMAN "EGO".  
KEEP MY PEACE IN YOUR HEART.**

Be one, and be one with Me; I bless you in the Name of My Father, in My Name, and in the Name of Our Holy Spirit.

May My Peace be a blessing to all the faithful like water is a blessing to the thirsty.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
APRIL 3, 2014**

My beloved People, My blessing remains upon each one of you.

**IN THESE PENITENCIAL INSTANTS, YOU MUST FUSE YOURSELVES TO THE ESSENCE OF MY  
CROSS  
AND IN IT YOU WILL FIND WHAT STILL HOLDS YOU BACK,  
FOR IN MY CROSS I REVEAL TO YOU THE ENTIRE TRUTH OF MY SURRENDER AND THERE,  
IN THIS TRUTH, YOU WILL SEE WHAT HOLDS YOU BACK YOU FROM BEING MY TRUE  
CHILDREN.**

My beloved:

Restrain your mind, for it governs men, it leads your thoughts to remain in the affairs of the world and in daily affairs, distancing your thoughts, your feelings, your heart and the responsibility that you have as My children. Humanity's uncontrolled race envelops you.

IT IS NOT THE ONE WHO LIVES IN THE EXCITEMENT OF THE WORLD THAT IS ABLE TO ASCEND IN THE SPIRIT, NOR IS THE ONE WHO IS NOT CONSCIOUS OF HIS SPIRITUAL DUTIES ABLE TO FUSE HIMSELF WITH ME.

IT IS NOT THE ONE WHO IS UNABLE TO QUIET HIMSELF WHO WILL ENTER TO HEAR ME IN THE SECRET OF HIS/HER INTIMATE RELATION WITH ME.

Beloved children, the barbarity of this generation is due to that detachment of people from their God, to that oblivion in which souls keep Me, and this is a product of the plan that satan and his henchmen have poured out over humanity in general. YOU WILL NOT OVERCOME AND RESIST THE SNARES OF EVIL IF YOU ARE NOT CONSCIOUS THAT THE PRIORITY FOR MY CHILDREN IS ME.

The commitments of the world, on occasions are used by the enemy of the soul to distance My people from Me, and as everything has advanced in this instant, so I require of those who are Mine to enter into My Path so they are spiritually strengthened and drink from My spring of Living Water so that thirst does not dominate them and lead them by paths of evil.

Restrain your senses so that they do not lead you to desire what is not My Will, but above all, do not forget to restrain your mind, for the mind governs man and leads him to forget that I AM HIS PRIORITY.

MEN FIGHT TO MAINTAIN SUPREMACY IN EVERYTHING, A MATERIAL SUPREMACY, FOR THE SUPREME ONE, THE KING AND THE ONE WHO GOVERNS SOULS, AM I AND WILL BE I.

Woe to those who martyrize My innocents! Woe to those who taint their hands with the blood of the innocents! They will be judged severely.



My beloved People, this generation still does not believe in My Calls or in those of My Mother, they scoff at us without being aware that the enemy of the soul remains on Earth with his greatest weapon: division.

MAINTAIN UNITY WITH MY WILL, INVITE ME EVERY INSTANT TO REMAIN IN YOU AND WITH YOU, SO THAT THE AWARENESS OF ME REMAINS IN YOU AND DOES NOT LEAD YOU TO BETRAY ME AND TO BE AN OBJECT OF DIVISION AMONG MY PEOPLE. Unity is essential among My children, for the one who is division will wander alone and will maintain himself at the expenses of the whims of the enemy of the soul.

I come for My People, I thirst for souls and man thirsts for dominion over the conscience, of dominion over reason and over human intelligence; DUE TO THIS HAVE I INVITED YOU TO SCRUTINIZE ME SO THAT YOU KNOW ME PROFOUNDLY AND SEE THE ESSENCE OF MY LOVE.

The human heart must beat with My Heart; man was created in Our Image, but his life ends when man is called to return to My House. That is why present-day man must be totally willing to be My Likeness and to live, to work and act also in My Likeness:

IF I SHINE INFINITELY, each one of you must shine in the same way...

IF I AM MERCY, you must be mercy...

IF I AM SUPREME INTELLIGENCE, you must be copies of My Intelligence...

IF I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE, you must walk on My Path, be My Truth as witness and live continually fused in My Will.

Man looks with scorn at what takes place in the world until the events don't touch him in his own flesh; that is a product of the indifference that satan has embedded in man, but all of humanity will suffer and endure, because every man needs to be purified.

EMBRACE MY CROSS WITH LOVE AND IT WILL NOT BE HEAVY BUT LIGHT,  
BECAUSE LOVE exalts everything.

Woe to those people who have banished My Love and have exiled the love for their brothers and sisters!

Woe to those who are hard of heart and who have thrown away the feelings with which I infused them, because this leads them to have hearts of stone, unfeeling in the face of human needs and human pain!

My beloved People, the fields will cease to be green, the waters will cease to be crystalline, the air will cease to be pure and fire will raze large tracts upon the Earth; the elements rebel before man's cruelty.

My beloved, what do you expect from a man who argues what cannot be argued, so as to meet his selfish and power-hungry whims?

Great Nations hide behind false appearances, take their own initiatives, avoid to say the truth will all kinds of lies so that humanity does not judge them and accepts those lies they argue to give rise to chaos and desolation through war.

Man has not been deterred, not even seeing the suffering of so many, many innocents who were unjustly subjected under the tyranny of an antichrist in the Second World War.

And in this instant in which the Superpowers are true headlights of destruction by possessing weapons that will end humanity in instants, the mind of leaders is clouded only by the desire to conquer and to possess, not territories, but natural riches, without thinking that natural riches will be of no use with a humanity sunken in poverty, in chaos, in sickness and in destruction.

In these penitential instants, man cries out, he cries out for Mercy forgetting that I am constantly Merciful with all. The one who is not merciful with himself is man...

Beloved children:

MY TRUE CHILDREN ARE THOSE WHO MAINTAIN PEACE, WHO DO NOT ALLOW ANGER TO OVERTAKE THEM EVEN FOR INSTANTS. The enemy needs people saturated with anger so that they fight with one another, to cause division and thus fulfill satan's purpose.

MY TRUE CHILDREN ARE SOULS OF PEACE, EACH ONE CONSCIOUS THAT HE OR SHE IS NOT ONLY A MISSIONARY OF MY PEACE, BUT MY SOLDIER. You are My People, and My People love Me, adore me, and My People venerate My Mother for the fact of being My Mother, of being Pure, Immaculate, of being the Ark of Salvation for these instants. COVER YOURSELVES WITH HER PROTECTIVE MANTLE!

From on high you will hear a thunder and man will enter into panic for lack of confidence in Me. The moon will be tainted red, maintain your Faith as unshakable before what you hear, before what your eyes see, because I do not abandon My People.

**I PROTECT YOU AND WILL PROTECT YOU IN EVERY STEP YOU TAKE,  
IF YOU REMAIN STRICTLY FAITHFUL TO ME.**

Do not forget that I have sent help from My House to every generation, and this generation is not the exception.

**I WILL SEND THE ONE WHO SPEAKS MY TRUTH AND BRINGS IT THROUGHOUT THE  
WHOLE WORLD, PREPARING THE WAY FOR MY APOSTLES OF THE END TIMES.**

MY People, do not fear, for your God keeps His gaze upon you.

**Pray, My People, pray for Indonesia, the land will shake.  
Pray, My People, for Japan, it will again spill lethal venom over humanity.  
Pray, My People, pray for Central America, it will shake.**

Be aware of this instant and do not cling to what is material. Woe to the one whose confidence, peace and security are cemented in materialism! For from one second to the next, everything will collapse, and man will find himself with empty hands; BUT THOSE WHO ARE MY PEOPLE, KNOW THAT I DO NOT ABANDON THEM AND THAT MY PROVIDENCE WILL BE UPON MY FAITHFUL.

**THE TRIALS FOR MAN'S PURIFICATION ARE NOT AND WILL NOT BE EASY,  
BUT THEN I MYSELF WILL SEAT YOU AT MY TABLE AND MY PEOPLE, MY HOLY REMNANT  
WILL LIVE MY PEACE, THEY WILL EXPERIENCE HEAVEN IN ADVANCE AS A REWARD FOR  
THEIR FIDELITY, BUT DO NOT FORGET THAT FOR THIS, YOU MUST KEEP THE FAITH AND  
REMAIN FAITHFUL.**

The Earth as man's cradle, is burned out and aged by humanity's sin which has escalated to the unthinkable.

My Legions executors of My Will remain over the Earth and the elements respond to unify man with My Will.

The climate will greatly astonish man with its unexpected change, the Earth will not cease to move. The expected events are upon the Earth.

Pray without ceasing and pray putting My Word into praxis.

**I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU; DO NOT FORGET THAT I REMAIN WITH YOU. AND IF THE  
COMPLETE FULFILLMENT OF WHAT HAS BEEN ANNOUNCED BY MY MOTHER HAS NOT  
ALREADY SPILLED UPON HUMANITY, IT IS BECAUSE IF IT WERE TO ARRIVE NOW,  
EVEN THOSE WHO BELIEVE THEY ARE PREPARED WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO COME WITH  
ME.**

I bless you, I love you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
APRIL 6, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you.

**I COVER ALL OF HUMANITY WITH MY MANTLE OF LOVE.  
THE STARS ILLUMINATE THOSE WHO LIVE IN GLOOM.**

I see the Nations persist in self-destruction and how these adore evil, handing themselves over without measure to the whims that what is worldly sets before them.

Man's thoughts in their nature are light, but man, by contaminating himself, has totally impoverished himself before the constant falls by handing over his thoughts into the clutches of evil.

My children wander thoughtlessly; they only repeat a series of acts of evil that keep them on the edge of a fateful end.

**FREE WILL HAS BEEN TOTALLY YIELDED TO SATAN, AND HE,  
WHO DOES NOT LET THE OCCASION TO CAUSE HARM TO SOULS PASS BY, LEADS THEM  
TO PERISH.**

You, My beloved, maintain hope without remaining in ignorance; do not sleep like the dead but remain attentive to the events.

My beloved:

**THE FUTURE OF MY CHILDREN IS PAINFUL, BUT IN THE END,  
MY SON'S PEACE AND BLESSING WILL REMAIN TRIUMPHANT FOR HIS FAITHFUL, FOR HIS  
PEOPLE.**

How you deny that My Son announces what is coming to His People, precisely if He is Infinite Love, He cannot allow His children to continue in the midst of the darkness of slavery and in the servitude of the economy!

**THE ALLIES OF EVIL ACT AGAINST MY CHILDREN.**

Beloved, the United States will shake, the head of the eagle will suffer an attack and will turn and rise in flight against innocents, pointing out culprits, but then the eagle will raise its cries asking for help, finding itself defeated.

My beloved, My faithful, water continues to appear agitated in search of land, the wind spreads itself with force causing damage in its wake.

**Pray My children, pray for Japan, it will shake again.**

**Pray My children, pray for Canada, it will suffer.**

**Pray My children, pray, for the innocents will suffer even more because of conflicts in different countries due to the manifestation of the violence that reigns in man.**

**Pray My children, pray for Venezuela, it will suffer before finding peace for its People.**

My beloved, do not lose hope, keep the Faith in every instant; you know My Son and know that He does not abandon His People.

The Tribulation takes its strides throughout all the Earth; but this Tribulation will rage and My Son's People will weep and suffer. But after the Purification, they will find infinite light, and those who have remained trusting in My Son's Word without declining in Faith, will sing the glory and the triumph of their Lord and their God.

**WHEN EVIL PROWLs ABOUT, CRY OUT TO ME, FOR IN A HURRY, I WILL COME TO YOU AND PROTECT YOU AND DEFEND YOU FROM THE SNARES OF THE EVIL ONE.**

**ENTER INTO MY SON'S HEART AND REMAIN IN COMMUNION WITH HIM.**

**DO NOT IGNORE THIS MOTHER.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY.**

Brothers and sisters:

Hearing, not with the ears of the body but of the spirit, the Words of Our Mother and Her feelings, they become ours.

When Christ called His Disciples, they were willing to leave their nets. They: fisherman, had to silence themselves to be instructed, to identify themselves with the teachings that Christ was giving them. But the Disciples remained willing, not only to leave the nets to fish in the sea, but to be instructed in another kind of fishing.

Christ called the Twelve and kept them united; they were instructed equally, just as He explains it to us in these messages. He instructs us all equally, without distinction of creed or ideologies. Christ's instruction does not know distinctions or place limits, what it seeks is a generous spirit, willing to quiet itself so that the Holy Spirit may descend.

We must be unity; the affairs of Heaven do not need competency if they are truly revealed from on high. Christ and the Mother call us to unity so that united we maintain that Divine harmony, that tune in which we must all remain. The instant of permanent joy will come when pain will disappear and we live Heaven in advance.

Amen.

**DIALOGUE FOR HUMANITY  
BETWEEN OUR BLESSED MOTHER AND LUZ DE MARÍA  
APRIL 10, 2014**

**Mary Most Holy:**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you.

YOU ARE MY GREAT TREASURE. MAN ENTERS INTO THE REMEMBRANCE OF MY SON'S SACRIFICE FOR ALL OF HUMANITY, AND MY MATERNAL HEART DOES NOT WANT THE INFINITE ESSENCE OF THIS FUSION OF MY SON WITH THIS GENERATION TO GO UNNOTICED BY YOU.

Without looking at the state of souls, My Son, in His Infinite Love for mankind, took upon Himself every human work and action contrary to the Divine Will and with His innocent Blood acquired Eternal Salvation for man; provided that man be an image of Divine works and actions.

Beloved, My Son's Love exceeds the human mind...

Daughter, do you love the Cross?

**Luz de María:**

Yes Mother, I undeservedly remain on It.

**Mary Most Holy:**

I SUFFER DAUGHTER, BECAUSE THE CROSS IS NOT ONLY A SYMBOL, AS HUMANITY HAS SEEN IT; It is the Great Mystery of the Father and of His Love for human beings.

THE CROSS IS GLORY AND MAGNIFICENCE, MAN WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO SURPASS IT. In each minimum splinter of the Holy Wood, vibrates the consummation of Divine Power that will remain immovable forever and ever.

THE CROSS IS SUBLIMATION, GLORY, MAJESTY, TRIUMPH, ETERNITY... for those who find in It the essence of Salvation, of Forgiveness and of Love.

Man does not delve into the Mystery of the Cross, which goes on to be Light when man enters into the Infinite Love of the one who loves to the extreme, to justify before the Father those who would not be able to justify themselves except through the sacrifice of the Divine Lamb, the God-Man, who is without any blemish whatsoever.

THE MYSTERY CAN BE REVEALED BY MAN, ONLY AND ONLY IF MAN IS HUMBLE SO AS TO STRIP HIMSELF OF HIS EGOISM, OF HIS WILL, OF HIS GRANDEUR, OF HIS PRIDE AND OF HIS OWN INTERESTS.

Daughter, do you know much My Son is grieved when He sees His children carrying His Cross as just another accessory, with contempt and ignorance conditioned by man himself?

Some wear the Crucifix on their chest, when they adore satan with songs; they wear it when they kill their brothers and sisters; they wear it on their chest in the instants when they attack their neighbor, or when out of convenience and human respect, they do not convey the True Word.

Beloved daughter, when men look upon the Crucifix, they see an image and focused on that, without entering into the pain and suffering, without seeing the sacrifice, without seeing the salvation of their own soul.

On that Cross of Love also remain souls that are cold, that out of fear of criticisms, persecutions, or mockery, abandon My Son's path and give in like the mobs of Good Friday, to the tumult of those who, without a conscience, are manipulated by the power of evil and swear loyalty to satan, to money, to vices, to lies and perdition.

Daughter, do you know what is the source of My sleeplessness?

**Luz de María:**

What is it Mother? Tell me.

**Mary Most Holy:**

MAN HAS NOT BEEN FULLY INFORMED OF WHAT HE POSSESSES TO ELEVATE HIMSELF ABOVE HIS MORTAL CONSCIOUSNESS. Although man does know that he is a Divine Image and Likeness, and this empowers him to find the threshold of Divine Love and thus be liberated from the captivity of what is worldly and finite.

My children do not amend their behavior; by not suffering, they deny the fulfillment of our Calls. These children of Mine will lament not having waited with Holy Patience and not having instead grown and deepened their spiritual consciousness/awareness, so that in the Light of the Holy Spirit, they accept they are people chosen to maintain a decreed Divine Relationship, with the Sacrosanct Trinity. When the Purification knocks at their door, they will cry out for it to go away... they were not prepared.

The one who on purpose ignores Heaven's Words, the one who insists on being irascible, proud and arrogant, does not allow the Flame of Love to burn to mollify the egoism within him.

DAUGHTER, MY HEART BURNS WITH LOVE TO TEAR THE VEIL THAT PREVENTS MEN FROM FUSING THEMSELVES WITH MY SON. The lack of love and gratitude in the human heart has led man to fall into the sins most severe and most hurtful to My Son's Heart and Mine.

Daughter:

Tell your brothers and sisters that in this Holy Week, this Mother beseeches them to reach into the depths of their conscience, and there see My Son grieving and suffering, waiting for them to open the door for Him.

Tell them I beseech them to allow My Divine Son to enter the inner room of each one of them, and thus they prepare themselves for the upcoming events.

Tell My children that the Kingdom of God remains within each one of them, it is the Infinite Light that demolishes every darkness.

Tell them My Son loves them with Eternal Love, beyond this Earth where they dwell.

Tell your brothers and sisters that they do not live by the oxygen they breathe, or by the food they ingest but by Divine Will.

Remind them that if they ask, they receive, but before asking they must examine themselves profoundly...

Remind them to receive My Son worthily; He is present in the Blessed Sacrament, in His Body, Soul and Divinity.

Do you know, daughter, that I am a Mother without children, and those who give themselves to Me are despised?

**Luz de María:**

Yes, Mother, I know. And those of us who love You, feel Your pain.



**Mary Most Holy:**

Daughter, in that pain I keep tightly in My Heart those who will perish because of events of Nature, and more those who perish and will perish by the hand of man dominated by the thirst for power, far, very far from the Divine Will.

How often evil surpasses man! And how often, a pleased man gives himself over to evil without any objection!

**I call you to pray for Brazil, it will be prey to man himself,  
and with its bad behavior, it will bring pain upon its land.**

**Pray, beloved children, pray for Japan,  
The scourge of contamination will continue to spread.  
Pray, My beloved, for Ecuador, it will suffer through its volcanoes.  
They have awakened throughout all the Earth.  
Pray, the conscious of humanity will be alarmed before an event of Yellowstone.**

Children, no human being is abandoned by My Son's Hand, no one is denied forgiveness. But man has forgotten to ask for forgiveness...

Daughter:

**TELL THEM I WANT EACH ONE OF THEM TO BE A BEACON OF LIGHT FOR HIS OR HER  
BROTHERS AND SISTERS, IT IS NECESSARY THEY DO NOT FEAR BUT TRUST;  
EVERYTHING IS FOR THE GOOD OF THEIR SOULS.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY.**

Brothers and sisters:

**OUR BLESSED MOTHER INVITES US TO ADORE HER DIVINE SON...**

For not until man adores Christ in spirit and truth, will man be able to reach the awareness that everything comes from God, and nothing is from man.

When we act, it is by Divine Will. The Blessed Mother invites us to deepen in that relationship with Christ, where we recognize that He is God and we are his creatures.

Christ is present in everything and everyone, therefore the Mother is recurrent in calling us to be conscious of it, so that in that state of consciousness we become willing to continually invite Christ to remain in and with us, but humility is necessary for that.

**LET US ASK TO BE HOLDERS OF A RAY OF DIVINE LIGHT, SO THAT WITH THAT RAY WE  
MAY BE ABLE TO SET OFF ON THE PATH TOWARDS THE TRUE LOVE PROCEEDING FROM  
CHRIST, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT MAY PREPARE US TO FACE WHAT IS COMING TO  
HUMANITY OF DIVINE JUSTICE, WITHOUT ABANDONING FAITH OR DENYING LOVE TO  
JESUS AND THE MOTHER.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
APRIL 14, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you.

**WITHOUT EXCEPTION, ALL ARE MY CHILDREN,  
EVEN THOUGH NOT ALL LOVE ME AS A MOTHER...  
ALL ARE CHILDREN OF MY SON,  
EXCEPT THAT NOT ALL RECOGNIZE HIM AS THEIR KING AND LORD...  
ALL MEN HAVE A CONSCIENCE, NOT ALL HAVE DISCOVERED IT....**

My beloved, I have called you without delay to willingly change and your conscience be alerted and elevated above what is commonly normal within the world but contrary to the Divine Will. In this instant, the conscience is essential, the internal search for the inexhaustible Divine Spring is essential.

**YOU, BELOVED, MUST CONVERGE UNIFYING YOURSELVES WITH A CHRISTIC  
CONSCIOUSNESS IN ALL ITS PRECEPTS AND IN ITS VALUES.**

The history of mankind is the history of disobedience. Humanity, governed by the ill-use of free will, causes My Son to live in the present, the pain of the Scourging, the pain of the Crown of Thorns, the pain of the Cross, the pain of insults, the pain of the Crucifixion, the pain of the spear in His Side...

**MY SON'S PASSION REMAINS EVER-PRESENT.**

**EACH AND EVERY ONE OF YOU CAUSES HIM TO SUFFER AGAIN WITH YOUR ACTIONS GOVERNED BY HEARTS OF STONE; YOU SCOURGE HIM, CROWN HIM WITH THORNS, SPIT UPON HIM, CONDEMN HIM AND CRUCIFY HIM INSTANT TO INSTANT WITH YOUR BAD BEHAVIOR.**

My beloved:

I CALL YOU TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL, THAT IS, TO COMPLY WITH THE LAW OF THE LOVE FOR GOD AND NEIGHBOR.

The christian is not the one who recites prayers without them burning in his heart...

The christian is not the one who walks halfway, without considering the duty he carries, of going beyond mechanical prayers...

The christian is the one who transcends and enters into the essence of prayer, into the essence of each word, and does not allow his thoughts to be deviated in meditation by human concerns.

My children focus their heart, their feelings, their devotion, their thoughts and all their strength, loving My Son and entering into His Divine Heart so that the Mysteries are revealed.

My children do not jump into the void of ill-employed theology, but rather they are free to love My Son with all their strength, and their strength is that which they carry inside.

BELOVED, AS MOTHER OF HUMANITY, I MUST REMIND YOU THAT MY SON REMAINS AMONG YOU, HE WALKS THE STREETS AND TRAVELS ON YOUR PATHS, MY SON IS THE ETERNAL PRESENT, to whom you owe the honor and the glory of a King who is King over all that exists.

Vainglory in man will be eclipsed by humility, power will be stripped by simplicity, pride by charity, but... not until each one of you is conscious that the enemy of the soul has dominated you. You live in the narrowness of human egoism, you oppress the conscience so that it does not torture you, you prefer materialistic narrowness.

My beloved:

WHOEVER DOES NOT SEEK UNITY THROUGH THEIR OWN MEANS, IS, BEFORE MY SON, A CAUSE OF DIVISION OF SOULS within the missions that My Son has entrusted to some souls in particular.

WHOEVER DOES NOT SEEK UNITY NOW, MUST INTERNALIZE AND SEE HIMSELF SUCH AS HE HIS, for as of this instant he is allowing himself to be an instrument of the enemy to destroy what My Son built from the Cross, for My Son handed Himself over for Love of you, but that love implicitly carries with it fraternity.

**WHOEVER IS NOT FRATERNAL, MUST DISTANCE HIMSELF OR HERSELF FROM HIS OR HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS UNTIL, THROUGH MEDITATION, THE HOLY SPIRIT ENTERS IN HIM OR HER AND MAKES HIM OR HER DOCILE.**

My beloved:

The prideful will perish in their own pride; do not forget that blessed is he who occupies the last place, because he will receive the pay of the one who occupies the first place, for My Son does not see places or honors, but rather the heart of His children.

You continue life hastily without remembering in each act or work, in each thought or feeling, My Son Crucified for you... with how much ease you criticize one another destroying the building that My Son constructed with His Blood!

The true christian is the one who has overcome all the obstacles, primarily his human "ego"; the true christian is the one who walks freely with his heart pure and clean, first of his human "ego" and then of the constraints and narrowness of the minds of the rest.

Beloved:

You to whom most is given, must be a reason and cause of unity...

I call you to be fraternal...

I call you to be one in My Son's love...

I invite you to take My Son's Word to your brothers and sisters, to alert those hearts and minds that are sleeping, for the instant has ceased to be an instant.

Beloved:

**THIS IS THE INSTANT TO ASCEND AND JUMP OUT OF THE ORDINARY, FOR THE TEMPLES OF STONE WILL FALL, THEY WILL BE DEMOLISHED; BUT THE INNER TEMPLE WHERE MY DIVINE SON RESIDES, THAT TEMPLE WILL BE THE ONE TO REMAIN IF YOU LIVE IN YOUR SOUL THAT PERMANENT UNION WITH THE DIVINE WILL.**

Children, already the Earth is exhausted, constantly receiving humanity's sin and grave offenses, and it is sick because of man; it vomits man's sin through volcanoes, it shakes before the pain of so many innocents that suffer and, when it shakes, the waters of the seas rise again.

**Pray for Japan, it will suffer.**

**Pray for Chile, it will suffer.**

Man's mind is governed by evil, satan and his followers make their nest in the heart of those who, like stones, are impenetrable to My Son's Love, and constantly undermine and damage the souls of millions and millions of innocents.

Satan prowls around each one of you to lead you to fall, therefore, I insistently call you to humility, for the prideful one is fertile ground for evil.

My beloved:

BE A MODEL OF UNITY AND FRATERNITY FIGHT FOR A SINGLE CAUSE:  
THE REESTABLISHMENT OF MY SON'S KINGDOM ON EARTH.

You know that before this occurs, like gold in the crucible, you will be purified and of this have no doubts. Those who in this instant mock My Son's Calls and Mine, will be the ones who will fall upon their knees and will strike their breasts for having mocked and having ignored our Calls.

I see how human beings rejoice in pleasures, on the beaches, taking these days to bring worldly amenities to their hearts, but My Son's Hand, bleeding out of mercy, has fallen upon humanity and humanity will suffer its own evil.

People of My Son, silence the voices of egoism, of farce, of hypocrisy and of unconsciousness thus maybe you will be able to hear My Calls, I do not want more souls to be lost. Sadly I hear some of you reproach that My Son's Justice has not come to His People. I ask you: are you prepared? Are your hearts and feelings pure? Are your wishes for your brothers and sisters for good? Do you fight for unity and love My Son above all things?

How I lament that those who demand My Son's prompt Justice are still not prepared to receive it! This Justice will arrive, it will arrive inexorably, with more swiftness than you yourselves believe; man's life is based on the god of money... in instants this god will fall and will dissipate.

**Pray, beloved children, pray for England in leaps and bounds, it turns away from My Son's Love.**

My children, glorify My Son, love Him, thank Him, adore Him. I know that you are not of those who have the crucifix hung around their neck without pretending to know it. Allow My crucified Son to enter into your inner chamber and hear His Voice.

I, as Mother of humanity, guide you so that you are conscious of the imminent instant in which you live; this generation will not pass without the Great Purification coming down.

DO NOT WAIT ANY LONGER. TAKE THE PATH OF MY SON'S LOVE, AND THE REST WILL BE GIVEN UNTO YOU; look to the heavens, for the signs will tell you: the instant is near in which God's People will know with how much sin they have offended Him.

**REMAIN AT THE FOOT OF MY SON'S CROSS, FOR THERE AM I FOUND.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY.**

Brothers and sisters:

The Blessed Mother calls us again to clean our human "ego" of all the dead weight with which we are stripping ourselves of living fully as children of God.

Brothers and sisters:

Darkness will cease to be darkness when we are conscious that the observance of the First Commandment leads us to be reborn in the Love of God and neighbor as Christ teaches us, and in this way we will eradicate all of man's evils, but this is achieved only by maintaining unity with God. We must use time well while we await God's Wrath. Why not use time well, re-encountering with Him?

During this Holy Week, the Mother asks us that along with Her Son in Gethsemani, we see our attachments and uproot them, making way for that Divine Light that guides us to a Christic Conscience where what is human is surpassed by the Divine Being from which we come.

Evil does not rest, but in the measure in which we become aware of the damages it causes and to where it leads man, in that measure man will overcome the stumbling blocks and will be one with his Creator.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
HOLY THURSDAY, COMMEMORATION OF THE INSTITUTION OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST  
APRIL 17, 2014**

My beloved People:

I have sought you out each instant of life that has passed.

I have sought you out on sunny days on which everything has shone for you and been happiness; I have come before you..., and you have rejected Me by not needing Me.

I have sought you out on dark days, on gray and cold days, on clouded days on which perhaps sickness or emptiness of the soul, or loneliness have knocked on the door of your life; I have come..., and you have rejected Me, blaming Me for all that you suffer.

I have sought you out when I have seen you alone, to be the friend that comforts and that accompanies..., but you have rejected me because you say that you do not need My Friendship.

I have sought you out to bring water to your hardened hearts, the water of My Love and of My Mercy..., but you have told Me that you prefer the water of the world, of base passions, of egoism and of envy, of pride and of slander, of lust and of hypocrisy; you have told Me that you find your souls happy there.

**I HAVE COME OUT TO MEET YOU IN THE LIFE OF EACH ONE OF YOU BECAUSE AS FATHER  
OF LOVE,  
I HAVE NEVER DESERTED YOU, BUT YOU HAVE REFUSED IN THE FACE OF MY CALLS,  
BEFORE THIS BEGGAR OF LOVE..., AND YOU HAVE REFUSED BEFORE THIS CRUCIFIED  
CHRIST,  
BLOODY FOR LOVE OF YOU.**

Humanity has rebelled against its God; this has happened throughout history, but no other generation will surpass the sin and the offenses committed against My Will as this generation has done.

How many Herods have launched themselves against innocence! Satan, eager to annihilate innocence and thus monopolize souls, has poured out his anger upon the innocents. Instant to instant, new Herods raise their hands to exterminate the life of innocence upon the Earth. I am Mercy and My Heart bleeds before these people of Mine who dare to go against the most precious Gift with which I arrayed man: Life.

How many Herods there are, with their minds saturated by banalities and saturated by the poison that satan has injected in their hearts...!

How many Herods within laboratories wrongly use science...!

How many Herods give orders to kill innocent people...!

**THE GREAT HEROD OF THIS HUMANITY IS THE DESIRE FOR POWER, AND IT  
UNDERMINES MY CHILDREN'S MIND, HARDENS MY CHILDREN'S HEART SO THEY DO NOT  
LISTEN, DO NOT SEE, DO NOT FEEL, DO NOT THINK, BUT RATHER ONLY ACT UNDER  
THEIR PERVERSE INSTINCTS POISONED BY EVIL.**

With so much sadness I see how My People have forgotten what I suffered for each one of them...! Instead, those hearts of stone dedicate themselves, in these holy instants, to blaspheme against My Sacrifice for each one of them.

My beloved People:

**CHILDREN OF MY CROSS, RETURN TO MY PATH.  
THUS I WILL CALL YOU UNTIL THE FINAL INSTANT, BUT DO NOT WAIT UNTIL THE FINAL  
INSTANT,  
BECAUSE THIS IS THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS.  
MY HAND HAS FALLEN UPON HUMANITY THAT IS CONTAMINATED BY ALL EVILS,  
WITHIN WHICH PREVAIL ENVY AND DISUNITY.**

Soon I will come before each one of you, before the hearts of stone to examine the working and acting of each one of those who are Mine.

I see you come up to My Altar to receive Me, after having profaned the temple of My Holy Spirit that is each one of you.

How man's will has fallen!

How man drags himself before evil, without being strong enough to rise up out of the mud in this instant!

Oh humanity, how much you offend Me and how you will weep! By your own hand you will perish. Before the desire to deepen, you have exceeded the limits that as My children you could pass and have smoothed out the path of evil and upon it you will perish.

How many people suffer because of ill-employed technology! This scourge..., that will not cease flogging humanity, this scourge built indiscriminately by those committed to evil...

**I AM YOUR GOD AND AS SUCH, I KNOW ALL AND SEE ALL,  
BUT AS MAN OF SORROWS I HAVE CONTINUALLY SHED MERCY UPON THOSE WHO  
OFFEND ME,  
BUT MY HAND HAS FALLEN AND MY JUSTICE COMES TO EVERY HUMAN BEING.**



My Mother has been unceasingly despised, and She continues calling you to take Her Hand. My Mother's Calls are scorned and mocked, even by those who are consecrated to Me.

**ON THIS DAY ON WHICH YOU COMMEMORATE THE INSTITUTION OF MY BODY AND MY BLOOD AND THE PRIESTLY MINISTRY, I INVITE YOU TO OPEN YOUR HEART TO MY MOTHER,  
FOR EVERY CONSECRATED PRIEST AND RELIGIOUS WHO LOVES MY MOTHER,  
KNOWS ME IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

My People, examine yourselves before you must examine yourselves before Me.

The tiredness of My children who redouble efforts for those who do not pray, for those who do not offer themselves, for those who do not believe, for those who do not work in favor of humanity; TIREDNESS, ON OCCASIONS, WILL WANT TO BREAK YOU, BUT YOU MY CHILDREN, RELY ON MY MOTHER, FOR SHE WILL GIVE YOU THE NECESSARY STRENGTH SO THAT YOU DO NOT WEAKEN.

**INVITE ME CONSTANTLY TO WORK AND ACT IN YOU SO THAT THUS YOU BEGIN TO FUSE YOURSELVES LITTLE BY LITTLE TO MY WILL, AND YOUR HUMAN WORKS AND ACTIONS BE TRANSFORMED INTO MY LIKENESS.**

Man debates between pleasures and money, and this god of money will succumb before the strength of the powerful who manipulate all of humanity.

**YOU CHILDREN, DO NOT CLING TO WHAT IS BANAL AND FLEETING.  
REMAIN BESIDE ME AND BESIDE MY MOTHER, FOR AS I GUIDED MY PEOPLE THROUGH THE DESERT, SO I WILL GUIDE YOU AND FEED YOU FROM MY WILL BECAUSE YOU HAVE REMAINED FAITHFUL WHEN PERSECUTION AT THE HANDS OF THE ANTICHRIST AND HIS ALIIES COMES UPON YOU.**

You who hear My Word, do not allow spiritual zeal or envy to divide you, for that is the goal of the one who will come to persecute My People.

My beloved children:

In this instant I invite you to pray for the Middle East, the conflict being lived has been hidden by placing other interests before you; remain alert.

Pray, My children, for the United States -- this great Nation will suffer Nature's attacks, especially fire that will come from volcanoes.

Pray, My children, for Guatemala; it will shake.

Pray for those people who will perish when the earth roars and opens up.

My beloved, soften your hearts before night and darkness cover the Earth.

Remain alert; you will see another great sign in the Heavens.

Do not forget that for the one who remains faithful to Me, I remain at his side every instant: in joys, in tribulations, in solitude, in tiredness and in happiness, but above all, I flood his entire being with My very Love.

**MY BELOVED, DO NOT FEAR WHAT IS COMING; FEAR OFFENDING ME,  
FEAR SEEING ME HANGING ON A CROSS AND NOT BEING MOVED BEFORE THE DESIRE  
TO PARTICIPATE WITH ME IN MY SACRIFICE FOR ALL OF HUMANITY.**

My People, do not fear. I remain faithful to My People and after the Tribulation, they will live the Fullness of Day where the Sun of My Love will shine for all My faithful, where darkness will no longer exist and sin will have been eradicated from the Earth.

DO NOT FEAR, FOR I DO NOT ABANDON MY PEOPLE; IN EVERY INSTANT I HAVE SENT SOMEONE TO HELP MY PEOPLE, AND THIS INSTANT WILL NOT BE THE EXCEPTION.

DO NOT FEAR, FOR MY LEGIONS WILL COME TO YOU TO HELP YOU.  
DO NOT FEAR BECAUSE MY LOVE AND MY HEART WAIT FOR EACH ONE OF MY FAITHFUL CHILDREN.

My blessing be with you and will all My consecrated ones who love Me in Spirit and Truth.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY.**

Brothers and sisters:

With a Christ who shows us the interior of His Heart from which emanates the oil of Infinite Love, how can we not soften and soften the heart?

Humanity becomes stagnant in the miseries of its own weakness, without desires to overcome the spiritual stagnation in which it remains, thus not knowing so many virtues

and gifts with Christ has gifted it so that it ride the heights and enter true Spiritual Joy that knows no boundaries other than those which man places before himself.

How can we not be touched by these Words of a King who asks those who are His for love, because they, with a heart of stone, are unfeeling?

Being a christian goes beyond Sunday Mass; it is a permanent practice of the Commandments and Beatitudes, of the Sacraments and of the greatest of Divine Laws: LOVE.

Do not be part of those who deny themselves Eternal Life.

What is coming is not unknown, and we know that the root is in the hardness of man. The scourge of the Peoples is the abuse against innocence, the freedom of abortion, nuclear energy, altered foods, the dominion of the powerful who, contaminating the youth with every kind of vice, lead them to decay in every aspect, and so many Herods who emerge before the passive glance of humanity. Conformism has seized man so that he does not raise his voice, and the one who denounces it is a madman.

Will you continue to be part of that madness of the world? Or will you form part of those who are chosen, who at the end of all the Tribulation and only at the end, will be able to call themselves chosen by having remained faithful, without losing heart, beside Christ and our Blessed Mother?

LET US MEDITATE... and remember the Sacred Scripture...

*"What more could have been done for my vineyard than I have done for it?  
When I looked for good grapes, why did it yield only bad?"*

Isaiah 5:4

*"Jerusalem, Jerusalem, you who kill the prophets and stone those sent to you,  
how often I have longed to gather your children together, as a hen gathers  
her chicks under her wings, and you were not willing."*

Matthew 23: 37

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
GOOD FRIDAY  
APRIL 18, 2014**

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you. Take up again the prayer to St. Michael the Archangel.

Your companions of journey REMAIN BESIDE YOU.

**THE HEAVENLY HOSTS REMAIN POSITIONED OVER HUMANITY IN THESE INSTANTS  
ALREADY ANNOUNCED BY ME, IN WHICH GOOD AND EVIL BATLLE FOR SOULS.**

You have abandoned the practice of prayer, and you must take it up again. Prayer must be active and not passive, evil remains in constant action; LIKEWISE YOU, MY CHILDREN, MUST BRING MY SON'S WORD AND MY CALLS EVERYWHERE.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Each one of you is fertile ground or arid ground; each one of you keeps within you a field, mined by the "ego" of the human egoism, which must be overcome with a clear and just conscience, acting and working in the likeness of My Son. You must walk in His Divine Precepts so that the field mined of the human egoism does not lead you to fall continually into the clutches of evil, but rather leads you to remain holding My Hand and to remain in constant thanksgiving and adoration of My Son.

My beloved:

Man has never faced an instant so spiritually decisive as this one... and you continue as if you did not hear.

**WOE TO THOSE WHO DO NOT PAY ATTENTION TO MY SON'S CALLS,  
FOR THE PRESENT INSTANT IS THE INSTANT OF TRUTH,  
IT IS THE INSTANT OF THE SOULS WHO LOVE MY SON IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH!**

I, as a Sorrowful Mother, on this very special Day of Commemoration, remain with My Heart continually pierced by the continuous offenses that hurt Me like daggers and make My Heart bleed, because of the constant refusal to see yourselves without blinds on your eyes, without dissimulation and without justifications. But you fear more the evil in which you have fallen than you fear losing the Eternal Life that My Son offers you, because you continually live in comings and goings. This is a trick, a deception of evil so that you cannot reconsider and so you act automatically and without a conscience. It is the instant in which you must remain in battle against all the weaknesses that lead you to offend My Son.

**I CALL EACH ONE OF YOU TO BE ONE WHO CARRIES OUT MY SON'S WILL,  
I CALL EACH ONE OF YOU TO ACCEPT YOUR PATH, ACCEPT YOUR PERSONAL MISSION  
AND LOVE THAT OF YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

**IT IS A GREAT TASK THAT I BEQUEATH TO YOU IN THIS INSTANT; DEEPEN IN IT AND  
PROMISE YOURSELVES TO TRANSFORM YOUR PERSONAL WORKS AND ACTIONS INTO  
MY SON'S WORKS AND ACTIONS SO THAT YOU BE THOSE WHO CARRY OUT HIS WILL  
AND THUS PERMIT ME TO LOVE YOU.**

Do not forget to invoke your Companions of Journey so that They are able to guide you because you ask them.

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY.**

Brothers and sisters:

In our inner silence, let us reflect:

*"Therefore, I urge you, brothers and sisters, in view of God's mercy, to offer your bodies as a living sacrifice, holy and pleasing to God -- this is your true and proper worship. Do not conform to the pattern of this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind. Then you will be able to test and approve what God's will is -- his good, pleasing and perfect will. For by the grace given me I say to every one of you: Do not think of yourself more highly than you ought, but rather think of yourself with sober judgement, in accordance with the faith God has distributed to each of you. For just as each of us has one body with many members, and these members do not have the same function, so in Christ we, though many, form one body, and each member belongs to all the others."*

Romans 12:1-5

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
EASTER SUNDAY  
APRIL 20, 2014**

My beloved People:

**YOU MUST ALREADY BE ONE WITH MY WILL..., THE ONLY WEAPON OF SALVATION FOR  
MAN IN THESE URGENT INSTANTS.**

My people must be those who carry out My Will, and for that you must annihilate human egoism with all its stumbling blocks, you must be an example for your brothers and sisters and not a cause of division or of confusion.

My Love is at once Mercy and Justice; you, as a generation of sin, have obligated My Will to be shed over all the Earth.

**I INVITE YOU NOT TO DECLINE, TO REMAIN FIRM, TO DEFEND THE FAITH AND EACH ONE  
OF YOU BE A TRUE EXAMPLE AND AN AUTHENTIC WITNESS OF MY LOVE AND OF MY  
WILL FOR HUMAN BEINGS.**

My beloved People:

**YOU WALK RELENTLESSLY TOWARDS DIFFICULT INSTANTS OF TERROR, FAMINES AND  
PLAGUES.**

**I WILL CONTINUE TO ADDRESS YOU, BECAUSE I WILL NOT LEAVE YOU ALONE.**

My beloved, it is not preparing yourselves materially or to feeling that following the Commandments your way is enough, rather you must repent for the works you have committed against Me and against yourselves, in instants in which your Faith and love for Me have totally wavered. To achieve a total awareness you must come out of what is profane.

I desire a glorious People, a fervent People, a People conscious that I am their God and they are My children.

I invite parents to be what they have not been until this instant. I invite them to see without bandages over their eyes so that thus they nourish their children from a small age with prayer and in solitude with Me is familiar to them, and they not crave to continue wandering in what is worldly, in sin, in temptation, accompanied by evil's messengers.

**YOU ARE NOT ALONE, THE SPIRITUAL BATTLE IS AT ITS SUMMIT.  
I WILL VOMIT THE LUKEWARM FROM MY MOUTH, BUT THOSE WHO FIGHT TO REMAIN  
IN MY WILL, THEY WILL OBTAIN GLORY.**

Follow the Beatitudes so in that way you are a witness of My Work and Actions.

My beloved, the sun will emanate its strength and man will be shocked by the sun's strength that will affect several countries.

My beloved People:

I call you to pray, but not in a mechanical way, rather to pray in My Will as I have already ordered you to: with your spirit and good works.

I bless you, not without first calling you to pray for My beloved People of Chile -- their suffering will continue.

**Pray for Japan; it will shake with great force.**

**Each one of you, pray for yourselves, for the strength of My Spirit will remain guiding  
you  
so that you overcome daily falls.**

I love you and bless you. My love remains with you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY.**

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord warns us of the misinterpretation that man gives to His Orders.

Preparing oneself materially but with limited spiritual basis, is a limitation that annuls true union with Christ.

We must be docile, humble, obedient and be loving action, to be useful witnesses to our brothers and sisters, not only in words but in deeds.

Amen.

**DIALOGUE BETWEEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AND HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
APRIL 24, 2014**

**Christ:**

My beloved People:

**I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE.  
BELOVED, THERE HAS ONLY EXISTED ONE WAY TO REACH ETERNAL LIFE,  
THIS IS MY PATH.**

Humanity has not wanted to see My Call clearly, it did not understand Me and still remains without understanding My Word.

You are My children. Man reflects the Truth, the good will he carries with him; within his heart, he reflects good or evil.

Beloved daughter, will man find Me if he remains in the world that is so agitated?

**Luz de María:**

No, My Lord, I do not think so.

**Christ:**

Daughter, My Truth does not manifest in a person whose mind remains agitated by engagements. Quieting the human “ego” is the way to attain serenity in the soul. Every act must be molded by Wisdom so that Wisdom leads the person to act, being merciful, humble and simple of heart.

You know that I rejoice in man’s peace, even though it is only a few who are able to keep peace; these are wise, for Wisdom guides those with a pure heart, so that they act uprightly.

In this instant, incomprehension must be exiled from men, for incomprehension will be mistress of man’s ill will towards his brothers and sisters, and it will unleash more and more anger until man tears himself apart.

Beloved, do you know how I wish for those who are Mine to be?

**Luz de María:**

Yes Lord, in Your Image and Likeness.

**Christ:**

Daughter, I wish for them to be peaceful; if I, being God, exceed in My Patience with man, how is it that man hands himself over to the power of evil, serving as a medium to agitate his brothers and sisters in a fierce battle of powers, which will destroy humanity?



Love is one of the greatest gifts with which I have gifted man, except that man made it disappear from his life, for his heart does not want to love, and his conscience has darkened so as not to feel remorse in the face of wrongdoings.

Every instant My children distance themselves more from Me; they are so weak that satan, who prowls about the world, finds thousands of people whom to enter into and possesses/seizes them, flooding their heart and mind with acts of ire and desires for death towards their own siblings, children, parents and family members. This is the cause of you not knowing Me; evil has found fertile soil and spreads its wickedness throughout the whole World, so that man surpasses it, as he has come to surpass it.

Do you know who the traitors are, daughter?

**Luz de María:**

Those who go against Your Laws.

**Christ:**

They are those who lead My children to generate conflicts; those who generate disunity; those who promote anger and persecution; those who are indifferent towards the needy; those who threaten and attack against the innocents and the gift of life; those who are bearers to create war between Nations; those who promote enmity and lack of brotherhood with gossip and deceit; those who carry discord with them; those, those are the ones who profane My Temple, they are enemies of My House and allies of evil.

Do you know which ones are My children?

**Luz de María:**

Those who follow Your Will.

**Christ:**

They are the ones who fight for harmony, for brotherhood; those who are cause for union and solidarity; those who promote love, peace and brotherhood among the People. Those who, clinging to Me, withstand the pressure of society that mocks them.

Constantly, with his great stinger, the devil causes situations to divide those who are Mine, and those who do not remain firm turning to Me through prayer and putting prayer into practice, and through the meditation of My Path to Calvary, in the sufferings of My Mother, they will waver and fall.

My beloved People:

I am not a God of punishment, but rather a Just God, and My Justice wishes to stop evil, so that more souls are not lost. The Great Purification remains beating over humanity, but

after it passes, the Light of My Love will seize souls, and hearts will never harden again, because evil will have been exiled from the Earth, and all will be renewed.

Children, when you find yourselves on the True Path, cling to it; do not let being criticized make you fear. Be perseverant in spiritual habits and you will come to enjoy Eternal Life.

My People, do not listen to the voices of those who have turned away from Me; they will see, with terror and fear, My Justice over all of humanity. You will remain sure that My Protection will not leave you even an instant.

The whispers of war will cease to be whispers, and humanity will enter into its own Calvary.

Volcanoes will emanate their ire against man, and the earth will continue to shake with more regularity.

Brother will not identify himself with his brother, because the devil has poisoned the mind of those who are weak and of those who are lukewarm.

Look to the heavens, you will be astonished before what you see. The sun and the moon will give signs of what approaches.

**Beloved, pray for the Philippines -- it will be shaken.**

**Beloved, pray for Mexico -- it will suffer and suffer.**

**Beloved, pray for Japan -- it will be an instrument of division and pain for humanity.**

I love you all with the same Love of a Father for His own.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY.**

Brothers and sisters:

Let us use technology to remain up to date on all these aspects with which evil is knocking man down to destroy him.

The man of God is the one who follows the Will of God in all its aspects and is cautious because he knows that he is a Temple of the Holy Spirit.

Let us remember that God will ask us: how many good works did you do in life?... Let us arrive with our hands full, not empty.

Amen.

**DIALOGUE BETWEEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AND HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
DIVINE MERCY SUNDAY  
APRIL 27, 2014**

**Christ:**

My beloved People:

**THIS DAY ON WHICH MY CHURCH COMMEMORATES THE FEAST OF DIVINE MERCY, THE  
DOORS OF MY MERCIFUL HEART REMAIN OPEN WAITING FOR THOSE WHO WISH TO  
APPROACH TO RECEIVE THE SPECIAL GRACES THAT ARE RELEASED FROM MY WILL.**

My Mercy never closes when one of My children comes before Me with a contrite and humbled heart and with a firm intention of amendment.

For more than two thousand years, I have remained turning to humanity, insistently calling without rest...

You seek My Presence in the world and its delights; you will not find it there.

You seek My Presence in the simple things that give happiness and encouragement for a few minutes; you will not find it there.

My beloved, do you know how human beings look for Me?

**Luz de María:**

I believe that what their eyes see, that is what gives them security; they do not see You.

**Christ:**

I call the small and simple, the strong, the powerful of the world; I call everyone to forgive them, even those who are most guilty. I do not need men; My Glory and My Kingdom cannot be reduced by any creature. But if it is not through the Cross, you will not reach Me, and men fear My Cross and despise It. Everyone carries a personal cross, if someone abandons it on the way and continues without it, that is a sign that that person does not wish to walk beside Me.

Beloved, do you know if all human beings love Me?

**Luz de María:**

I would like to respond in the affirmative, Lord, but not all love You.

**Christ:**

I, AS KING, ASK MY CHILDREN: WHAT HAVE I DONE TO YOU THAT YOU DO NOT LOVE ME?

I know the answer: parents do not speak of Me in the home; in My Temples, one only hears of My Mercy and man grows up thinking that I am a God who is deaf and mute, and so they give themselves over to pleasure without reparations, offending Me without measure, despising My Mercy because they do not wish to amend themselves, and in the other life, they will suffer the power of My Divine Justice, but first they will suffer having scorned Me.

**YOU EXPECTED A CALL OF TOTAL COMPLACENCY ..., BUT MY MERCY IS SO INFINITE THAT IN IT IS INCLUDED LEADING YOU ON THE PATH OF TRUTH. WHOEVER DOES NOT CARRY HIS CROSS AND FOLLOW ME IS NOT ON THE SAME PATH AS ME.**

It is a day of joy, and then, what will it be?... Everyone will reach their Mount Calvary, and some will pick up the Cross, others will have abandoned it on the way, including those who serve Me on the Altar.

Beloved, will humanity be conscious of Redemption?

**Luz de María:**

My Lord and My God... how can we possibly hurt you more with a response!

**Christ:**

I see the Earth and She herself agonizes. I see how man agonizes, I see My Church and I see it is agonizing. So many of My children have abandoned My Cross on the way to give themselves over to what is easy, to those who do not love Me and want to darken My Laws and Precepts.

What My Church suffers is not more than what I suffered, and it is not more than My Suffering...

So many of My children close to My Church for appearance's sake... They make Me suffer more.

So many wrong interpretations of what is not meant to be interpreted but obeyed... makes Me suffer more.

How many denigrate My Church!... And make Me suffer more.

How many will flog Her until She is divided...! That makes Me suffer.

MY CHURCH WILL TRIUMPH, IN THE END IT WILL TRIUMPH; BEFORE THAT THERE WILL BE DIVISION AND THEY WILL MAKE ME SUFFER, FOR MY GREATEST ENEMIES WILL BE WITHIN HER. A separation will be necessary so that you see the evil in your conscience and at the same time, the good you must follow and do.

I call My People to be firm and to not separate, the trials come from men and from the evil that has seized souls, giving them a God that is not I, who will please them with the lowest bestialities .

Nature itself is exhausted and goes against man. I seek repose in those who are Mine, in My faithful, in those who remain carrying My Cross and do not separate themselves from It.

My Mercy seeks man, it calls to him, appeals to him but man comes to meet Me with evil, he prepares wars that will emerge in instants, the Peoples debate in fierce battles that spread throughout the whole world.

The old sufferings of past generations will not be anything other than the prelude to what will come...

**MY JUSTICE DOES NOT WAIT ANY LONGER, I NEED TO FIND MAN WHO HIDES FROM ME.  
MAN DOES NOT DESIRE MY MERCY, WHICH SEEKS HIM UNCEASINGLY AND I DO NOT  
WANT TO LOSE MY CHILDREN; THEREFORE I COME WITH MY JUSTICE TO RESCUE SOULS.**

Man is obstinate, and when I come before him and see his weakness and resistance to Me, I see it is necessary to touch him, yes, to touch him in that which he needs to subsist, until under a punishment, he returns to My Arms. Not so the ones who have protected themselves under the total dominion of evil; these deny against Me and sink more into the mud, turning away from Me. But I come to rescue those who are Mine.

Beloved, do you know how I suffer?

**Luz de María:**

Yes, my beloved, I know...

**Christ:**

I grieve for a suffering humanity that does not allow Me to intervene, they have placed a barrier between them and I. I see My Cross set aside by some who do not accept it, My Legions pick it up and kiss it, they walk beside man waiting for the instant in which he will reconsider, return and take it up. But the world offers distractions and silences laments with intoxicating drinks and songs that cloud the mind and bend the spirit towards evil, acting against Me.

**I WILL FIND THE MEANS TO ESTABLISH MY KINGDOM ANEW IN THE MIDST OF PEOPLE.  
MY MERCY WILL NOT FIND WALLS, BUT WILL BE SHED OVER ALL MY CHILDREN WITH  
JOY,  
AND THEY WILL BE MY PEOPLE AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD.**

**Pray, My beloved, My Mercy solicits prayer for Japan -- the earth will shake.**

**Pray in My Mercy for Chile.  
Pray in My Mercy for the United States -- it will suffer through Nature.**

**I bless you.**

**THE ONE WHO TURNS TO MY MERCY FINDS JOY IN ADVANCE. I BLESS YOU.**

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY.**

Brothers and sisters:

Divine Mercy, caring for Its children, acts without rest, and perhaps not until we find ourselves before the vicissitudes of life, of death, not until then will it be that man returns to his Lord, cries out and converts.

But let us not wait, let us walk looking straight ahead without hiding and ignoring what is happening and let us recognize the Divine Will and the Divine Truth in the Sacred Scriptures and let us not be like those who do not believe, who unfortunately run after what is not true and only has a light appearance of Truth. Let us not believe that the Commandments were given to illustrate the Sacred Scripture, but were given to be followed with love.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
GIVEN IN ROSARIO, SANTA FE, ARGENTINA  
MAY 1, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I, AS MOTHER OF HUMANITY, AS MOTHER OF EACH ONE OF YOU, WALK  
ACCOMPANYING YOU IN LIFE, AND IN THE FALLS I PICK YOU UP AS MOTHER OF LOVE,  
IN EACH ONE OF YOU I SEE MY SON,  
I LOVE EACH ONE OF YOU WITH ALL MY MATERNAL HEART.**

When I received you at the foot of the Cross, I did not receive just some, rather I received the entire human generation so as to be at once Mother and Teacher. And just as I went from being Mother to being My Son's First Disciple, I want to intercede so that each one of you is a true and faithful disciple of My Son in this instant in which man's thoughts and conscience, by his own will and free will, have ceased to fulfill his mission and he keeps his thoughts and conscience tied to the whims of the enemy of the soul.

**IN THIS INSTANT, I ACCOMPANY YOU MORE THAN IN ANY OTHER INSTANT  
SO THAT YOU RETURN TO THE PATH OF TRUTH,  
THE ONLY PATH THAT WILL LEAD YOU TO REACH TRUE FULLNESS AND ETERNAL LIFE.**

My beloved, you live in the world, but do not allow what is worldly to invade you and lead you on mistaken paths on which you will only find perdition.

Man's violence in this instant keeps Me, as Mother, with My Heart hurt, and as your Intercessor before My Son, it keeps Me imploring for each one of you.

**THE CONSCIENCE HAS BEEN INVADED BY THE LACK OF CONSCIENCE BECAUSE EVIL HAS  
SEIZED YOU SO THAT YOU YOURSELVES FREELY HAND YOURSELVES OVER  
INTO THE CLUTCHES OF PERDITION AND PERVERSION.**

The ire in man is injected by evil, but man only look on evil through the devil as such and does not come to reason that the devil as such tempts him and leads him to sin; but in this instant not only does he act, but he maintains all his tentacles in continuous action to attack man not only in his egoism, not only in his "ego", not only through his free will, but through all the means he has in his reach.

My beloved People:

You must know that man's food in this instant is not the same as that of the past and that what you use, are weapons that in this instant remain actively poisoning your body, My children, so that if you do not decline by handing over your free will to evil, you decline through the illnesses provoked in your body through what you ingest.

IT IS MY DUTY AS MOTHER TO NOT ONLY CALL YOU TO PRAYER, TO PENANCE, TO LOVE, TO UNITY, TO FRATERNITY, TO RECEIVE MY SON IN HIS BODY AND BLOOD, TO VISIT HIM CONTINUALLY IN THE TABERNACLE, TO OBEY HIS COMMANDMENTS. But My duty as Mother takes Me beyond that, it leads Me to knock on the door of your conscience, that conscience which has been poisoned and that with My Love I desire to bring the antidote so that it takes up once again the function for which it was created in man and opens the door anew so that My Son enters into the human person.

Economic interests maintain primacy in this instant over man and over the life of man and in the blink of an eye, the collapsed economy will lead man to lose his sanity, for he will

feel he is deprived of everything, he will feel his hands empty, but it will be the instant in which My true children take the opportunity to show their works and actions and show My Son their hands full of an abundant harvest of works and actions in favor of life, of love, of neighbor and of fraternity.

My Call today, of this instant, is in favor of all those children of Mine who with great love give themselves to guide and help their brothers and sisters so that they do not forget that where fraternity does not reign, My Son does not reign because True Love does not prevail.

I call you to be humble, not only in word or in appearance, but rather to be truly humble through works and actions, to not fake humility, because the one who does not possess humility cannot bring his brothers and sisters words of humility.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**EVERY INSTANT GREATLY MINIMIZES THE INSTANT THAT APPROACHES,  
AND THIS MUST BE A REASON FOR YOU TO QUICKEN YOUR PACE AND TO PROPOSE  
TO YOURSELVES A RADICAL CHANGE OF LIFE.**

You must be light in the midst of this dense darkness that covers the minds and the hardened heart of the majority of your brothers and sisters; do not desire to accept the destiny of a humanity that fails anew by feeling superior to My Son and by not recognizing Him. This has been one of the reasons for the fall of previous generations and this one repeats anew the same error going against and disobeying My Son.

**YOU DO NOT RECOGNIZE ME AS MOTHER, AND I FORGIVE THAT, BUT RECOGNIZE MY  
SON: KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS; RECOGNIZE HIM IN ALL OF CREATION,  
RECOGNIZE HIM IN YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND EXCEEDINGLY BE PEOPLE WHO  
REASON AND WHO OBSERVE AND WHO USE THE GIFT OF INTELLIGENCE TO KNOW HOW  
TO DISCERN THE SIGNS OF THIS INSTANT, WHICH ARE NONE OTHER THAN THOSE THAT  
APPEAR BEFORE THE END OF THIS GENERATION.**

All of Nature trembles and is moved before the indifference and the denial of My children and more before that of those who, calling themselves those who know My Son, who know Theology, who know the "Teos," deny that My Son draws near again and that My Son, as a Just King, gives to each of those who belong to Him what he or she deserves.

Until the last moment, until the last breath of life, man must fight for his salvation. No one is saved until My Son declares him saved, until that person gives the maximum of his commitment and of his battle through his works to make himself worthy of salvation, because man can fall in instants; but you as My children, must rise up in this very instant in which time has run out and My Son separates the wheat from the chaff.



Do not tremble upon seeing the spread of the anger that overtakes man; instead be the positive pole that attracts My Son's love and blessing towards humanity, counteract the negativity of man with love towards My Son and towards your neighbor.

In this instant, I invite you to fervently pray for the Middle East.

I invite you to pray for Russia, which has not been consecrated to My Immaculate Heart and will be a cause for pain to humanity.

I invite you to pray, faithful children of My Immaculate Heart, for all your brothers and sisters who have allowed the enemy to seize their mental faculties, and act against their brothers and sisters, but even more I call you to pray for all My sons who work in the vineyard of My Son and are not true.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

THIS IS THE INSTANT OF TRUTH, THIS IS THE INSTANT OF THE TRUE CHILDREN, OF THE TRUE WORSHIPERS, OF THE TRUE RECOGNIZERS OF MY SON'S DIVINITY and I, as His First Disciple, invite you to say with Me:

"My Lord and my God I believe in you but increase my faith, for temptation circles humanity,  
but Your Love overcomes what is insurmountable for man. In you I trust, My Lord."

Beloved children, be fighters, do not belittle yourselves; you are heirs of the Kingdom. I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

I bless this land, this land especially, this ground upon which My Feet stand in this moment to unite those who are Mine in My Son's Sacred Heart. Receive My Blessing and My Son's Peace.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY.**

Brothers and sisters:

An expression which I call an "expression" upon not finding a human word to decipher and reach the height of the Divine Language through which that Living Love in each cell of our physical and spiritual being is able to make vibrate that Motherhood of that Woman who

does not end Her Motherhood with Her Divine Son, but rather takes us and keeps us in Her Womb so that as Her children we emanate that love, that zeal, that “let Your will be done that “yes, My Lord”...

That obedience of the Mother of Jesus that binds us to that Cross of glory that is the Divine Love impregnated in Her whom we cannot deny being superior among human beings. So much so that Her Son does not deny Her being the intercessor at the Wedding of Canaan or being the intercessor of humanity at the foot of the Cross. Her to whom Her Son does not refuse anything, neither can we deny Her our willingness to be Soldiers of Divine Love and of Charity, of obedience and of unity.

Brothers and sisters:

**LET US BE HUMBLE SO AS TO BE THAT CLAY IN THE HANDS OF THE DIVINE POTTER  
IN THIS URGENT INSTANT.**

**DIALOGUE BETWEEN OUR BLESSED MOTHER  
AND HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
GIVEN IN BUENOS AIRES  
MAY 6, 2014**

**Mary Most Holy:**

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY SON WARNS HIS PEOPLE OUT OF LOVE FOR THOSE WHO ARE HIS.**

Beloved daughter, I am not a Messenger of the evils that afflict humanity; I call all of you and you do not heed Me, I call you to remain in a state of Grace, working without rest so that you do not present empty hands to My Son.

**Luz de María:**

Yes, Mother, I know that You are Love, that You do not want Your children to be lost... and You warn them.

**Mary Most Holy:**

I warn you so that you are not lost with false speculations or alleged guidelines from My Son or from Me.

Children, you have established a diabolical power in the world maintaining what is necessary for the antichrist to continue to sow evil everywhere. He undermines with tricks; being the most perverse, he goes unnoticed before humanity until he is discovered.

In this moment, he executes his plan against human beings; like the wind that blows upon the good or the evil, upon good or evil, so the antichrist will surpass those who consciously act and indulge in sin.

Beloved:

**THE INSTANT HAS ARRIVED IN WHICH MAN'S "EGO" IS SO PROFOUND THAT HE DOES NOT THINK ABOUT HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS BUT RATHER IN HIMSELF, ONLY ABOUT HIS PLEASURE. THESE WILL BE VOMITED BY THE FATHER IF THEY DO NOT REPENT BEFORE BEING CALLED.**

Evil not only prevails in the vile attitudes about the innocents, but in men themselves, who as in the past, dedicate their life to pleasing themselves. That which humanity has lost and man has pleased, that is called egoism.

Great egoism leads man to massacre himself, then he will do it to his brothers and sisters and his relatives, even to the point that this egoism and the insanity it has produced will lead man to be a scourge for others. It is the instant in which human beings do not recognize themselves, in which personal interests prevail and the conscience has been asphyxiated by a heart of stone.

Beloved, man does not only kill with a weapon, but rather with his hardened conscience and his egoism: an architect of great evils.

Beloved children, man has been transformed into a body of personal interests.

**TO YOU, MY FAITHFUL, WHO AWAIT MY SON, DO NOT DECLINE IN SPIRIT, TAKE STRENGTH FROM THE SPRING OF TRUE LOVE, WHICH WILL NEVER DRY OUT. CONTINUE WITHOUT FEAR, YOU KNOW THAT MY SON DOES NOT LEAVE YOUR SIDE, AND WITH HIM, YOU HAVE EVERYTHING.**

I extend My Hand to you so that you do not fear, I offer it to all those who accept it.

I call those who love My Son, who love His Peace, His Love and His Truth to join forces against the forces of evil that overcome those who are weak.

Beloved children, now is the instant to wake up, remain alert, you well-know that there is an impostor, a person who will come to ally himself with the defenseless, extending himself to all of humanity. This person is a public figure and uses technological media to remain in contact with man's mind.

**DO NOT REMAIN INDIFFERENT BEFORE THE EVENTS AND THE SIGNS OF THIS GENERATION.**

This antichrist will come to betray My Son's People with a great world power that has been acquired without humanity perceiving it; compromises between countries that are apparently enemies will be a great deception.

**Pray, beloved children, pray for the United States and for Syria.**

It must be clear to My Son's People that His Divine Kingdom is not of this world and that He will descend from heaven with glory and majesty.

The antichrist has emerged and acts from Earth, from among men, from the earthly powers, political and powerful; he will have power over what is religious and political.

**THE INSTANTS ARE NEAR, DO NOT DOUBT IT CHILDREN.**

**Pray, children, for Israel; war will soon come.**

Beloved daughter, preach unity and fraternity, spiritual growth and awareness of what takes place.

**MY SON WANTS PEOPLE WHO ARE AWAKE AND EXPERTS IN HIS LOVE, ACCORDING TO  
HIS WILL AND LIVING IN IT.  
ONLY THUS WILL MY SON'S PEOPLE BE RESCUED.**

I love you all, I bless you all.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY.**

Brothers and sisters:

IN THIS PRESENT MOMENT, THE BLESSED MOTHER REPEATS: EVIL IS ON EARTH...

She stresses to us that human indifference with which all that is about our neighbor is seen and treated.

Brothers and sisters, Christ called and calls..., the Mother calls to that harmony between brothers and sisters, to that same Love of the Divine Will that is necessary, NOW..., because when blood is ceaselessly shed, violations against innocents are seen with

indifference by leaders and international organizations, when abortions are the wellbeing of some women and children the great impediment, when Christians are massacred and the world laughs, when some with power agree to hidden alliances to provoke wars, when millions of children especially die of hunger and are ignored: Christ and the Mother call us NOW...

Is this the world man wants? Is this the humanity that, according to some, God must forgive? Is this the generation of the great technological advancement, when nuclear bombs have the power to destroy humanity in minutes? Is this what God created us for?

[illegible]

The Mother cries out to all those who call themselves children of God and who love Her, to be true and do God's Divine Will.

Brothers and sisters, we must not continue to be those whitened sepulchers in which jealousy makes that which is inside contaminate what surrounds it. May envy not poison, nor the inconsistency of the human heart destroy what Christ and the Mother suffered: a rocky and painful path that the human being does not live daily: the Way of Mount Calvary.

Amen.

like many Prophets of God,  
I must share the Truth Christ and the Blessed Mother reveal to me, luz de maría  
may 7, 2014

Like many Prophets of God, I must share the Truth Christ and the Blessed Mother reveal to me:

Humanity:

By Divine Grace I see, hear and on occasions Christ and the Blessed Mother physically hold me in their arms. By Divine Grace I receive the Word that Christ wishes His children to know in this instant, but Christ respects those who do not feel these Calls as part of their life or of their spiritual growth.

Thank you God, thank you for Your immense goodness towards me and towards my brothers and sisters.

But man's inconstancy crushes me, the inconstancy of that human being who can affirm living spirituality superiorly, of reaching feelings greater than everyone else and continues to be indifferent to the human being.

We are before the hecatomb of this generation, the Earth does not let itself be stopped in its shaking, we are alerted, but all that reaches our ears comes and goes.

The lack of sincerity that man possesses before himself and before God and the Mother frustrates me, makes me fed up. How much more do we have left to see, and how much more will we carry on our backs looking only inward?

The one who acts is criticized left and right for acting... because he speaks up and raises his voice for those who do not do it... Then they are called: crazy, delirious, New Age, satanic, apocalyptic, and more. But the man with clean hands, without scratches on them, without signs of laboring among wolves, that one, that one is the one pointing fingers, the one who believes he knows more because of a course a university gives about what it calls theology, that one is the one who points fingers, offends and humiliates.

The one who labors day and night, in time and no time, from one place to another, among people who have been instructed in the Signs of the times that no one can deny, or in the midst of those brothers and sisters who have never heard about anything that is happening in the world, the one who traverses lands announcing that the human being is being poisoned with food, with technology, with ill-used science..., that one..., that one is called senseless and apocalyptic.

It hurts my soul, not out of displeasure but out of pain. How many Calls from Heaven to man! How many privileged ones to whom Christ and the Mother speak, hear and keep condemnatory silence..., out of fear! How many hear the cries of the Mother or of the sorrowful Heart of Jesus..., and continue indifferent acting in their whims and disobeying, without being interested in those Divine Voices, that perhaps out of human will they will some day cease to hear!

We want to make the God of Patience be patient in the midst of the stormy evils that are born from the heart of the man of this generation. The youth, crazed by the great commotion of the idols that call satan king of the earth, kill with their hand and heart everything that signifies God.

Whoever says that Christ is not among us, is lying, is a liar and is against the Divine Word. Whoever tells humanity that Christ does not see present-day man and suffer because of it, denies the Sacred Scriptures, because "JESUS CHRIST IS THE SAME YESTERDAY AND TODAY AND FOREVER" (Heb. 13:8).

The man of today is an old man because he has lived in an accelerated way, thinking about not receiving what he has gestated. Mistaken man, nature itself, by Divine Order, will shake and will plague the one who believes himself to be superior to God with calamities.

Little by little, the Signs of the Times are seen, and this one especially. Those who cease to believe because what has been announced is not totally fulfilled, will cry out for mercy in

the instant of the tribulation. The one with deviated intentions who gives false interpretations to what Heaven says to man, that one will fall silent and feel himself go mute seeing what has been announced fulfilled.

Everyone, believers and nonbelievers, see united the Holy Wrath of a God of whom it has even been demanded he not exercise His Justice...

Man relapses time and time again into gossip, without recognizing that it is a weapon of satan that debases man to achieve satan's task: destroying the children of God.

We are children of the same Father and as such, we have the duty of cooperating with one another and not destroying each other, cooperating and not consenting to the pain of the innocents, of not setting the sinner aside but of rejoicing over the one who repents.

Catastrophes are coming upon the earth, there are catastrophes upon the earth, and they are necessary, painful but necessary, for as the Divine Doctor, the great lord and owner of life, he exercises the great operation to pull in one cut the cancer that invades His Mystic Body; humanity is an oven burning in sin..., or in evil actions, however you want to call it. Only the one who walks consciously towards that fire to find purification, only that one will see, how the water separates from the oil, how the sheep is separated from the wolf, how those who gossip are thrown out, and those who kill die in the same iron of the fire their weapons forged, and those who kill with their tongue, will suffer if they do not repent.

And citing what Christ says through Saint Paul in the Letter to the Romans (Rom. 8:18), "our present sufferings are not worth comparing with the glory that will be revealed in us."

The earth shakes and man still says: where are the messengers, the prophecies are not fulfilled? And the world is going up in flames and they do not see it...

God acts with justice, and for men who act against goodness the instant will arrive in which God takes away their earthly power, and then they will see themselves as they are: men of flesh and bone... nothing more... Perhaps they will run in search of hearing the soul, the spirit, God... May it be so.

I desire man's freedom, the freedom of the man who loves his God, of the man who recognizes the Supreme Being; I desire the freedom of a humanity animated by the spiritual and shining like the sun, in the midst of the goodness of Heaven.

But this, in this instant is far off, at least far from those of us who remain on Earth, in the midst of wars and not necessarily armed wars, but rather spiritual ones between brothers and sisters, which are the ones that feed satan's body.

Seriously reflect. We do not live fantasies but realities and plead with God that it not come to your door, to your family, to your life, a lament of the kind that rends the heart, when man, ceasing to be man and transforming into his base instincts, snatches away what is most precious in your life.

Let us pray and act.

Luz de María



**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MAY 11, 2014**

My beloved People:

**WITH THE SAME CONSTANCY OF THE ONE WHO FIRMLY BELIEVES IN HIS GOD, SO  
MY CHILDREN ARE THOSE WHO WILL CONTINUE UNDER THE MERCILESS SUN OF THE  
ANGER OF YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND OF NATURE'S ATTACKS.**

Man, contaminated by himself and what surrounds him, will not resist the constant invasion of the elements created by the man of science. Waves spread with the air attacking and causing man's attitudes to be uncontrolled, with the end of making him less human, alienating his senses and feelings so that they do not fuse with Me. Man himself has proposed his own self-destruction. Thus his feelings and his faith will be able to negatively influence the awareness that every one is a child of Mine, filled from the beginning, with the Love of My Holy Spirit.

My People do not know all of the harsh reality, and the Truth is hidden with evil ends.

Beloved, those of My Announcements in which I warned you about how you would come to be only a number, have arrived. As overpopulated, they will reduce you by the will of the powerful who lead the world.

Man lives and will live without seeing beyond, being superficial and physical in every aspect of his life. Without My Spirit illuminating man, he remains lacking in Wisdom. He walks perceiving only what his five senses allow him, this determines the awareness each one of you maintains over the instant in which you live.

**I DO NOT WANT A PEOPLE MADE UP OF GREAT SCHOLARS, RATHER OF SIMPLE SOULS  
WHO LOVE ME,  
WHO THIRST FOR KNOWLEDGE AND ARE CONSCIOUS OF HOW SCIENCE MANIPULATES  
HUMAN BEHAVIOR.**

My Church was not alerted by the hierarchy, and in this instant it walks ignorant of the Signs of the Times..., in this instant of instants.

The one who turns to Me seeking My Light, will find it; those who, in the dark of their obstinacy deny My Word, deny also the history of humanity. As in the past, they continue to deny what is coming, until the blazing fire touches them; not until that instant will they know they have denied My Word, that they have not believed in Me and turned away from My Truth.

**Pray, My beloved, for Syria: it will be destroyed in its ambition for power.**

My children do not walk in the Truth nor do they desire My Truth. My Creation lives according to My Will, and She will be the executive arm of My Justice. .

**Pray for the United States, it will be scourged by Nature.**

**MY CHURCH WILL BE TROUBLED, DIVIDED, BUT IT WILL NOT BE DEFEATED.**

My beloved People, My enemies are overly abundant, calm does not remain in their hearts, they do not know My Love; the most intimate fibers of the human heart hardened and will harden even more.

So many vermin prevent you from trusting in My Word and embracing it! Vile passions accomplish more than a Word of Mine...

**WOE TO THE ONE WHO DENIES MY WORD, HE WILL DENY MY REDEMPTION!**

You, beloved children, do not turn away from Me, for My Justice comes soon and I come to collect the harvest.

Beloved, your Guardian Angels fight against the demons that do not prowl around, but that have entered into man's heart.

**I KNOW WELL THAT THIS MY WORD IS A SPEAR FOR SOME, IT HURTS YOU; BY LIVING IN YOUR COMFORTS, YOU DO NOT WANT TO WAIT FOR ME DULY PREPARED TO FACE MY JUSTICE.**

"Not all who say, Lord, Lord! Will enter the Kingdom of Heaven:"

Nor all who believe they serve Me...,

Nor the chosen one who does not carry out My Will...,

Nor the one in whom My Love does not dwell...,

Nor the one who causes division...,

Nor the one who looks at Me from afar....,

Nor the one who uses power against My Children and especially against the weak.

The one who shakes humanity with lies will not be My son.

My beloved:

**THE EAGLE<sup>6</sup> THAT SHOWS ITS PRIDE RIDING THE HEIGHTS, SEES ALL THAT MOVES ON EARTH AND INJURES SO ITS PREY DO NOT ESCAPE ITS TALONS, I WILL CUT ITS TALONS.**

Beloved:

**THE BEAR<sup>7</sup> MOVES HAUGHTILY AND WITH ITS GREAT POWER TRIES TO INTIMIDATE ALL THAT IS ABLE TO MOVE AND APPROACHES ITS PREY WITH APPARENT SWEETNESS;**

---

<sup>6</sup> Reference to the United States

**BUT I WILL REDUCE ITS STRENGTH IN THE PRECISE INSTANT.  
I AM WHO AM!**

Pray, My beloved, pray; communism spreads like water in the rivers when it rains and the flow is impetuous.

My People, I do not distance Myself from My faithful; My Covenant with My faithful demands it.

My Mother goes hurriedly to the souls thirsty for My Love and Her Maternity.

I bless you, I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Each and every one of us are makers of the future we already live. We are used to thinking about the future as something that will arrive. I speak to you of the future, announcing to you that the future is the now of the instant we live. Let us give the future that is the present to the Sacrosanct Trinity, but surrendering our will, let us not silence our conscience and not only be messengers of peace, but be active peace and active love that our beloved Lord Jesus Christ asks us to be.

**LET US NOT REST, LET US ACT, EVEN IF WE ARE MISUNDERSTOOD AND REJECTED; LET US  
NOT LOSE HEART, FOR AT THE END OF ENDS, DIVINE LOVE WILL REIGN IN EVERY  
HUMAN BEING.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MAY 16, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

---

<sup>7</sup> Reference to Russia

**I BLESS YOU WITH MY LOVE, I BLESS YOU WITH MY MATERNITY, I BLESS EVERY STEP  
YOU TAKE,  
I BLESS EACH ONE OF YOUR THOUGHTS.**

My beloved children:

Everything that exists, existed and will exist was created by the Father's Hand: Nature in its entirety, to be man's pride and subsistence; the Animal Kingdom to both accompany man and help him not only to subsist, but to adorn the Father's Creation; the Mineral Kingdom, so that within it, man would be astonished at the magnificence and the beauty with which the Father adorned him.

**IN THIS INSTANT, I CALL YOU TO REMAIN TOTALLY AWARE THAT ALL THAT EXISTS HAS  
COME FORTH FROM THE HAND OF THE FATHER FOR THE GOOD OF MAN,  
AND THAT MAN HAS BEEN THE ONE WHO HAS DEFORMED THAT DIVINE CREATION.**

Remain alert, for ideologic tendencies and false ideologies, especially religious ones, wish to confuse My children, and they are achieving it.

Nature was created by the Father to be loved, admired and respected by man, likewise all the Kingdoms. So do not be confused by those irreverent and false excuses and accusations of some people who have taken the Heavenly Father's Creation to attribute it to ideologies contrary to the Divine Spirit. I am specifically referring to all those who belong to that so called New Age and who have appropriated the Heavenly Father's Creation and with that accuse and signal out those who, doing and obeying My Son's Will, seek the wellbeing of Creation so as to give back to the Father that love with which He gifted man with everything necessary for his survival on the Planet.

**HAVE IT FOR CERTAIN THAT WHAT EXISTS DOES NOT BELONG TO ANY FALSE IDEOLOGY;  
IT BELONGS TO GOD THE FATHER FOR THE GOOD OF MAN, AND IT IS MAN'S DUTY  
AND OBLIGATION TO PROTECT ALL, ALL OF CREATION.**

**PROCLAIM FREELY THE DEFENSE OF CREATION  
BECAUSE THAT IS THE FATHER'S WILL, FOR WHOEVER DOES NOT DEFEND CREATION,  
DOES NOT DEFEND WHAT IS MOST SACRED, WHICH IS THE HUMAN BEING.**

My beloved People, it is not enough that you refer to yourselves as being conscious of the events that take place among humanity in this instant and are leading you to the precipice without any hindrance and rather quickly. You who call yourselves My children must not only be conscious of the instant humanity lives, but conscious that each one of you must be the reflection of My Son's actions and works, and thus be people of peace, of love, of concord, of humility and also of truth. The truth entails proclaiming, like My Son and His disciples, precisely that: true Love. True Love does not hide the defects that lead your

brothers and sisters to fall into the precipice where satan awaits his spoils. TRUE LOVE IS THE ONE THAT CARRIES OUT, WORKS AND FULFILLS MY SON'S WILL, AND IT IS THIS: SAVING TO GREATEST POSSIBLE NUMBER OF SOULS.

(In this instant the Mother is presenting to me a great battle, a great war that will break out soon. She shows me the calendar and its pages flip quickly marking the months, and I see a quantity of innocent people suffering because of it. And She is showing me a quantity of demonic beings totally deformed, taking possession of soldiers, because I see them with weapons and killing all those who cross their path: nursing infants and their mothers, pregnant mothers, children, adults and young people who do not wish to participate in that war.)

My beloved People, you continue as if what I have announced will not happen for a long time, and you have forgotten that time is not time and it does not exist, rather it is an instant in My Son's Hands and everything can take place in a single instant without you even noticing it.

I call you not to cling to what is earthly but to cling to My Son who is "the Way, the Truth and the Life."

**CONTINUALLY PLACE YOUR HOMES AND YOUR FAMILIES BEFORE OUR SACRED HEARTS,  
THE ONLY REFUGE FOR YOU TO ATTAIN STRENGTH, NOT ONLY SPIRITUAL,  
BUT STRENGTH IN YOUR CONSCIENCE, IN YOUR THOUGHTS, IN YOUR MIND  
AND IN YOUR HEART SO AS NOT TO DECLINE.**

Great events are gestating at the level of conflicts between the Superpowers.

I invite you, in this instant, to pray for Russia.

I invite you to pray for China.

Do not set aside the United States in your prayers.

You well know that the Earth that has cradled you as a Mother has aged with humanity's continuous sinning and She wants to be renewed.

Remain attentive, for communism already advanced, already covered and already took the unwary from where it will be able to attack those it takes as its target.

**BE MESSENGERS OF MY LOVE AND BE CONSCIOUS THAT THE ONE WHO DOES NOT OBEY  
HIS FATHER, EVEN THOUGH HIS FATHER IS MERCIFUL,  
IS PULLED OUT LIKE CHAFF SO THAT HE DOES NOT DAMAGE THE WHEAT.**

The one who calls himself My Son, the one who calls himself a Christian, must not think that because of that he has attained salvation; on the contrary, he has a greater obligation than in another instant because this is the definitive instant where the development of all

the Prophecies initiated and in this instant is being brought to fulfillment; just await , but the light of My Son shining in your hearts will make you understand that the battle against the very same human ego and the battle for obedience is what will give you the blessing of living in the Promised Land.

Remain united; all those who are My children, all those who are children of My Divine Son, remain united, for in the instant in which you separate, in that instant you will no longer be prey nor bait but the spoil of satan and his followers.

**I DO NOT WANT LUKEWARM CHILDREN WHO HEAR MY WORD AND FORGET IT IMMEDIATELY BECAUSE THEY WILL CEASE LISTENING TO ME; THE ONLY ONES WHO WILL HEAR ME WILL BE THOSE WHO SAY WITH ME: "YOUR WILL BE DONE ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN."**

Do not forget that the wheat can be confused; because not by being wheat is it exempt from being invaded by chaff, but the executors angels will come in moments and in one cut they will pull out the chaff that wishes to contaminate the wheat.

**UNITE LIKE MY SON AND I UNITE OUR HEARTS,  
SO THAT YOU RECEIVE COMFORT AND ARE NOT DEFEATED.**

**AND YOU WHO HEAR THIS WORD, BY DIVINE ORDER I REMIND YOU THAT ONLY THOSE WITH A HEART OF FLESH WILL BE ABLE TO UNDERSTAND THE GREATNESS OF THESE CALLS.**

Remain in My Love and may My Son's Peace totally invade the being of each one of you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**DIALOGUE BETWEEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AND HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MAY 18, 2014**

Christ:

My beloved People:

**MY WORDS ARE THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS. MY LAW IS THE SAME  
YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS.**

My beloved, I call you to not excuse yourselves from your mistakes; be more demanding with yourselves. I defend you continually, without rest.

Beloved, how many of those who are Mine do you believe invoke Me and remain permanently in My Will?

Luz de María:

I do not know, beloved Lord, I do not know... although it is my wish that it is millions of souls.

Christ:

As the end of this generation approaches, it is written that those who are Mine will forget Me, giving priority to false idols that will lead them to drown in the depths of the greatest horrors man can commit.

It is so few souls that do not forget Me and remain living in My Will with their lamps filled with the best oil to be the light for their brothers and sisters...!

Do you know daughter, how it makes My Heart grieve to know how far the dehumanization of man will reach?

Luz de María:

I do not know, My Lord.

Christ:

Man will be supplanted by evil spirits, great scourges will come for humanity, human minds, troubled by evil, desiring the death of all they see with life, will make of the Earth a desert field of horror and without life. These are ignorant of the fact that the souls of those who are sacrificed for My Cause, ALREADY enjoy Eternal Life. THE WICKED STEAL THE BODY BUT NOT THE SOUL OF THE INNOCENT.

Beloved, My Mystic Body will suffer; My Cross will not be withdrawn until It is transformed into a Cross of Love and Freedom, that Cross I came to bring man and that man did not welcome.

My Church will suffer confusion; these are instants of pain and incomprehension, of complacency with sin and deviation, these are the instants of the unawareness of My Real and True Presence on the Altar. How many consecrated ones ignore it, not living fully the Mystery of My Love in the Transubstantiation!

**MODERNISMS DO NOT SATISFY MY WILL, THEY CHALLENGE IT.**

**My Church rushes towards great provocations and confusions. THE DEFEAT WILL BE OF EVIL, IT WILL NOT COME TO PREVAIL OVER MY CHURCH.**

Demons move in the midst of humanity, and humanity, contaminates those who are Mine through anger and violence, through discord and incomprehension. The strength of evil resides in the division of those who are Mine.

Great throngs of people will approach those who are faithful to Me to divide them. Wolves with sheep's clothing abound, and My children must remain vigilant in this aspect.

Do you know how I see some who go to hear My Word and go away bursting forth in offenses towards Me?

Luz de María:

Yes, my Beloved, I know...

Christ:

Those with perversity in their soul will arrive in My courts to hear My Calls so as to deform them mercilessly; actually they will come with the end of driving away those who seek Me.

False ideologies abound everywhere, urging people to not love My Word or My Precepts. Debauchery reigns among humanity, and humanity is not able to stop it; Unbridled, debauchery goes against innocence and love. **THOSE WHO FOLLOW ME WILL SUFFER, BUT THEY ARE NOT ALONE, THEY ARE NOT ALONE.**

My beloved, be foreseers, war is not a simulation but the reality of man's nightmare. Remain united to My Heart and that of My Mother.

Beloved, pray for China, it will lead humanity to suffer.

Pray for Japan, its land will be severely shaken.

Pray for Chile, it will suffer.

**THE COMING INSTANTS ARE THOSE THAT HAVE BEEN ANNOUNCED;  
SEE THE SIGNS THAT I PRESENT TO YOU, LOOK TO THE HEAVENS, LOOK AT ME.**

While evil prepares and savors its spoils, My instruments must remain strong, attentive to My Will and transmit it without fear. My Truth alerts the humanity ignorant of this instant.

**I WILL SEND SOMEONE WHO WILL CARRY MY WORD IN HIS MOUTH AND WILL NOT BE ABLE TO BE CONFUSED WITH EVIL, FOR MY WILL SHALL DWELL IN HIM.**



My Church will not be left helpless in the hands of those who wish to extinguish every trace of My Sacrifice. It will not be a voice in the desert of the world, but a voice in the desert of the hearts of men. Do not forget that even the grains of sand are removed by the wind, so also with men; they will be moved from their inner depths until they recognize Me.

My beloved People:

**THE INSTANT IS A BREATH FROM MY MOUTH, A BREATH OF MINE.  
DO NOT STOP, DO NOT STOP, BE TIRELESS.  
I DO NOT ABANDON MY PEOPLE. I AM YOUR GOD.**

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

The wind removes the sand and is able to make it advance incredible distances, and in that advancing, some grains fall and uniting with others, begin to form new beaches. Just so, men must not be missionaries only in their land, not only in what they believe is their field of action. God's goodness expands in man so that he is an instrument of God's Love and God's Peace. In this instant especially, we are called to awaken our consciences that ignore all that moves around humanity. Lamentably, those who suffer most are the children.

Will it be this man who reclaims all of the Divine Mercy feeling he deserves it?

Will it be this man who exacts himself when he talks back as a human being and citizen of the Universe?

Will it be this man who nailed the Divine Hands of Christ on the Cross?

It is this man deformed by the false antidote of love, by his egoism and his arrogance, who in seconds will make what God created for the blessing of man himself disappear.

Let us not be depleted; let us turn to our Christ and to our Mother and transform our life into a permanent Tabernacle where Christ is constantly adored in spirit and truth. Let us adore Him without rest even in the hours of rest. Let us receive Him in the Eucharist. Food of the Angels.

Let us be one in the Divine Trinitarian Love.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MAY 19, 2014**

My beloved People:

**MY CHILDREN RECEIVE THE BLESSING FROM MY HOUSE IN EVERY ACTION OR WORK  
IMPREGNATED BY LOVE TOWARDS ME. MAN HAS FORGOTTEN THAT THE PRINCIPAL  
INGREDIENT OF THE ONE WHO IS MY CHILD, IS MY LOVE.**

Continuing with a heart of stone, the person drives away instant to instant, the gentleness and kindness that those who are Mine must possess to bear fruits in abundance. Human miseries contaminate the dryness and weakness of thoughts and reasoning, seeing in the darkness of sin, false hope, motivated by the inability of choice and by the habit of following the masses.

**THE ILL-USE OF REASON HAS COME TO BE A HABIT,  
SETTING ASIDE ITS TRUE AND STRAIGHT FUNCTION;  
AS A CONSEQUENCE, MAN SEES WHAT IS NOT REALITY AS REALITY AND FALSEHOOD AS  
HOPE.**

Woe to the proud man who does not look at himself and who remains walking in his own arrogance! He does not walk, but drags himself. Due to this fragility transformed into ignorance, men do not see that this instant is not like others, but is rather the decisive instant.

HUMAN SECURITY IS SUPPORTED IN MONEY, AND MONEY WILL IMMINENTLY FALL, WITH NOTHING TO STOP IT. I will make the money god fall, the money god in whom men have placed their faith, reaching even the Hierarchy of My Church. I am not a God of luxuries, nor of gold; I am the Poor One of Nazareth who carried the Cross of all men, containing in It the miseries of the giving up of the poverty of those who serve Me on the Altar, of those who in these instants, must defend My People.

**THE EARTH WILL SHAKE IN THE FACE OF SO MANY ACTS CONTRARY TO ME,  
AND EVEN SO, YOU WILL NOT REMEMBER ME.**

Unbridled madness has driven man to take over demonic acts and realize them, while demons happily enjoy human acts contaminated by evil.

The air will run with dust that will leave man without skin, and the great powerful people in their caves will believe themselves to not be contaminated, ignoring the power of what they themselves have created. Poor humanity, how much you will suffer!

CHILDREN, KEEP MY LOVE PRESENT, ALIVE AND BEATING IN THE WAITING THAT DOES NOT DESPAIR, WITH THE ASSURANCE OF MY HELP. I will send My Word in the mouth of My Son Child so that you understand that My Word does not change and whoever changes it, is acting against My Will.

Pray beloved, for Mexico; it will be greatly scourged by land.

Pray, My beloved; pray for Panama, it will be shaken.

Pray for Costa Rica, it will suffer greatly.

These are the instants, you must not wait for others.

**I DO NOT ABANDON MY PEOPLE, NOR THE ONE WHO SUFFERS BECAUSE OF ME,  
NOR THE ONE WHO PREACHES MY WORD WITH COURAGE.**

I CHOOSE MY INSTRUMENTS AND REVEAL MY WORD TO THEM,  
NOT SO THEY KEEP IT IN SILENCE, BUT SO THEY WARN THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

The new dawn will arrive, and My children will be My People in Spirit and Truth.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

The stage on which humanity finds itself is not encouraging, as is expected for a humanity seduced and given over to evil...

Christ's plan has been for the Church to be like Him, IN EVERYTHING: in suffering and living a true, sorrowful and redemptive Passion in likeness of its Teacher.

But let us not fear, if we remain faithful, we will be lifted up from among the putrefaction of the mundane, by the Hand of the Divine Bridegroom.

**LET US NOT REJECT THE WARNINGS HEAVEN SENDS US, LET US BE THOSE WHO ALERT  
THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MAY 21, 2014**

My beloved People, I bless you:

**MY HAND REMAINS OVER YOU EVERY INSTANT, DO NOT STUMBLE,  
CONTINUE BEING STRONG IN MY TRUTH.**

In this instant in which pacts of peace and alliance gestate, My Word is fulfilled; it is when you are most near to the outcome of all My Announcements and those of My Mother.

We take you by the hand, guiding you so you do not deviate or allow falsehood to fall upon you so that you continue to live in a false peace.

**ALL THOSE WHO RULE THE PEOPLES, THOSE WHO DIRECT INSTITUTIONS,  
THOSE SCIENTISTS WHO HIDE THE TRUTH AND EVEN MY CHURCH,  
KEEP YOU UNDER LIES AND UNDER DARKNESS.**

My Truth is not totally revealed, this is why I am directing My People through My faithful Instruments so that lies and falsehoods do not lead you to believe that you remain abiding by My Wishes and My Will.

MY LAW IS ONE AND IT IS WRITTEN, AND IT CANNOT AND MUST NOT BE TRANSFORMED AT THE CONVENIENCE OF HUMAN BEINGS, that is why My Flock is so small... My Word is misrepresented to accommodate the falsehood with which the man of this instant walks.

**I INVITE YOU TO WALK UNDER MY TRUTH, TO BE TRUE, TO NOT WAVER, TO REMAIN  
ATTENTIVE TO EVERY WORD AND EVERY LETTER OF THE PRONOUNCEMENTS THAT  
COME TO YOU, FOR THESE IMPLICITLY CARRY IN THEIR ESSENCE EVERYTHING  
CONTRARY TO MY WILL.**

Arm yourselves with valor, with the valor of My Holy Spirit so that those who have agreed with satan from yesteryear, in this instant do not involve you and do not bring or guide you to form part of his spoils.

**LIES REIGN AMONG HUMANITY, THEY REIGN THROUGH THOSE WHO MAINTAIN  
EARTHLY POWER, BUT I COME SOON TO RESCUE MY PEOPLE.**

**THESE ARE DIFFICULT INSTANTS IN WHICH MY TRUE CHILDREN FIND A STUMBLING  
BLOCK WITH EACH STEP THEY TAKE, BUT DO NOT FALTER,  
FOR I WILL SOON COME TO MEET MY PEOPLE.**

Do not fear, I do not abandon you, on the contrary, with joy I look upon the instant we will see each other face to face.

Pray, My beloved People, for the United States; its leader has signed false alliances.  
Pray, My beloved People, for My children of Venezuela who are flogged constantly under the scourge of communism.

My beloved People:

**DO NOT ALLOW LIES TO LEAD YOU TO FALSE ILLUSIONS, RATHER ON THE CONTRARY,  
SEE THAT BEHIND EACH INTERNATIONAL PRONOUNCEMENT  
IS THE FULFILLMENT OF WHAT I HAVE ANNOUNCED TO YOU.**

I bless you, continue in My Love, continue to be True, continue to be Christ-centered.

My Peace be in each one of you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Let us meditate: Proverbs 28: 4-5:

“Those who abandon the Law  
Praise the wicked one,

Those who keep it are indignant against him.  
The wicked do not understand what is just,  
Those who seek the Lord understand it all.”

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MAY 27, 2014**

My Beloved children:

**MY PEOPLE: WHAT HAVE YOU BEEN UP TO? WHERE ARE YOU?**

Immediately Christ gives me this Vision:

He shows me His blood stained Cross and tells me:

“I offered it to My Children, and they have not desire it, they returned it to me...”

Christ asks me to help Him bear the Cross. I was able to hold it only a little while, since Christ did not let go of it. I saw drops of blood come out of the wood of the Cross, and the Cross was cracking deeply. Through the cracks, I heard human voices that implored asking for solace; I was amazed. In silence I continued to walk beside Christ, with my hands on the Cross.

He said to me:

“Don’t look down, look to your right.”

There was a big structure, very high and Christ told me:

“Let’s go towards that Temple.”

At that moment I realized that it was a Church, and I follow the Lord; but a few yards before reaching the building, this was collapsing totally.

Then Christ told me:

“My Beloved, see how fractured My Church is ... This My Cross I continue to carry for all My children that disobey Me and they crucify Me instant by instant.”

I saw some human creatures that shouted to Christ for Him to stay away. Christ stopped and said to me:

“Look how they crucify Me, My own children, they do not desire me in My own House, I make them feel uncomfortable with the licentiousness in which humanity lives.”

Afterwards, motionless before such a scene, Jesus continued to say to me:

My Beloved:

Look how My Church collapses; My Word is no longer Law, My People do not prepare to live in Me, My Presence is neglected in the Eucharist, they do not adore Me appropriately, My children do not pray and because of it they get lost; souls are not guided who do not pray, neither those who do not practice My Law, My Love and My Charity. My Love is prayer and action in favor of everyone, an awakening to those who sleep. A man without Law is a man at the edge of the cliff, in the darkness, in a false freedom that does not welcome but leads to liberalism of the mundane sin.

Do you know how they love me now?

**Luz de María:**

I wouldn't know, Lord.

**Christ:**

They visit me on Sunday, and the rest of the week... they trample Me: when they deny help to their neighbor, when they forget the sick and those in need, when they keep silent of the abuses of power. They trample me, terminating the life of a human being, attacking the innocents like savage beasts, attacking each other without any consideration, altering Nature to cause damage to populations from one instant to the next, making My children sick through the food, transporting nuclear energy to the poor countries to create allies based on the evil spirit.

My Beloved, humanity makes My Heart bleed, and bleeds...

**Luz de María:**

Yes, my Supreme Being, I know.

**Christ:**

My own Church will cut the help that it receives from My Mother, they don't need anything, they provide for themselves. They live without living, they exist day by day. Sin is the custom and the custom leads to habit.

My true Instruments transmit My Word while others struggle like ferocious wolves and launch themselves against My faithful, seeking to discredit My Calls to humanity. **THIS IS NOT ME ..., I AM PEACE, TRUTH AND LOVE.** None have the first place, only those who work and act in My Will, not the one who attacks, that one does not give testimony of My Word.



Soon the instant in which the Earth will not stop; as man becomes more and more aggressive, its own conscience will lead him to keep his thoughts and his evil desires towards greater needs, when the Earth will shake with force.

My Beloved ones:

I invite you to pray for Russia, the earth shakes.  
Pray for Chile, it will suffer again.

My Beloved, man feeds anger, not love in his heart.

**Luz de María:**

Yes, my Lord, anger poisons the senses and deadens feelings.

**Christ:**

Humanity has been poisoned by technology, by the bad instructions in all the aspects; My Institution is lenient, wins supporters, not faithful people.

When man runs without someone to guide him; he allows the sea of senses to be confused, destroying everything in its path. The soul is imprisoned and the spirit grieves before the abuses of those who act, they forget that I will measure the acts with the same measurement with which each one has measured his own actions.

Those who say they love Me devour among themselves; they get together and say they pray in My Name, forgetting the First Commandment. Like hungry wolves, they launched themselves against their brothers, invaded by hatred and envy, seeking the first places. He who wants to be first, will be last.

Pray for My Church, it will suffer division. My Church will shake.

**I CONTINUE TO CARRY MY CROSS, GETTING CLOSER EACH TIME TO ALL  
HUMANITY.**

**MY JUSTICE IS LOVE, AND WITH MY LOVE I WILL TAKE CARE OF THOSE WHO HAVE  
ABUSED  
MY PATIENCE AND MY MERCY.**

I bless the faithful, those who preach My Word with the Truth, who evangelize without rest, those who act in goodness and illuminate as the Sun of My Will. I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **COMMENTARY FROM THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

Christ calls to the conscience of each one of His children:

Man, as The Lord says, wants to reach God by the easy path. We should rise like the eagle; when the wind blows strongly and transforms into a storm, they fly higher, because they know that in the heights the storm will not touch them.

The enemy of the soul moves rapidly, it arouses thoughts in man to fight against each other.

God remains with us and He tells us: "I will not leave you, nor abandon you..." But our battle is against our own selfishness, and we should remain thus, to listen to the Word of Our Savior.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
GIVEN AT THE SHRINE OF VIRGIN OF GUADALUPE, D.F. MEXICO  
JUNE 4, 2014**

Beloved children:

**I BLESS YOU. HERE FROM THE HILL OF TEPEYAC WHERE I DWELL AS EMPRESS OF THE  
AMERICAS,  
I BLESS YOU CONSTANTLY SO THE HEART OF ALL MEN BE OBEDIENT TO  
THE WILL OF THE ETERNAL FATHER.**

I call the meek and humble, those who remain in Unity and in Truth, they who continue preaching with their testimony, I call to them My children who abide by the Commandments.

Man must look at the Signs of this instant; they are the fulfillment of what is written. Those who do not wish to look at the Signs of this instant, is the one who remains in the desert, exposed to the inclemency of all the predators, as the sands in the desert, the same wind and the same harsh sun that leads them to fall in the face of such burden.

**THE MAN WHO DOES NOT WISH TO EXPAND HIS CONSCIENCE IS LIKE THE ONE IN THE  
DESERT,  
EXPOSING HIMSELF TO EVERYTHING THE SPIRITUAL PREDATOR WILL BRING UPON HIM.**

The Love of My Son has been and will remain present upon His people. His Love is infinite but His Justice is also infinite. At Calvary My Son forgave the one who recognized Him and who repented of his sins, and thus the Gates of Paradise were opened to him; but the one who mocked Him and did not ask forgiveness, to him the Gates of Paradise were not opened, and was sent to perish in its own sin.

This irrational generation has not been able to understand the magnitude of sin; sin obstructs all the blessings from the House of My Son and impedes a good harvest.

The chaff spreads among the wheat and because of that it wouldn't be fair for the farmer to allow the chaff to spread and destroy the wheat, thus the reason that the Justice of My Son will come to this generation.

Woe to those who do not look!  
Woe to those who do not listen!  
Woe to those who deny the Omnipotence of My Son!

Humanity possesses instances of the Divine Wrath and they cannot deny it, since it would be like denying oxygen to the body and it continues to live. To be aware immediately

after the action in concordance to the action and work of My Son, is of the brave, is of heroes.

This generation is being attacked constantly by all the advances that it possesses in this instant, it must remain firm for it not to give in to the indiscriminate attacks and in the presence of the array of false ideologies that they are constantly bombarded with.

**IT IS NATURAL FOR THOSE WHO LOVE MY SON IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH THE FULLNESS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, THE DISCERNMENT AND THE INEXHAUSTIBLE LOVE. MAN IS ACTIVELY THE TEMPLE AND TABERNACLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AS LONG THAT HE REMAINS IN THE STATE OF GRACE.**

Sin, more than the word sin, is the destruction and the separation of man distant from the Paternal House. It is precisely in this separation where the Church of My Son will be divided and will be weak and will fall in the hands of the infernal enemy.

My Beloved:

Sin has existed throughout the history of humanity but no other instant has surpassed or will surpass the degree of sin living today. **THAT IS WHY I CALL YOU CONSTANTLY TO BE STRICT WITH YOURSELF SO YOU WON'T BE PERMISSIBLE WITH THE ME HUMAN, WITH SELFISHNESS AND WITH VIOLENCE** that will lead you to act against each other and to sin against the Holy Spirit with that unforgivable sin; he who sins against the Holy Spirit does not attain forgiveness.

My Son suffered and still suffers for the errors of this generation, errors like the relentless storm advances controlling the ignorant, defeating the weak and taking the lukewarm to be vomited by the Mouth of the Father.

Beloved children, do not forget that the war is conceived with economic purposes, and in this instant you must keep away from the mundane, away from that that will make you perish; and be obedient to the Mandates of My Son. Be the ones that will remain in the Divine Will helping those who do not know that My Son lives and still suffers by the bad actions and the bad deeds of man.

From the bowels of the Earth fire will appear.

**Pray for Italy, the fury of the volcanoes will shake this My beloved land.  
Pray for Mexico, it will be shaken and at the same time it will suffer from the fury of the volcanoes.  
Pray for Chile, My beloved ones, it will be shaken.**

All hearts will be shaken, every creature that denies My Son, since they will surrender onto the hands of those who walk amidst humanity secretly under the protection of the force of the economy of the powerful.

**DO NOT FEAR MY BELOVED, THAT FROM THE HILL OF TEPEYAC, I WILL BRING TO EACH  
ONE OF YOU**

**THE NECESSARY RELIEF SO YOU WON'T SUCCUMB AND NOT BE DEFEATED BY EVIL,  
AS LONG AS YOU REMAIN FAITHFUL.**

My Beloved, you are not abandoned from the Hand of the Father, He will send His Help to His People so you won't succumb by suffering, on the contrary, you will be strengthened so that you don't continue under the claws of evil.

Be the hope of My Heart...

Be the ones that do not surrender...

Be the ones that do not hide under modernism to disguise the denial of My Son...

Be the faithful and brave People, the humble and meek People that believe in spirit and in truth.

When a forest is felled, it will become totally dry; and the water will not be able to make it sprout what has been felled. This is the cleverness of the demon in this instant; deny man the water of Salvation and of Purification. You must grow; you must know My Son and penetrate in His Word so not to be confused or fooled. I will not stop calling the People of My Son until the last instant and will certainly not do it now, now that you find yourself before the great suffering, the great Purification announced by Me in all of My Apparitions.

**BE STRONG, I REMAIN IN YOUR PRESENCE TO TAKE YOU BY MY HAND AND INTERCEDE  
FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.** Do not fall in the first battle; continue with the trust, the hope and the faith with the help from the Father's House that will not leave you, since you are his beloved people.

**SATAN TOGETHER WITH HIS LEGIONS IS DESTROYING MAN THROUGH IGNORANCE.  
WAKE UP, KNOW EVERYTHING THAT MOVES AROUND YOU AND SINCE YOU ARE THE  
LOVING CHILDREN OF YOUR FATHER, REMAIN IN HIS WILL EVEN THOUGH IT WILL SEEM  
TO YOU THAT YOU ARE GOING AGAINST THE FLOW OF THE WORLD.**

It is not surprising for My children to suffer the tribulations which my faithful have faced throughout all the times. It is not surprising for My children that those who remain faithful to the Divine Mandate be persecuted by those who ally themselves to evil and to the forces of the antichrist.

**STAY AWAY FROM IGNORANCE, BECAUSE IT IS AN ALLY OF SATAN.**

Sin transforms into routine and the routine of sin is a bad custom; the children that love My Son do not act this way.

Wake up to humanity, My beloved, since in these instants if the wrath of My Son does not hurry, you will see your brothers and sisters fall on one side and the other. Remain on your feet, do not forget to pray and come to Me, through the Holy Rosary, be the same Love of My Son.

Come to Me as the Ark of the New Covenant, come to Me that I will lead you by the path of Salvation. I bless you, I love you.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**COMMENTARY FROM THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

In this Maternal Word Love is evident of the One who remains attentive to help His children.

The Commandments are the Words of the Eternal Love of the Father and for us, His children, must be the daily bread.

The Blessed Mother says: it is not enough to repent if you fall again always in the same way and this transforms into a bad custom, because the bad custom is like a damaging parasitic plant, which you will not be able to remove it because it has eaten the tree, in this way the custom of sin eats away the soul and becomes part of the work and actions of the creature.

Brothers and Sisters march ahead that the Blessed Mother will guide us and intercede for each one of us.

Amen.

**ESSSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JUNE 8, 2014**

My Beloved:

My Heart is the only fountain of Infinite Mercy, the fountain that has not been exhausted throughout the history of humanity, and the fountain that will not be exhausted in this instant in which this generation is on the brink of its own purification.

**OUR TRINITY IS PERFECT AND IT WOULDN'T BE PERFECT,  
IF IN IT WE DID NOT FIND MERCY PRESENT AND ALSO JUSTICE.**

I welcome all those who come to Me with a contrite heart, humbled and totally willingly to submit their efforts and their human will so as not to fall in the same errors and in the same sins.

Satan tempts humanity with all his strength, with all his anger, with all his hatred; he poured all his poison and has released all his disdain upon man, without exception.

**I SEE THE REALITY OF MY PEOPLE, THE REALITY THAT MY PEOPLE DO NOT SEE  
AND DOES NOT WISH TO UNDERSTAND: SIN. THE CAPACITY AND INVENTION  
OF SIN IS SUCH, THAT IT HAS SURPASSED SATAN'S EXPECTATIONS.**

Humanity has given up their external senses to Satan, for him to use, it has also given up their internal senses to Satan so he can administer them; because men does not live within My Divine Love.

Children, when you build a house, all the electrical lay out has the same voltage so as not to place any inadequate appliances that will be damaged. When the electrical lay out receives a voltage higher than the proper one, it produces a short circuit which forces to replace urgently whatever needs to be replaced so that everything continues to work without mishaps.

In this way, children: all your senses form one single unit and points to where the human free will can lead you. It could be a same vibration, a same electrical syntonics in accordance to My Will, or could exist within you continued interruptions that impedes you to fuse within Me and listen to Me, or it could be that your senses are commanded and altered by the works and acts contrary to My Will, and the unity to Me will be cut off. In that instant the force of Satan invades the creature, pretending to repair what must be repaired, grafting in the senses of man actions and works, altering them so they can be exposed to the traps of evil, through violence, hatred, lack of love, lack of charity, lack of faith, lack of hope, lack of generosity and lack of devotion. **AND WITH THIS IT ACHIEVES THE HARDENING OF THE HUMAN HEART, AND FOR ONCE WHEN THIS IS OF STONE, IT**

**WILL NOT RESPOND TO MY LOVE, AND MAN WILL NOT RECOGNIZE THE ACTIONS AND REACTIONS BELONGING TO SATAN ACTING IN HIM.**

The demons are content to make man fall. Evil possesses a great sack of souls which he manipulates like puppets, and these, without human strength to fight against evil, move to the forces of division and towards everything that doesn't recognize as sin, when they do not remain within My Love.

**MY LAWS ARE CLEAR, IT HAS FORBIDDEN SIN.  
WHEN MAN DOES NOT LIVE ACCORDING TO MY LAW,  
HE CUTS THE TIES THAT UNITES THEM TO MY HOUSE AND LAUNCHES ITSELF LIKE A  
DRIFTING BOAT IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STORM.  
THIS IS THE INSTANT OF THE FIGHT TO RECOVER THE SOULS.**

My People have walked in ignorance that has been imposed upon them; and have imposed upon themselves for convenience. A few, understanding My Will, have achieved sanctity through narrow roads which My Love has lead them; a few have been, within My Justice, purified to becoming in My image and likeness.

My Beloved People, in these intense instants, I continue planting seeds of My Will all over the Earth, so that these give abundant fruits to counteract the evil of those who are led by evil, and fight against you, attacking you. And for those who refuse to know me, you My faithful ones, are the great question, because they do not know if they should fear you or reject you, since they do not understand My Love in you which generate unity.

Beloved, those who do not know Me, react before the unexpected in life, such as sickness, they react against Me, submitting me to lengthy and cruel interrogations to justify their bad journey through life. They have lived without focusing, not giving themselves the blessing of belonging to Me, and they rush like the bees from flower to flower, not to fulfil their mission, but to distort their personal mission.

Children:

**HE WHO LIVES IN MEDIOCRITY AND IN DISOBEDIENCE, PLEASING THE MIND AND BRINGING THE SENSES TO FOCUS ON THE FLESH AND IN THE FALSE PHYSICAL BEAUTY, GIVING FREE REIN TO SIN; DO NOT LIVE IN ME, THEY DO NOT KNOW ME AND THEY PLUNGE INTO THE MUNDANE HEADING STRAIGHT TO PERISH IN THIS INSTANT, AND IF THEY DO NOT TOTALLY MAKE AMEND, THEY WILL PERISH IN THE ETERNAL FIRE.**

This generation is not exempt from pain; the inclemency of man himself keeps them at the edge of a razor. My Church is at the threshold of the greatest purification ever lived. I see My Church in agony and suffering, not by the hand of those who do not love Me, but by those who do not understand and must remain silent.



Those who live in My Love, will be known by their acts; do not fear at the end all pain will go away. My Peace Will be in you and our encounter will be eternal.

Because of My Love for you I must warn you, and in this instant I demand what in My repeated Calls I have requested and yet you have not done: I demand that you understand to use food with responsibility which could mean between life or death to the body. Use food that still has not been contaminated with radioactivity and not the food from those who wish to make you sick and lead you to death.

When I call, it is for you to see beyond; but there are those who only see themselves and do not bother to see their brothers, or what may harm them. Without a conscience they launch against life, this goes against the Holy Spirit.

**MY BELOVED, THE GREAT BATTLE WILL START SOON.**

Pray for Russia.

Pray for Italy, it will perish.

Pray for San Francisco, for it will cry.

A very intense cold wave is coming, and, My children should prepare for it, without fear. The youth refuses to accept My Peace, they live in the total spiritual emptiness, where the great majority of men live in a mental fixed, subjected to carnal sins, and the women have forgotten to be mothers accepting the depravity that society in which they live offers them.

**CHILDREN, STAY AWAY FROM THE TELEVISION AND OF ALL THE VIDEO GAMES, IN THIS INSTANT THEY ARE OBSTACLE, DEAD ENDING THE MIND OF MY CHURCH.** Life is not a martyrdom, man has transformed it to a martyrdom; find peace, working and acting within My work and acts.

**YOU MUST NOT BE DISTRACTED IN THIS URGENT AND AT THE SAME TIME AGONIZING INSTANT;** man sins and Creation moans. The sin of custom is rarely known, the human being acts by custom.

I am not one more custom; I am not one more option. I am the King of Kings and the Lord of Lords, not one string of hair of the head falls without it being My Will.

My beloved, I invite you to continue to be faithful to My Word, and those who criticize and do not believe, they are also part of My Love.

**CHILDREN, A BREATH OF MY HOLY SPIRIT WILL COME UPON YOU  
SO THAT THE JOURNEY THROUGH LIFE WILL BE LESS DIFFICULT.  
ME: YOUR JESUS, BLESS YOU AND I SEAL YOU WITH MY PRECIOUS BLOOD  
SO THAT EVERYTHING THAT IS CONTRARY TO MY WILL, WILL BE  
TIED AT THE FOOT OF MY CROSS AND NOT BE THE REASON FOR**

**MY CHILDREN TO DRIFT AWAY FROM MY PATH.**

I bless you.

Let My Love, My Peace and My Protection be yours.

Your Jesus,

**HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**COMENTARY FROM THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

In this Divine Call, our Supreme Being perfectly outlines and determines His Will and what He expects from us.

Let's read and meditate the Calls from Heaven, unfortunately we realize that humanity has not changed its present customs, and what is worse, has worsen its life of stubbornness in sin.

But you, brother and sister, who penetrate in this Word that Our Divine Savior gives us, **TAKE WITH DUE IMPORTANCE AND FULL CONSCIENCE EACH WORD OF CHRIST AND MAKE IT YOURS, MAKE IT LIFE FOR YOU AND YOUR FAMILY**, so we can be those seeds that will give abundant fruits and counteract the ruling evilness in the world such as Christ mentioned it in His call.

May the Holy Spirit illuminate us all and strengthen our Will so we can always carry out His Divine Love.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JUNE 11, 2014**

My Beloved People, I bless you.

**MY HEART BEATS RAPIDLY, BEATS FASTER FOR EACH ONE OF YOU AND TO EACH ONE OF YOU.**

I bless your walk, your mind, your thought, your word and your knowledge.

I bless each work and action as long as you are fused to My Will, respecting each one of My Commandments, those that My Father engraved with His Love for all generations past, present and future.

My Heart beats faster in this instant in which this generation must ascertain that My Commandments are not distorted.

My Heart beats faster in this instant in which this generation hangs on one single action from a human creature with enough power to provoke a disaster: the Third and Fatal World War. **EACH ONE OF YOU IS ABSOLUTELY RESPONSIBLE IN THE COLLABORATION OF THIS FATAL ACT. EACH ONE COOPERATES WITH IGNORANCE, WHICH YOU IMPOSED UPON YOURSELF, WITH THE LACK OF KNOWLEDGE AND WITH THE LACK OF LOVE TO ME.**

My Heart beats faster because it loves you, but also as it looks and feels in My Divinity the ignorance in which you live and with the speed with which the allies of the antichrist move to make you go astray.

My Church must awaken itself, My Mystical Body must warn itself, to each other just like the old Christians.

**YOU MUST NOT ALLOW IGNORANCE;  
THIS IS A GREAT TENTACLE THAT THE MASONS ARE USING AND ITS DIFFERENT ALLIES TO  
DISTORT MY MYSTICAL BODY FROM MY TRUTH AND THE CORE WHICH IS TO:  
OBSERVE THE COMMANDMENTS.**

My Beloved:

**NOT ALL THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES CHRISTIAN WILL REACH ETERNAL LIFE,  
ONLY THOSE WHO LIVE, DO AND ACT IN MY WILL.**

Man rejects me constantly, but the more he rejects me, in the same manner I insist. That is how I come, I call you this way with the same tenacity with which you despise me. The same rejection, I transform it in Love and with the same intensity with which you reject

Me, with that same intensity and more I seek you and will seek you, I will never tired of calling you because you are My Church, you are all My children, because for all of you I surrender to My Cross of Love and of Glory. **EACH ONE OF YOU MUST CLING TO MY CROSS, IN THE CROSS I WILL RAISE YOU UP WITH MY POWER, MY GLORY AND MY MAJESTY.**

**MY CHILDREN MUST NOT BE FEARFUL CHILDREN, YOU MUST BE CONFIDENT AND AWARE OF MY LOVE AND THAT I WILL NEVER ABANDON YOU,** but for that it is necessary that you have a complete conscience of what sin is and how this hurts Me, so you will soon come to Me with a firm resolve of amendment, but the resolve of amendment is not enough, **IN THIS INSTANT IT IS NECESSARY TO MAKE A RESILIENT DECISION NOT TO FALL IN THE SAME SIN.**

**I AM FORGIVENESS AND I WILL FORGIVE YOU AS LONG AS YOU MAKE THE EFFORT OF NOT FALLING INTO THE SAME SIN. I NEED THE DECISION OF MY CHILDREN, THE DECISION OF MY PEOPLE TO BE BETTER EVERY TIME.**

I cannot continue calling My People as I did in the past years, in this present instant, within My Eternal Present, I call My People with My Present Word so that the People will understand me and vibrate within himself the urgency of My Word and of My Call.

**IN THIS INSTANT THE WORLD IS IMMERSSED IN THE CELEBRATION OF A SPORT, IN THE COMPETITIVNESS BETWEEN COUNTRIES FROM THE WHOLE WORLD, WHILE THE TENTACLES OF THE ANTICHRIST WILL GIVE A GREAT SURPRISE TO HUMANITY.**

My People, he, he that tells Me that he believes in Me, he that calls Me Father, he that tells Me that he loves Me, he that tells Me that he is not worthy that I enter his house, he who receives Me, cheer in this instant for what is called sport, but not as such, but as a sign of competitiveness and of power... and behind the world's gibberish, those who do not love Me nor love you as My children, nor love the Gift of Life, prepare weapons with which in seconds can terminate the human race. But don't forget that My Legions will come to rescue those who act in My Will and do it.

**THE DEMON IS CLEVER AND PRESENTS ITSELF BEFORE HUMANITY WITH A VARIETY OF SINS AND TO THIS SOCIETY THEY SAY THAT IT IS NOT A SIN; WHICH TRULY OFFENDS ME AND CRUCIFIES ME CONTINUALLY.**

I wish to call upon the woman who renews herself within with a generous spirit, who imitates and lives intensely the virtues, and who does not exposes herself anymore as an object of perdition, that dresses modestly, that she will not be any more part of the tempting serpent. And to man I call to be strong and control his mind and his low passions.

My Beloved, this is the instant to pray for Brazil. This is the instant for you to open your eyes and not put aside the Signs of the Times, since water will purify the Earth in a great measure.

I invite you to pray for Argentina, it will suffer.  
Pray for North Korea.

I invite you to pray for all humanity so they will clearly see what My House will demonstrate in this instant in which the Signs of the Times will be displayed, previous to My Second Coming and at the same time before the Great Warning.

**TO THOSE LIKE YOURSELF WHO RECEIVE MY WORD AND TAKE IT AND MAKE IT A WAY OF LIFE;** to you, My beloved, who know Me and who deepen in My Word, to those that I have called to be My Instruments, to those whom I have sent to evangelize to their brothers on My behalf, I should mention to you that in the instant of the Warning the force of the same will be doubly lived by you and by them.

**I DEMAND FROM THOSE WHO SUBMIT TO ME; EVERYTHING!** Remember that the lukewarm will be vomited by the mouth of the Father, the lukewarm confuses, and that is why My Church: My Mystical Body must be knowledgeable of My Love, of My Word and of My Truth.

My Beloved People:

**WITH WHAT INGRATITUDE MY WORK IS RECEIVED, WITHOUT MEDITATING UPON IT, WITHOUT MAKING IT A WAY OF LIFE, WITHOUT PRACTICING IT!** You are receiving My Own Will, they are not merely more messages, they are no more Calls, in a great excess of Love for you and how infinite My Love is for you I warn you, the development of the Signs is given **NOW!**; upon the face of the Earth and in each one of you.

Don't be like the hypocrites and the Pharisees, be true children, don't be like those who persecuted me, do not persecute My Faithful Instruments, and do not forget that with the yard with which you measure you will be measured with one fourth more.

**YOU WILL LIVE ALL YOUR ACTIONS DURING THE WARNING BUT WITH GREATER SEVERITY, THOSE THAT HAVE BEEN COMMITTED AGAINST YOUR BROTHERS WITH THE PURPOSE OF HURTING THEM.** Do not do justice by your own hands, that belongs to Me, and those who do justice by their own hands, My Justice, in the instant of the Warning, will make it weigh more upon them than upon those who have not acted in that way.

I love you, continue to be united and don't allow Satan to make you fall, or make you go astray from the path. Do not continue to be asleep; **I NEED A PEOPLE AWAKE AND ATTENTIVE, I NEED A MYSTICAL BODY THAT WILL ALERT EACH OTHER.**

Do not wait for the persecution that this is being done and the blood of the new martyrs is being spilled.

My Beloved People:

**LOVE MY MOTHER, PERMIT HER INTERCESSION AND DON'T FORGET THAT MY LEGIONS REMAIN UPON ALL OF HUMANITY, BUT THEY NEED YOU TO CALL THEM, THAT YOU INVITE THEM,** because as I respect the free will of man, in the same way My Legions respect the free will of man.

**DON'T BE FOOLISH, DON'T BE BLIND, DON'T BE STUBBORN,  
YOU HAVE MY WORD AND MAKE IT A WAY OF LIFE IN EACH ONE OF YOU.  
MY LOVE IS INFINITE, MY MERCY IS INFINITE, AND THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH  
MY JUSTICE APPROACHES, MY LOVING JUSTICE, MY MERCIFUL JUSTICE: IF IT WEREN'T  
THIS WAY, NO ONE WOULD BE LEFT UPON THE FACE OF THE EARTH.**

The Joy, the Happiness and the eternal well-being is coming now; we will soon enjoy at My Table, in My Peace and in My Word for all Eternity.

I bless you, receive My Love and receive this Blessing as a sign of protection upon each one who reads, cherish, meditates and love this call.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## **A SERIOUS REFLECTION OF THE REALITY IN WHICH WE LIVE...**

**BY LUZ DE MARÍA**

**JUNE 14, 2014**

Seeing the indifference that surrounds humanity, I look up to the sky and I cannot ignore the distance that in this instant increases between man and His Creator.

The harsh and at the same time fearful human mind faces dizzily the totally, the unthinkable and unexpected panorama for this generation, which has been conceived throughout the years by man himself. Nature has been destroyed with the consent of those who head the Nations, by the scientists in charge of the environment and by those who are in the diverse fields that procure the well-being from the natural resources. One such example is the water contamination, which is unsanitary since man releases chemical waste and refuse from industries into the streams and waterways, up to the point where we find ourselves in this instant: the oceans contaminated by the nuclear energy, consequently, the earth suffers these effects and ... what happens to man's health?

Brothers, there are places in the Planet where drinking water doesn't exist, and our brothers die of thirst, they get sick and die. In the midst of so much scientific technology advance, science itself is fearful of the results it has to face in short term, since they do not foresee the negative advancement of what has gone beyond in its desire for power.

Would it be that we are an ignorant and disinterested humanity? I dare to point out that the two options are valid in this instant, the ignorant does not consider himself responsible and the disinterested knows the magnitude of what is coming but expects time, which doesn't exist anymore...

I only know that in this instant leads man towards what he has negated in the field of action, but knows by fiction, perhaps from a movie or a film, or from a video game... I don't know; I only know that man learns and this learning on occasions is painful.

**Christ has presented Himself in an exodus that man himself has taken him, yielding to the false idols of this instant, giving them the place that only Christ can and must occupy.** When I look into Christ's Divine Eyes; I see in them the deep and indescribable gaze of pain... this is when those constant Calls to man, cannot be hushed, even if these are welcomed only by a small number of them.

No effort is lost in calling these souls; to call the conscience of man. In previous Messages for all humanity, Heaven spoke to all to listen; in this instant this "all", has been transformed in a personal call to each one in particular. Precisely, so we can individually look into our interior, and that everyone will make a commitment with the call, not relying on others to do the spiritual work.

Man previously, in not depending on the present technology, knew what was going on in the world because he read more frequently, or kept well-informed on everything; in this instant technology has invaded the human being, and the thoughts, the memory and the mind are passive; it is not necessary to utilize them because technology does everything for man. And in doing everything for man, in the human unconsciousness, technology has prioritized leaving behind the capacity to reason, and of course to God.

The warnings in previous Apparitions of the Blessed Mother have been ignored, and She brought forward the events that would have been given in the future if she was not obeyed. We can see right before our eyes that some will soon happen, and some have already been fulfilled, such as communism that has taken over the smaller countries and from there it is taking its power to establish itself by force in the whole world.

There are several challenges that humanity will be facing, this instant demands man to be better in all aspects. We are heading towards a change, that our children, grandchildren, nephews, etc., being creatures of faith, or not, everyone will suffer in the same way.

Humanity has been living within a mediocre existence, more or less aware of what it possessed, but in this instant man himself has defined his future, for example, man has influenced in the weather changes through deforestation, the contamination of the spring waters and oceans with nuclear energy, chemicals and toxins, and other chemical materials that they bury in the deserts, and more. All men know that their behavior is not correct and what they do is not correct, but live with indifference.

Nature is preparing for its change, a change that we know is periodic, but in this generation man has influenced this change, it has advanced it and has provoked the reaction of nature itself against man's free will which he has attacked, destroyed and deformed.

Humanity must be aware of what is coming, the Paternal House warns it and science verifies it although science does not say the reality clearly, perhaps they expect that the leaders of the Nations to warn their citizens, but they do not pay attention.

Man has placed himself in the hands of the big industries, and these produce contaminated food, for example the transgenic food, the animals are in constant danger of extinction and the natural resources are extinguishing...Man continue to ignore this which is known. The indifference stands out: while in the world some human beings die of hunger, others throw away the food.

This generation forgets easily, but we must remember some painful episodes in which the harshness of man has been the baton. The nuclear energy: the potential enemy in this instant has brought suffering, for example: the first serious nuclear accident in Ottawa, Canada on December 12, 1952, in the Chalk River plant. The nucleus fused partially and in May of 1958 in that same plant a fire produced a radioactive leak. In this manner several



and more serious nuclear accidents have occurred and the voluntary use of the same, in Hiroshima and Nagasaki against civilians, and let's not forget the disaster of Chernobyl.

This generation lives in the midst of the radioactivity disaster of Fukushima, Japan, that keeps us under a constant exposure in this shadow of death. And such these accidents, how many more must man face? Some caused by human error and others because some of the nuclear plants are located in seismic faults potentially predisposed to become active any moment. Not counting the 2200 nuclear tests that have been carried out in the ocean, on land, in the atmosphere and in the stratosphere.

Man has been warned so many times... and man cannot find a way to focus his mind on the consequences of this terrible scourging, that a great number of countries possess and this can be the cause of the extinction of the human race of this generation, amen of a Third World War.

Another subject is food, which contaminated, will reach each human being, especially the foods that come from transgenic seeds causing cancer, allergies and diverse illnesses in the body and altering the physique of man.

The lengthy exposure to the sun, which its explosions sends a great number of geomagnetic rays that affect the Earth and consequently alters the behavior of the human being. What can we expect if the sun keeps bombarding the Earth altering the magnetic field and consequently man?

Everything is in the hands of man, of each one in particular, who is the less aware of the occurrence of this instant. If man does not recognize all this, the anger will become uncontrollable, as we are already seeing it. The degree of anger of the human being rises greatly, to the point of not recognizing himself.

Heaven warns us again and again. Man doesn't even seem interested and doesn't care about the warning from Heaven and continues living in a fictional Paradise..., and when he awakens it will be fateful.

Our conscience must be awakened by our disposition and with that desire be united each instant with the Divine Will. We can't achieve to change the entire humanity by ourselves, but if we work and act in the Will of God, each one will multiply to the infinite.

We should not expect only the God of Mercy, but let's be realistic; what does this generation deserve, but a prompt Divine Justice, and the harshness of the Divine Hand? A second deluge of fire is what waits at the door of man. Humanity is a merchant of the Divine Temple which is the Earth, and Christ has revealed to us the destiny of those who do not obey Him and to the lukewarm. The Divine Justice is negated, it being an established reality in the Sacred Scripture. I feel such sorrow in this instant, He presents

Himself to man a God of only love and who always forgives the atrocities of Man, without giving him a lesson so he could make amends!

It is necessary to ask yourself: What role are we playing in this Planet that God has given us? Are we indifferent or are we aware of the decisive instant in which we live and of the threats that surround us?

Brothers and sisters, let's reflect and react, before man destroys himself and Heaven sends from above Its Justice.

Luz de María

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JUNE 16, 2014**

Beloved Children:

**I BLESS YOU FROM MY FLAMING HEART OF LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.  
I BLESS YOU FROM MY WOMB WHERE I SHELTER MY CHILDREN SO THEY WON'T BE  
CONTAMINATED BY THE MUNDANE BANALITIES AND SINFULNESS.**

I suffer, yes, for Mine. I see them heading with no return towards the hunt that the antichrist will carry out against all My Son's faithful and Mine.

**THE INSTANT FOR THE PURIFICATION IS NOW GIVEN**, in places far from you. But don't think that because is far away you will not face the harshness of the merciless antichrist.

My Beloved, the man of science is not conscious of what he has created; war does not spare the use of very dangerous warlike material. In the presence of danger, human beings will seek refuge in My Son. Defend the Truth; this Truth will set you free.

These are difficult instants, without relief. My children in the face of a weak Church you are and will be persecuted.

Beloved:

**IT IS NOT THE KNOWLEDGE OF RELIGION THAT WILL GIVE YOU ETERNAL LIFE,  
BUT THE PRACTICE OF WORKING AND ACTING LIKE MY SON ACTED AND LIVED.**

Temptation will always surround you, only the spiritual force will enable you to overcome it. **TO DENY ONESELF THE IMPULSES, WILL MAKE YOU STRONG AND FIRM CREATURE, CREATURES OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE.**

Nothing goes through a contaminated crystal, even light; being what it is, it still cannot penetrate it. **IN THIS INSTANT ANALYZE YOURSELF.** The crystal of the conscience of My children is darkened by the intolerance and lack of love to your neighbor. It is contaminated by the rejection of your brothers which rises with greater decision and spiritual force.

Powerful minds around the world are planning the destiny of humanity. Money will be a memory, before an economic fall; a one government will be established. **KEEP YOUR FAITH IN THOSE INSTANTS, RECEIVE MY SON IN HOLY COMMUNION AND BE BEARERS OF HOPE. TRUST IN MY SON AND PRAY TO ACHIEVE THE UNITY OF EVERYONE,** only the unity of My children will Truth grow and will awaken before this threat.

An asteroid is getting closer to Earth, causing great fear.

Don't be obstinate; look above; do not fear, the blessing descend from My House for those who love Me and fight for their brothers.

The moral and spiritual decadence will lead the wicked to desecrate the Temples and to persecute My faithful.

**WITH THE STRENGTH OF ONE SPIRITUAL FAMILY, CONVINCE YOURSELF THAT THE SIGNS OF PEACE ARE ONLY THE ACCOMPLISHMENT OF THE CONTRARY; THE ENMITY BETWEEN NATIONS IS A SIGN OF THE PROMPTNESS OF THE DISAGREEMENTS.  
WALK WITHOUT FEAR, THE BATTLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL IS UPON THE EARTH,  
MY SON DOES NOT ABANDON HIS FAITHFUL CHILDREN.**

Beloved children, communism has gathered strength among the small countries making them important strategic places of war.

**THE CHURCH WILL LIVE THROUGH THE TRIBULATION; MY SON WILL COME WITH POWER TO SEPARATE THE WHEAT FROM THE CHAFF, BEFORE MODERNISMS THAT ARE NOT HIS WILL.**

**This is the instant of the instants.  
I invite you to pray for Northern California, it will suffer death.  
I invite you to pray for My Son's Church, it will live instants of great provocation.  
I invite you to pray for Japan, pain is at its doorstep.**

Beloved, the earth is cracking and the heat of the volcanoes will be a blockage between Countries. Man has mercilessly destroyed his home, he will regret it.

My Beloved, the evil hand has taken possession of a great number of human creatures. Be united in all instant; do not forget that the People of My Son must remain united.

Analyze yourself, you are prisoners of technology; evil has contaminated a great number of My Favorite Children to plunge them into his loot.

Pray for the holy priests, for all the religious man and women.  
It's the instant of maximum effort to overcome temptation.

My Son is not a God of tyranny or vengeance, but man will say anything to justify his denial that what he will receives is only the result of his evil behavior and the lack of love to My Son. Evil will not always triumph, My children filled with the Holy Spirit, will overcome and defeat evil.

Those who recognize that they have been weak will be the ones who will receive the great blessing; the arrogant will fall into the fire.

De not fear, purification is necessary so that each one be testimony of the Love of My Son.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **COMMENTARY FROM THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

**HEAVEN CALLS WITH IMMENSE INSISTENCE  
SO WE CAN BE AWARE OF ALL THAT IS COMING!**

Evil controls man and makes him merciless toward his brothers. In this instant My Son protects His Flock so that evil will not seize them as part of his loot.

We are called to love God in this instant more than any other time, and we need to keep our senses close to our Christ, so that we won't go astray with the distractions of the world.

Let's give Christ and our Mother an affirmative response of Faith, of Hope and of Love towards our neighbor.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JUNE 18, 2014**

My Beloved People:

**I BLESS YOU AND WITH MY BLESSING I LEAVE MY UNCONDITIONAL  
REQUEST FOR THE CONVERSION OF ALL HUMANITY.**

My children feel content to declare that they have converted because they attended the Eucharist, but are far off from what the true conversion is all about, since this must start inwardly in the creature first, and then display it outwardly clearly showing their conversion.

**CONVERSION IS NOT ONLY COMING TO THE TEMPLE AND SHARING THE HOLY EUCHARIST; CONVERSION IS TO LIVE AND BE PART OF THE CONSUMING EUCHARIST, NOT ONLY IN THE TEMPLE BUT IN EACH INSTANT OF YOUR LIFE AND WITH EACH BROTHER,** forming hence one conscience, thus being part of everything created by the Hand of My Father and handed to man so he can thank My Father of all he has given him.

**THE CONVERT:**

Is that one that doesn't see himself but sees the needs of his brothers and fights inexhaustibly for My Word to be fulfilled as it is fulfilled in Heaven.

Is the one who has My Love in spirit and truth.

Is the one who obeys without hesitation.

Is the one who sees Me in each of his brothers.

Is the one who opens his mouth to do good for his brother.

Is the one who sees in his brother the good that he can do and leaves aside the evil the he can cause, thus giving the opportunity to his brother to show him that he can do good.

**I WISH THAT YOU BE MINDFUL THAT IT IS NECESSARY THAT THE CONVERSION BE THE  
MOST NUMBER OF CREATURES AND IF YOU ARE ABLE TO PARTICIPATE IN THIS  
CONVERSION,  
DON'T HESITATE,  
DO NOT FEAR DESPISED, BUT FEAR TO BE HURLED TO THE ETERNAL FIRE.**

My Beloved People:

You must see the Signs of Times; these are shown in each instant in the course of humanity. Remember that when man talks about peace it will be a false peace that is being conceived and the war that is imminent will be closer to man.

**LOOK AT THE SIGNS OF TIMES:** violence is everywhere, it has launched itself upon the innocent and man has totally been taken by the forces of Satan, who smiles and delights giving death to the weak and destitute.

How My Heart suffers, how it suffers to see young children with weapons in their hands and smiling upon giving death to his fellowman! **THIS GENERATION LIVES THE CULTURE OF DEATH AND DELIGHTS IN IT.**

**NOW MY HEART CANNOT ENDURE SO MUCH PAIN AS SUCH EXISTS UNDER THESE SIGNS OF THESE TIMES;** signs that cannot be hidden, such as: homosexuality so out of control, lesbianism uncontrollable and exhibitionist, abortion approved in various countries, and one after the other I could enumerate all the abominations that this generation is carrying out with pleasure.

**HOW IS IT THAT YOU STILL DOUBT THAT THESE ARE THE SIGNS OF TIMES?  
THIS INDICATES THAT YOU DON'T KNOW NOR HAVE YOU KNOWN MY WORD IN DEPTH.**

My Church has been tremendously undermined from its foundation, masonry has taken full possession of My Church, suppressing it and proclaiming what is not My Will, acting against the established Commandments, and making the economy it's priority like any other Nation.

**HOW IS IT THAT YOU DON'T SEE THE SIGNS OF TIMES,  
SINCE THE ECONOMIC POWER IN THIS INSTANT GOVERNS THE WORLD?  
HOW IS IT THAT YOU DON'T SEE THE SIGNS OF TIMES WHEN THE POWERFUL COUNTRIES  
ANNOUNCE  
ALREADY THE UNION TO ESTABLISH A ONE GOVERNMENT AND ONE CURRENCY?**

It's because My Love has been replaced by the god of money.

My Beloved People, I am the same as yesterday, today and tomorrow; yesterday I did not give My Calls to My People in these terms, because they kept far from these final events, but in this instant I cannot come to My people the way I used to in the past, because My House urgently needs that My children understand the seriousness of what they are living in this instant.

Man has stopped being man and has transformed into another artifact that the great potentials manipulate at their whim.

**IN THE PRESENCE OF PROXIMITY OF WAR, MY PEOPLE NOT ONLY MUST PRAY BUT  
MUST WARN HUMANITY, AND THE HOLY REMNANT SO THIS WILL NOT BE CONFUSED.** Each one of you must multiply and in this instant put aside your personal interests and live, work and act according to My Will, which is the salvation of souls.

Let no instant pass without taking advantage of it, but be generous in sharing whatever I have permitted you to know.

It is urgent to pray for the United States, it will suffer in the hands of its enemies.  
Pray for England, the antichrist walks in its streets.  
Pray for France, it will suffer greatly, especially Paris.  
Pray for the Middle East, it will be the detonator.

Beloved children, My beloved People:

**DO NOT WAIT ANY LONGER; I ONLY ASK THAT YOU BE CAPABLE OF SEEING THE SIGNS  
OF THIS TIME THAT ARE PRIOR TO MY SECOND COMING.**

You cry out for mercy, but define to me the mercy you are crying out for.

My Love is infinite but My Justice is overflowing **ALREADY** before such barbarism and before the joy with which you burst out as you end the Gift of Life just for your entertainment.

**MY MERCY IS INFINITE BUT AT THE SAME TIME MY JUSTICE IS ALSO INFINITE, AND IT IS  
NECESSARY FOR THIS HUMANITY THAT I DESCEND SOON WITH MY JUSTICE.** All of Creation remains fused to My Justice; you who read and listen to My Call and still enjoy peace in your countries, do not see from afar the suffering that is coming to all the Earth.

My Beloved People, **DO NOT IGNORE THIS CALL; IT IS URGENT THAT YOU SET THE  
CONSCIENCE IN THIS INSTANT.** The god money is collapsing and this will cause that the great potentials immediately enslave My children to scourge them.

My Beloved People:

I have promised you a better tomorrow, an enjoyment from the good of My House, but don't think that in the spiritual situation of this generation, this enjoyment can come to this generation without first being purified by My Own Hand. **AND IT IS NOT THAT I  
DON'T LOVE YOU, BECAUSE I LOVE YOU WITH THE INFINITE OF MY OWN LOVE AND  
THAT IS WHY MY JUSTICE IS COMING! NOW! TO MEET WITH THOSE THAT IN THIS  
INSTANT EXERCISES IT FOR ME.**

Listen to My faithful and true instruments, don't listen to those that undermine them, they are not instruments of My House. He, who wishes to blind My People, is not an instrument of My House, but an instrument of evil.

Remain attentive to this instant, more than any other instant. Each of you be an evangelist of your brother.

**REMEMBER THAT I COME TO SEPARATE THE WHEAT FROM THE CHAFF, DO NOT  
HESITATE.**

**I COME WITH MY JUSTICE, WITH MY LOVING JUSTICE AND THEN AFTER THIS,**



**WE SHALL MEET IN THE REIGN OF MY PEACE.**

I bless you; remain in the Peace of Our House.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**COMMENTARY FROM THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

Christ of Love opens the door to His Mercy so we can understand His Justice, which from other than being just, is loving. Never does Love separate Justice nor does Justice separate the merciful Love.

Christ asks us: what kind of mercy are we asking for? Let's reflect: would it be our will that is crying out for mercy in an instant in which Christ comes to exercise His Holy Justice?

Man speaks of what his intellect knows through the senses; if the senses interpret incorrectly what he perceives, the understanding of what he perceives consequently will be incorrect. A great number of persons deny what they don't see or don't feel, yet they do not doubt, for example, the air that they don't see, but they don't consider that everything that exists is moved in the invisible Presence of God.

Thus His Justice, who can deny, if it is Just and Merciful?

Let's hope with faith the final meeting with who is the King of Glory and everything is in His Hands.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JUNE 22, 2014**

My beloved People:

**I REMAIN IN YOU AND WILL REMAIN FOREVER AND EVER.**

I REMAIN IN EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN, in those who love Me and in those who strongly reject Me; it is precisely for those who strongly reject Me that I ask My People to pray and intercede ministering to one another.

CONTINUE TO HOLD THE HAND OF MY MOTHER, She the Eternal Mediatrix of all men. You who are My People, fight and keep yourselves far from sin.

I invite you day to day, to adore Me in the Blessed Sacrament of the altar where I make Myself present.

TO MY PRIEST SONS who with their very hands carry out My Consecration, I call them to be conscious that their hands participate in the great Eucharistic Miracle of My Love; My very own Angels go to every altar to adore My very Body and My very Blood where My Sacrifice is celebrated, and they pray so that these hands that were consecrated to Me, may be worthy and be bearers of the great Eucharistic Miracle of My Love.

My beloved People:

In the instant in which My sons who are consecrated to My Service elevate My Body and My Blood, in that precise instant IT IS I WHO CONSECRATE MYSELF, GIVING MYSELF IN MY BODY, BLOOD AND DIVINITY TO THOSE WHOM I LOVE SO MUCH.

I CALL YOU TO REPENT WHOLEHEARTEDLY, TO MAKE A FIRM INTENT OF AMENDMENT, TO NOT FALL INTO THE SAME SIN AGAIN AND AGAIN, for sin becomes habit and the goal of amendment is to correct that sin with which you offend Me and to not commit it anymore.

I CALL YOU, MY PEOPLE, TO CARRY OUT MY WILL, TO FIGHT AGAINST FREE WILL because in the majority of people, it rebels against Me, adoring false gods and listening, working and acting in what offends Me.

My beloved People:

**CONVERT, ENOUGH WITH OFFENDING ME!  
ENOUGH OF GIVING FREE REIN TO WORLDLY AND SINFUL WHIMS!  
ENOUGH OF BEING SATAN'S PREY, FREE YOURSELVES!**

Turn to My Mother, pray the Holy Rosary so that My Mother may go in haste to you; call Me, I am anxiously waiting for that call to help you and forgive you.

My beloved:

If you truly repent and make a firm resolution of amendment, fighting with all your might even against your own desires, if they separate you from Me, there is no sin that I refuse to forgive. But those who are pleased with sin, who find joy in sin, those who prefer I not speak to them and explain My Truth clearly to them, it is precisely those whom I call in this instant to reflect, so that they repent, so that they come before Me, and thus, I take them again into the lambs of My Flock.

The coming instants will be difficult, more than what a great quantity of My children are living in this instant, when they are scourged by their own brothers and sisters and by nature.

INSTANTS WILL COME IN WHICH FAITH IN ME WILL BE HARSHLY TESTED; PREPARE YOURSELVES, be forming within yourselves a provision of acts in My Love with your communions, with your sincere repentance, with your prayers, with your working and acting in My Will, but even more with the praxis of My Word and this praxis consists in loving your brothers and sisters.

Loving one's neighbor carries the Good News of My Love and of My Forgiveness, but at the same time, loving one's neighbor is making one's brothers and sisters conscious of this extremely dangerous moment in which you live, in which not only the mind, thoughts and heart focus on what is not My Will, but external agents invade your organism to make you sick not only in body but in spirit and to harden your heart.

My People: each instant that goes by you are surrounded by disaster, man's subconscious is continually attacked so that he acts like a savage beast, each one against his or her brothers and sisters, killing one another. You still do not understand, you are not aware that satan wants to lead you to take from yourselves the most precious Gift, the Gift of life, and above all, he wants to lead you to annihilate the innocents to hurt My Heart greatly.

**REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO ALL THAT COMES TO YOU; SATAN INVADES THE MIND, THE THOUGHTS AND THE HEART OF SEVERAL LEADERS OF THE GREAT POWERS TO USE ARMAMENT AGAINST THE INNOCENT AND HELPLESS.**

My beloved:

I want to rescue you; you with your own will must allow Me to rescue you, otherwise I cannot rescue you. In the face of doubt, come to adore Me and ask for discernment from My Holy Spirit. There are more who want to confuse you so that you are satan's bounty than there are who preach My Truth and speak and transmit My Truth to rescue you from the clutches of evil.

DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM MY MOTHER, RECEIVE ME DULY PREPARED AND APPROPRIATELY DRESSED; for it is not only the one who comes to receive Me without having confessed his offenses who offends Me, but also the one who is not appropriately dressed to receive the King of kings and Lord of lords.

You who receive My Word, you are aware that I have alerted My People throughout history, I AM NOT GOING TO FORSAKE YOU NOR WILL I ALLOW YOU TO CONFRONT THE POWER OF EVIL WITHOUT FIRST HAVING ALERTED YOU SO THAT YOU PREPARE YOURSELVES, LIVING IN MY WILL AND REJECTING EVIL.

I invite you to pray for the Middle East, war rises like a giant.

I invite you to pray for Brazil, it will suffer;

its ground will shake and water will rush upon the land.

Do not forget to pray for Chile, My children's tears will come out of their eyes.

My beloved People:

I REMAIN LIVING AND PRESENT; COME TO RECEIVE ME FOR I, AS A LOVING FATHER, WELCOME YOU, but do not forget that you present yourselves before a King of Mercy, and at the same time, the King of Justice and you must remain duly prepared.

I LOVE YOU, I BLESS YOU CONSTANTLY. You are the apple of My Eye, you are My People, you are My Inheritance, those whom I received, those whom I love and for whom I gave Myself. Receive My Blessing.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

To love God above all things and one's neighbor as oneself: the Commandment that in this instant is so difficult for man to follow because the human ego, egoism remains in first place.

In this instant in which we, the faithful of Christ and the Blessed Mother, are persecuted, we remember those who persecuted the Prophets that came before but let us think about the recompense of the faithful. Christ says: "Your reward will be great in the Kingdom of Heaven...", let us not expect anything on Earth.

Christ imparted teachings that for some had no greater importance, but they maintained and maintain the future of humanity. For we do not know the one we do not love, but all the teachings have and carry the Divine Seal: Love.

Brothers and sisters:

We live in an instant in which only being blind can we deny that humanity is inside of what will be a catastrophe, since man does not create something he will not use in a war (nuclear arms), that will destroy a great part of humanity.

Let us pray, let us maintain the Grace of the Holy Spirit in us and let us be intercessors for one another. Let us share Heaven's warnings and let us inform about the Herods who are poisoning the human being through foods and other mediums Heaven itself has mentioned to us.

The majority of people live within the thin walls of human egoism; the children of God share Heaven's warnings and instructions, because the goal is to bring souls before the Divine Presence of he who is the King and Lord of all of creation.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JUNE 25, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY BLESSING IS FOR ALL MY CHILDREN, WITHOUT DISTINCTIONS.  
MOTHERLY LOVE FLOWS FROM MY HEART FOR ALL MY CHILDREN.**

May My blessing be the light in you that illuminates the path of Truth and of Salvation.

My beloved:

Humanity is in effervescence and the great violence announced in the Gospels for the end times is upon the Earth.

THIS INSTANT IS DECISIVE FOR SOULS AND DELICATE FOR MY SON'S CHURCH. It is totally besieged and a schism fast approaches, just as evil speedily seizes humanity.

The great plague of neurons directs man, it has seized the thoughts, working and acting of human beings, of their conscience and subconscious; and the human being reacts with ire. Man has set aside reacting like a man, like a child of God, and he has given himself over to the actions by satan and his allies, giving free reign to his most base instincts.

**HUMANITY WISHES TO DEFEND THE INDEFENSIBLE: SIN.  
IT CANNOT BE DEFENDED, IT IS AN ACTION AGAINST THE DIVINE WILL.**

Beloved children,

You know well that the praying of the Holy Rosary used properly, meditating each word and living it in your heart, is a great prevention, blessing and protection; it is a protective shield against evil, if the human person lives within the Divine Will.

**MY CHILDREN MUST TRANSFORM INTO MESSENGERS FOR THEIR BROTHERS AND  
SISTERS AND INFORM THEM OF SATAN'S STRATEGIES AGAINST MY SON'S PEOPLE.  
MY CHILDREN MUST FORM PART OF THE EVANGELIZERS OF THE END TIMES,  
ALTHOUGH TIME HAS CEASED TO BE TIME, IT IS ONLY AN INSTANT.  
I PRECISELY REFER TO THIS ONE IN WHICH YOU LIVE.**

Beloved children: Soon the sun will emit a flare that will reach Earth, paralyzing communications in great measure and thus all type of transport.<sup>8</sup>

Beloved children:

THE SIGNS ARE CLEAR, AND EVEN THOUGH YOU WANT TO HIDE THEM, THEY SPEAK FOR THEMSELVES. Do not worry when you are persecuted, do not worry about being ill-informed, slandered and reviled; they called My Son Beelzebub, what will not become of His faithful in the midst of Sodom and Gomorrah?

THE COMMON MAN WILL SEE THE FULFILLMENT OF THE ANNOUNCEMENTS OF THE PATERNAL HOUSE WITH HIS OWN EYES and it will be then, and only then, when you will raise your hands to your head lamenting not having listened to Heaven's Calls, given with the end that you effect that change in you that My Son begs of you time and time again, and you are thus converted.

My beloved:

BE AWARE THAT EACH ONE OF YOU IS A LIVING ALTAR THAT CARRIES MY SON AND HIS HOLY SPIRIT AND YOU MUST BE THE IMAGE AND LIKENESS OF GOD, do not grieve Him by acting differently from how He's asked you. My Son desires Holy People who love Him and commit themselves to Him without reserves or measures, and who battle evil with Divine Love, being the sign of the new dawn.

---

<sup>8</sup> REVELATIONS AND PROPHECIES ABOUT THE CLIMATE IN SPACE,  
[http://www.revelacionesmarianas.com/clima\\_espacial.htm](http://www.revelacionesmarianas.com/clima_espacial.htm)

This is the instant in which each of you must bring the Divine Message, and in this way alert your brothers and sisters, your families and humanity so that they do not remain asleep.

Do not fear, My Angels, your Brothers of Journey, remain beside you.

People born of My Womb and of My Heart:

**I ask you to pray intensely for the United States and Russia.  
I invite you to pray for the United States, it will be shaken;  
the eagle must give up its plumage in order to be simple and humble.  
I invite you to pray, the earth shakes with force.**

My beloved, go to visit My Son so that the Grace of the Holy Spirit invades you and it is He who works and acts in and through each one of you, for the good of humanity.

The governments have seized of what they need to dominate men and subjugate the innocents; communism has penetrated, the dragon is awakening.

Beloved People of My Son and of My Immaculate Heart:

**EVERY EFFORT IS BENEFICIAL, BE A REASON FOR JOY AND THANKSGIVING IN YOUR  
HOMES, CARRYING WITHIN EACH ONE OF YOU TRUE LOVE AND FORGIVENESS THAT  
ONLY THE ONE WHO KNOWS AND LOVES MY SON POSSESSES.**

I invite you to take My Peace and in inner silence, hear My Son; all of you be covered with My Mantle and My Maternal Love.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

In these instants, we do not have to be indifferent.

Our Mother speaks to us of what is causing evil in man and of what is bad for him, without humanity finding out about it. She speaks to us of the plague of neurons, ignored by the

majority of people, but it is something that each instant devours many people. Man as such is influenced by what surrounds him. Our body, in its majority, is conformed for water. Just so, radiation acts in a negative way upon man's health, like radioactivity, like the waves we receive from the electronics we use. The discoveries that reach us of the negative effects of the continuous use of telephones, computers, video games are constant.

All of this component is able to penetrate the neurons and alters the behavior of human beings, turning them aggressive and indifferent to reality. This plague runs day to day and we carry it on our hands.

Brothers and sisters, we cannot only be spectators of this plague, but act so that there is a change. In the measure that each one is aware of how much the body is affected, at the same time he will know that the spirit suffers all of this invasion, for we are the ones who receive it, and we see the violence reflected in homicides, in which the person will later not know why he or she did it.

We are participants in humanity's accelerated race and that man loses identity beside the dependence on technology. The Blessed Mother, attentive to this penetrating to man's spirit, alerts us.

**LET US NOT LET THIS CALL GO BY IGNORED BUT LET US DEEPEN IN IT.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CRHIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
FEAST OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL  
JUNE 29, 2014**

My Beloved People:

I bless you, I love you, and incessantly I seek you out because you are My People.

**DO NOT REJECT CONVERSION; CONTINUE FIGHTING EVERY MOMENT FOR CONVERSION.  
IN THE FINAL INSTANTS THE SPIRITUAL STRUGGLE INCREASES,  
AND... THIS IS THE INSTANT.  
STAY AWAY NOW! FROM THE MUNDANE; I WILL GIVE YOU THE NECESSARY STRENGTH  
IF YOU ASK ME SO YOU CAN BE ABLE TO RESIST THE TEMPTATIONS  
AND NOT SUCCUMB TO EVIL.**



Beware that evil attracts man by displaying different facets with different aspects that entices each one of My children. Evil knows the weaknesses of each one and attacks them in that way. **I AM WHO AM** and I know you like the Palm of My Hand, I know your virtues, your gifts and your weaknesses, that's why I am unrelenting in My Calls to you, My People.

**¡STAY AWAY FROM SIN NOW!  
SIN CORRODES THE FLESH AND SICKENS THE SPIRIT UNTIL  
IT SEPARATES YOU FROM ME COMPLETELY.**

**EVIL DOES NOT POSSESS NOR WILL IT POSSESS MORE STRENGTH THAN ME.** My People are weak when it wishes to be so... and is strong when it wishes to be strong... Although it's true that evil has no more power than Me, but if My children do not decide on their own to stay away from evil, evil could drag them and take them into his claws and from there make them succumb in the mud from where it will not be easy for them to get out.

My Beloved People:

**THE STORMY CLOUDS HOVERS OVER YOU,** darkness advances clouding the thoughts, the mind and hardening the heart of My People so that anger, selfishness, lies and persecution takes hold of those who do not wish to love Me anymore. Rebellion is the product of an uncontrolled anger of those who do not know which path to take, of those who do not listen to My Call and much less of those of My Mother.

None of My children, if he's really My Child, will offend much My Heart nor will he come to the end of his life without a sincere repentance and a firm purpose of amendment. In this instant humanity remains isolated from the world's great conflicts, they keep their minds, their thoughts and their life submerged in sports, putting aside all conflict of the world. These moments of euphoria make My People forget the pain; but then, after all has passed, the one who is there for you is Me who comes to aid you.

**THERE IS A LACK OF CONSCIENCE IN MY PEOPLE ..., A LACK OF CONSCIENCE IN MY CHURCH, IN MY MYSTICAL BODY..., A LACK OF CONSCIENCE TO THE LESS SEVERE CALLS AND A LACK OF AUTHORITY OF MY CHILDREN DEDICATED TO MY SERVICE...**

My People, how can I see you suffer, how can I listen to you crying out for My Help! In those instants you will remember, that you have a Father in Heaven, that you have My Holy Spirit, that you possess a Mother who has gone after you out and you have scorned, and in the instant, My Merciful Hand will take all those souls that cry out for My Mercy with a firm purpose; do not wait until the last instant since only I know how the end of life is for each one of you.

My People:

**I HAVE NEVER ABANDONED THOSE WHO LOVE ME, LOOK UP TOWARDS HEAVEN, BECAUSE FROM THERE MY BLESSING DESCENDS UPON THOSE WHO ARE MINE:** to those

who hunger I will give them food, to the thirsty I will calm their thirst and to the repentant, I will take them in My Arms and will comfort them, but those who do not repent, will face their own path.

Time and again I invite you to kneel in unity of Peace and of Love.

The Calls of My Mother have been rejected and these are fulfilled and will be fulfilled one by one and those who relentlessly deny My Word and that of My Mother, with their own eyes they will see more darkness as they try to deny Me, but those who see the light, will find more light in My Word and in the Calls of My Mother. Come swiftly, I wait for you as the Bread of Eternal Life.

My Beloved:

Pray for My beloved People in Chile.

Pray intensely for the Middle East.

Pray for Germany, it will suffer.

**MY HAND REMAINS OVER THE ENTIRE HUMANITY LIKE A MAGNET.  
HOPING FOR A SIGH FROM MY CREATURES TO BRING THEM TO ME.**

The foolish and blind man, deaf and mute does not wish to see the Truth, does not wish to listen or proclaim My Word, submerging himself in the same darkness of his ignorance which will not allow him to find My Light and thus be fertile land. **I TAKE EACH ONE AND DEPOSIT MY LOVE TO FERTILIZE THAT LAND WITH THE PURPOSE THAT IT WILL YIELD FRUITS AND THUS YOU WILL POSSESS ENOUGH STRENGTH TO FACE THIS SO PAINFUL INSTANT THAT YOU ARE HEADING FOR.**

Humanity will collapse in its own unawareness, but for those few who are aware of what's coming, they will be comforted by the Angel that I will send from My House, and He will calm you with My Word, with My own Strength so you will resist the attacks of the imposter and cruel antichrist. My People will be persecuted, My faithful must seek ME in secret, but you will not be alone, everything will pass, no pain is forever, we shall be gathered again and in the midst of so much tribulation, **I WILL TELL MY LEGIONS TO DESCEND UPON MY CHILDREN AND I WILL FREE YOU FROM PAIN AND FROM OPPRESSION.**

**MY PEOPLE FREED FROM ITS OPPRESSOR WILL COME TO MEET ME,  
WILL BE SEATED AT MY SIDE AND WILL ENJOY HAVING REMAINED FAITHFUL TO MY  
HOUSE,  
THEY WILL SEE THE EARTH GROW GREEN AGAIN AFTER  
IT HAS BEEN CONTAMINATED AND DESTROYED.**

The fruits will be abundant, the renewed Earth will yield its best harvest just as the souls will be the best and will be My People again, they will walk beside Me and together we will call out to My Father:

“Abba Father, Abba Father”.

**MY HEART REMAINS OPEN TO RECEIVE ALL THOSE WHO POSSESS  
A TOTAL AWARENESS OF THE SEVERITY OF THIS PRESENT INSTANT BUT ABOVE ALL,  
TO THOSE WHO ARE WILLING TO SACRIFICE THEMSELVES TO CHANGE TOTALLY  
THEIR DEEDS AND ACTIONS AGAINST THEIR NEIGHBOR.**

Children, YOU possess good intentions, but good intentions in this instant are not enough; you must be strong, fighters, convinced that you walk on the path of the Truth. Do not argue with those that deny My Word, fight together with those who wish to have the willingness to take My Word and practice it in this decisive instant and in this way share it with your brothers.

All of My creatures, who establish cenacles of My Heart, will be exempt from evil, as long that they are righteous in the way they behave and act. Do not scorn your brothers, none should be scorned, not even those that attack you, but to My Likeness, do not respond to the attacks since the coming events will speak for themselves and will confirm My Calls.

**IN EVERY INSTANT I HAVE ALERTED MY PEOPLE THROUGH MY PROPHETS, I DO NOT  
WISH FIGHTS NOR CONFLICTS AGAINST EACH OTHER,** because those that I have chosen to make known My Calls, are those who do not discuss banalities since they know the importance of this instant and they well know that they should not even take one second of this instant to fight against each other but to bring souls to Me and calm My thirst for souls increasing My Fold.

I bless you and I love you. Continue to be humble, fight with all your strength and don't allow them to separate you from Me.

**I BLESS EACH ONE OF YOU WHO READ MY WORD,  
MY PEACE AND MY LOVE WILL REMAIN IN YOU.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JULY 4, 2014**

My Beloved People, I bless you.

**I AM NOT A GOD OF THE DEAD, I AM A GOD OF THE LIVING,  
AND AS SUCH, I COME FOR EACH ONE OF MY FAITHFULL.  
I AM THE HEAD OF MY CHURCH AND MY MYSTICAL BODY  
SHOULD ACT IN THE LIKENESS OF ITS HEAD.**

The horror and terror has fallen upon humanity, some of the People have not yet perceived the effects of the emotional alteration of man, but gradually, like a plague it will take Nation after Nation and My People will suffer the horrors caused by man himself.

Life is totally scorned by some creatures and in its place life is shown as a war trophy, when it is snatched by war weapons, or the alteration of men themselves.

The great powers of the Earth, who adore the god of money, join once again and decide the destiny of the entire humanity. From this result that humanity is gradually being trapped and invaded by the different plagues created in the laboratories by man himself, and led by the powerful of the Earth with the purpose of exterminating My children.

In this instant the powerful enjoy their power, but I come with My Merciful Justice to bring them down. My People will not be dominated forever.

**I AM THE SAME AS YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS. MY WORD IS THE SAME, IT DOESN'T VARY AND IT'S NOT SUBJECT TO INTERPRETATIONS; TO THIS GENERATION I MAKE MY WORD PRECISE SO THEY WILL UNDERSTAND IN THE INSTANT IN WHICH THEY FIND THEMSELVES AND OPEN THEIR CONSCIENCE TO REALITY.** Even then I am denied and scorned; at the same time, some who have consecrated to My Holy Service do not act according to My Will and they give in to the benefits that society offers them, they live in luxury while My People whimper for a piece of bread.

**I AM NOT A GOD OF MODERNISM, I AM WHO I AM,** the same who was born into poverty, the same who was crucified on a Cross and the same who resuscitated for the glory of My People. I do not wish new rites in My Church, instead I wish a Hierarchy living in My Will, in poverty, in the abandonment, in faith and in obedience until death on the Cross so you can resuscitate gloriously in My presence.

**I REMAIN ALIVE AND THROBBING WITH MY PEOPLE, I SEE EACH ONE OF YOU PERSONALLY, AND THAT'S THE REWARD THAT EACH ONE WILL RECEIVE:** he will receive the same day's wage as the one who arrived first as the one that repents and with a firm

purpose of amendment, arrives at dusk. I do not scorn any of My children if they convert in spirit and in truth.

The man who lives peacefully in this instant in his home ignores the atrocious suffering of great part of his brothers that are unjustly immolated.

**I WISH THAT THOSE WHO LEAD THE GREAT POWERS WILL CONVERT TO ME.  
THIS IS THE WISH OF YOUR GOD, BUT I KNOW BEFOREHAND THAT I WILL NOT  
BE HEEDED; I WILL BE IGNORED..., BECAUSE THE EARTHLY POWER  
GIVES MAN A FALSE SECURITY.**

**MY CHURCH IS JUST A FEW STEPS AWAY FROM THE TRANSFORMATIONS THAT WILL  
MAKE THEM CONFRONT EACH OTHER AND MY HEART HURTS.** The disobedience will shake the foundation of My Church. The great powerful ones; the leaders of the great Nations constantly infringe My Commandments.

The suffering of My People has generated in the great laboratories sponsored by financially powerful families and attack the impoverished Nations; they ignore that these My creatures, with their suffering they surrender to Me, and request my forgiveness and I welcome them with My infinite Mercy.

My Beloved children:

**AS I HAVE ANNOUNCED TO YOU, THE PLAGUES HAVE COME TO HUMANITY ONE  
AFTER THE OTHER..., BUT YOU KNOW THAT I WON'T FORSAKE YOU  
AND MY MOTHER WILL NOT LET GO OF YOUR HAND.**

The war is at a blink of an eye, only a word is needed for the war to involve all of humanity who is totally unaware of the events of this instant.

My Beloved People:

I call you to offer your prayers, your personal repentance, the desire for conversion, the awareness to share My Calls with all of your brothers, the Eucharist received with dignity, offer them for my beloved People of the United States; its leader does not heed My Word.

I invite you to pray for the Middle East, the suffering will increase and you will be astonished to see so much pain.

Pray for My beloved children in Chile, pain comes once again to My People.

My Beloved:

**SCIENCE UTILIZED WITH PURPOSES CONTRARY TO MY WILL, HAVE CONTAMINATED IN MOST PART WHAT MY CHILDREN INGEST IN THEIR FOOD, AND THESE STRANGE ELEMENTS TO THE HUMAN BODY, ALTERS MAN GREATLY,** not only in his body but has achieved to cloud the mind and thoughts so man will give free rein to his degrading urges and anger rules the mind and thoughts.

**THE SOUL'S ENEMY HAS HIS LOOT ALREADY AND WITHOUT ANY EFFORT ON HIS PART, IT SEES IN TOTAL CALMNESS FROM A CORNER, HOW MY CHILDREN HAVE SURPASS THE SIN OF SATAN HIMSELF.**

To you My beloved, who heed My Call, who do not refuse to listen and know me in depth, **TO YOU I CALL ONCE AGAIN TO BE MY CHILDREN OF ACTION THROUGH THE GIFT OF LOVE SO WITH THIS LOVE REACH YOUR BROTHERS AND NOT PERMIT MORE SOULS BE SNATCHED FROM ME.**

My Beloved People:

The Tribulation is caused by your own disobedience and with it you have opened the doors to Satan and his diabolic legions.

**HAVING OVERCOME THE TRIALS, I WILL COME WITH THE SCALE OF MY JUSTICE IN MY HAND, MY ANGELS WILL SEPARATE THE WHEAT FROM THE CHAFF;** and My children who have remained faithful and tireless will be placed on My Scale and your deeds and actions together with your obedience and good disposition the scale will lean towards My Mercy and My Legions will present you before My Father.

My People need to investigate the great secrets that the powerful have hidden from them, with the object to insult you, confuse you and take you to great disaster.

**DON'T FORGET, MY CHILDREN, THAT THE CROWN OF GLORY WILL BE FOR THOSE WHO REMAIN FAITHFUL, FOR THOSE WHO WILL PRACTICE MY WORD, FIGHTING TO RESCUE SOULS.**

I bless all those that act in My Will, to all those who Me and knowing Me, do not allow to be confused.

**I COME FOR MY HOLY CHURCH, AS I AM HOLY.** My Holy Church should remain far away from the mundane, but attentive to everything that moves around them to avoid being disoriented. Evil is resourceful and My children in occasions are too confident, denying the disastrous future of humanity, and thus continue walking without seeing the Reality and the Truth because I am He who warns them, otherwise I wouldn't be a just Father, I wouldn't be Merciful if I allow the scourging to come by surprise to My People.

**I ANNOUNCE ALL THIS TO YOU SO YOU CAN PREPARE, SO YOU CAN CONVERT,**

**NOT FOR YOU TO FEAR ME, BUT TO FEAR SIN AND DISOBEDIENCE.  
DO NOT FEAR MY WORD, WELCOME IT AND LOVE IT.**

I bless each one of you and My blessing accompanies you in each step that you take on Earth.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

Our beloved Lord helps us to become aware of the importance to be reborn in the Divine Love and in the love to our neighbor; this action would achieve a unity of spirit, which would heal the present evils.

The narrowed mind to which humanity has been submitted has impeded the reborn in the Divine Love, and its place man has been dragged by evil and led him to commit vexations against himself and his brothers.

No everything is discouraging; we always have the personal opportunity of the transformation and be messengers of the Divine Calls to make aware to those who wish it so.

The instinctive selfishness of evil takes hold of man actions and impedes the knowledge of the truth and the recognition of the Redeeming power of Christ.

**LET'S NOT DENY THE PRECISION OF THESE DIVINE CALLS.  
LET'S WELCOME WITH LOVE THE BLESSING WE HAVE RECEIVED TODAY.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JULY 7, 2014**

My Beloved People:

**MY LOVE FOR YOU COMPELS ME TO GIVE YOU THE NECESSARY LIGHT  
SO YOU WON'T WALK LIKE THE BLIND, WHEN I GIVE YOU MY LIGHT  
TO ILLUMINATE THE PATH TO MY HOUSE.**

Do not linger in the darkness that in this instant is: error, deceit, lie and ignorance.

Beloved, discern imploring to My Holy Spirit the necessary wisdom so that in this instant you will not take the wrong paths. You well know that prophecy is subject to a varied interpretations; I call to you not to interpreter but become attached to them so it won't become a mystery but a help that will show you the truth so you won't remain asleep.

**THE SIGNS OF THE TIMES ARE NOT A NOVELTY, I HAVE ANNOUNCED THEM FOR A VERY LONG TIME SO THAT THE SINNERS WILL CONVERT AND THE CONVERTED ADVANCE IN THEIR FAITH.** Do not allow yourself to be submerge in that anemic spiritual that has invaded a great number of souls, living in the comfort of the everyday world enslaved by sins.

Children, you live in internal wars that will lead you to the feared war; see how men rise against men, nation against nation. Do not fear; even now, do not be disturbed. You will be scourged with plagues born in the laboratories that control the world; even then, do not be disturbed. My House will free you from the poisonous darts of evil; Faith is necessary, as is also obedience to My Mandates and love to Me.

Evil, the shrewd enemy of men, knows those who say they love Me but not love Me really and instead they are against Me and think about what they will blaspheme with harsh words when the antichrist arrives, thus being part of the Iniquity mystery. It will be then, that those who did not recognized My Revelations...WILL KNOW THE TRUTH, and will know that My Faithful are a small number to He that they scorned.

**EVIL HAS MASKED ITSELF WITH MODERNISM, SO THIS WILL PRESENT ITSELF AS A PRETENSE OF SANCTITY** and in this way devour the Lamb, poisoning the mind of those who approach him. In this instant, there are so many who deny Me, asking for a Church without dogmas, nor rules of the Spirit, without Commandments or Sacraments, without human dignity, without Eucharist!

The instant comes with a devastating force; the corruption of souls is their confirmation: they are the evil that humanity must face in the same extent, where the wheat and chaff



live together and the good and bad fish are kept in the same net, due to the power that humanity has given to Satan.

Children, the lack of faith in humanity lacerates Me; this will hasten the apparition of he who is the antichrist, who will persecute My Church, and without knowing he will make each one of My Faithful holier as he continues in holy hope.

Beloved, you have given power to communism, considering it as a harmless ideology. This terrible evil has already grown, it is already a ferocious dragon, and maintaining control over men and making the innocent suffer.

**YOU ARE STILL BEFORE THE GREAT WARNING,  
AND I AM BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU WITH MY MERCY AND MY JUSTICE.**

Children, I am a Father and I love you, I warn you out of Love. Convert, renounce the mundane, stay away from what gnaws the human intelligence and takes control of the mind and of the thoughts, just like the technology that has created the means so man from childhood will see with scorn the Gift of Life and that violence rule in each act and deed until man is unrecognizable before Me.

Beloved, I invite you to pray for the Middle East, violence will continue.

Beloved children, pray for Peru, it will be shaken.

Beloved, pray for Venezuela, violence will increase.

My Mother is Protector of My children; she does not abandon My People. My Angel: the Messenger, together with My Mother will protect you and will proclaim My Love, and My children will be strengthened.

**AT THE END, THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MY MOTHER WILL TRIUMPH,  
AND MY DIVINE WILL, WILL REIGN ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

Let's not fear the Divine warnings, on the contrary, knowing beforehand the Word of Our Lord; let's pray, let's receive it in the Holy Eucharist, let's be messengers of Love and let's ask the Holy Spirit for discernment.

We know that our Blessed Mother is extremely fearsome to Satan and his cohorts; our Mother calls her servants of these instants to redouble forces and to be children of action, where the Divine Word will be in the brother's deeds and actions.

**LET'S BE THOSE CHILDREN THAT BEING OBEDIENT TO CHRIST, WE WILL BE PART OF THE FAITHFUL SERVANTS OF THE BLESSED MOTHER, WHO SATAN FEARS SO MUCH.**

Evil has redoubled the attacks because he knows he has very little time, but we know that from Heaven comes our protection, because we are children of Love and of the Divine Will.

**OUR PRAYER IS NOT LOST, OUR FAITH STRENGTHENS, THE DIVINE MERCY GUIDES US, AND OUR MOTHER, TOGETHER WITH THE ANGEL OF OUR LORD, WILL PROTECT US FROM ALL EVIL.**

Amen.

**SUPERNATURAL EXPERIENCE  
CONCEDED BY CHRIST TO LUZ DE MARÍA  
JULY 7, 2014**

**AFTER THE MESSAGE, CHRIST SHARED WITH ME:  
MY BELOVED, COME, I WILL SHOW YOU:**

Our Lord Jesus Christ came close to me, held my hand and elevated me up high, from where I observed a great number of human creatures, all dressed that way we normally dress.

My Lord said to me: "You will look closely at the spiritual fruit of those who live, work, and act in My Will, of those who fight against evil, as I wish; of those who claim to love me but act in sin, in darkness where they think I cannot see them."

I saw a great number of creatures that prayed, and as I listened to their prayers, I felt great exhilaration within my soul. He said to me: "That feeling is profound devotion, love that is offered to Me, a donation from these souls in the act of prayer. Listen: it is not something mechanical, it is the result of their love towards Me and towards their brothers."

I saw them invoke, with prayers and spiritual offerings, the Holy Mother, and saw how the Mother took in Her Hands those acts and presented them before Jesus Eucharist. At an altar of unimaginable height, surrounded by Angelical creatures that remained in adoration, He maintained himself as these creatures raised their faces and inclined their heads before such Great Majesty. Beautiful chandeliers with their candles alight illuminated the altar.

"Oh, My God and My Lord, how great You are!"

Our Holy Mother approached the altar and watched smaller altars, of a variety of materials and shapes. Christ said to me: these are the altars of the temples of the world.

**HOW HAPPY IT MAKES ME WHEN SOULS APPROACH ME TO RECEIVE ME,  
TRULY CONSCIOUS THAT IT IS ME WHO THEY ARE RECEIVING!  
AND, IT IS SUCH A GREAT PAIN THAT IS INFLICTED UPON ME  
BY THOSE WHO ONLY FEIGN TO APPROACH ME: THEIR OFFENSE IS DOUBLED!**

I saw some beings, brilliant like the Sun, their faces truly angelical, of a supernatural beauty, and each of those beings accompanied the creature to receive the Holy Communion. Then, these placed upon the creatures that had communed properly a special gift. This grace transformed into a crown. On some heads there were several crowns, on others one, on others one or two flowers. Christ explained to me that the crowns distinguish each creature in their spirituality, then pointed at one creature and said

to me: "This creature receives Me daily but lives an empty faith, does not believe fully in My Love for your neighbor, and receives me out of routine. This routine undermines the love and offering that are necessary.

From all of these souls I saw a luminous ray emerge, and as these united into one, Christ took it in His Hands and elevated it. I asked "My Lord, where does this luminous ray travel to?" And He answered: "Towards My Father and towards strengthening those brothers of yours who urgently need help to develop their faith and not consent to the fear, among other things, that halts them from vocalizing My Will.

The power of prayer is astounding; I heard a murmur, and Christ said to me: "This ray of light is all the prayers made with love, truth, patience, faith, hope, and charity. They travel until they reach the souls that need acts of good faith, acts in My Will, to receive comfort and therefore wait for My Mother to take them to My Dwelling.

But I was suddenly surprised by a burst of rays, rays that were blue, violet, green, red, yellow, lilac, gold and silver. They emerged from those creatures that prayed, and I watched them moving in search for other souls. Christ said to me: This is My joy, "The creatures do not only maintain static in prayer, but also in action; look at that creature (and he pointed at him so that I could observe him), so timid, shares with his brethren these pages and asks them to read them; there is no need to speak, only to act. These are the creatures that provoke this variety of lights, all depending on their works and actions, but look at them! None of them finds itself in one single place. That is My People, that which produces the most blessings, that which does not keep My Teachings for itself but shares it with others".

"Look at those that struggle for their lives, look at those who transmit My petitions to humanity, look at those who do not obfuscate their thoughts with banal acts but instead act for Me and for the good of all souls."

An Archangel, in obedience to our Mother, went from side to side, where these creatures kept themselves in the lifelong struggle against the daily temptations in order to remain on the correct path; the Archangel blessed with a celestial water all these creatures.

I asked: "My Lord, what is that water of such a special color?" and Christ responded to me: "Faith, My love; Faith, it is the water of Faith, so that they may continue despite their daily battles. Another Archangel appeared, and, incensed, exclaimed at everyone: "Hope for all the creatures that are faithful to My King! Hope!"

Suddenly an Archangel, moving with a splendorous (almost blinding) light, which only allowed me to observe its silhouette, said: "Let the Light of our King illuminate the path for those who are faithful and strengthen those who are fearful; fill them with charity, a quality whose disappearance from the heart has been caused by evil and by the sensibility of mankind. Charity is the light that makes the truth of our King's gifts be reborn in all

hearts. Love without charity is a farce, and charity without Love is unthinkable. Love and Charity are virtues where the Will of the Divine flows.

“My delight”, says the Angelical being, “takes me to exult in a chant of adoration, as I watch what occurs during a prayer that is carried away just as Christ and the Mother expect them to: in act of contrition, with true purpose of self-improvement, with faith, obedience, and disposition; and applying all these virtues into ones actions towards all people, and opening others’ eyes, not just the physical but also the spiritual ones, so that they may not be fooled.”

And the Angelical being of splendorous light declared: “Ah... If all human beings acted with the same conscience as this small number of them, and instead of losing their lives dedicating themselves to criticism and evil, they proposed themselves to be active messengers! How different would that mankind be! My King would then allow me to remain closer to them, together with our Queen and Mother, in those times when it is necessary for faith to grow and not diminish in all human beings.”

Our Loved One looked at me directly, and says to me: “My People will not remain alone; I will send all sorts of help from My Home, so that it may not be easy prey to the enemy of the soul. My love, you have witnessed what is accomplished not only by prayers, but also by actions and works of human beings, when these are conducted with conscience; I wish not only to share the knowledge, but also to share it with the purpose that every human shares it with others, and thus you may not be overrun by evil.

“My Children must be aware that disposition is necessary so that My Spirit acts in each one of you and spills the necessary virtues, so each of you, alert your brothers of this epidemic of power and insensibility, an epidemic that evil ones with Earthly power spread over those who are weak, desperate, and needy.”

And then he said to me **“FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD.”**

**AND THIS IS THE INSTANT OF ACTION AND UNITY; IN THIS INSTANT,  
THE RESPONSIBILITY OF UNITY WEIGHS ON THE SOULS THAT KNOW MORE.  
HE WHO IS THE CAUSE OF DISUNION WILL BE JUDGED SEVERELY.**

My Loved One orders me to share with my brothers the merits of the correctly executed prayer; the merits of the communions offered with true conscience that one is receiving Christ himself, alive and breathing; and orders me to share the importance of being, each one of us, a messenger that alerts the fellow man of what is occurring to mankind, so that evil may not conquer before the ignorance of His People.

And thus, in obedience, I share this blessed experience.

Luz de María.



**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JULY 9, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY MANTLE PROTECTS YOU, AND I SAFEGUARD YOU ALWAYS, NOT JUST TO PROTECT  
YOU,  
BUT AT THE SAME TIME MY MANTLE IS THE DIVINE LOVE THAT KEEPS AWAY THE EVIL  
THOUGHTS FROM YOU, WHICH TAKES YOU ENTIRELY AWAY FROM THE DIVINE LAWS.**

A group cannot call itself spiritual if it is not accompanied by prayer, sacrifice and be properly prepared to receive My Son in the Eucharist.

My Beloved:

My Son preached, evangelized and being that He is the same Man God, He would go away alone to pray to His Father and receive from Him, not only greater blessing and total fusion, but to receive instructions and the necessary strength.

My Beloved:

**ALTHOUGH IN THIS INSTANT PRAYER SHOULD BE ACTION, ESPECIALLY TOWARDS YOUR BROTHERS IN TOTAL BROTHERHOOD, CONTEMPLATIVE PRAYER IS ALSO NECESSARY.** When the creature prays repetitively and unconsciously, he doesn't achieve its intentions. With prayer you rise and come closer to the Divinity, but contemplative prayer, being alone with God, brings the creature closer to his Father.

**WE HAVE INVITED YOU TO A PRAYER OF ACTION TO HELP YOUR BROTHERS AS MY SON ESTABLISHED IT AND SHOWED YOU:** healing the sick, feeding the hungry, visiting and traveling from city to city, from town to town, from home to home, from creature to creature. Thus, you as repeaters of that Divine devotion, should be in this instant totally active, but the action is not strong if it is not accompanied by prayer, of being alone with God, of communion with the Divinity.

The Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit know even the slightest movement of Their children and respecting the human will, they wait for Their children to ask what they need. In that lapse of time that you are not asking the Divine Help, you suffer needlessly.

My Beloved children:

Ask for the daily bread: which bread are you asking in this instant? The material bread to satisfy hunger or the bread of the Word? Although you do not know it, that what you really need in this instant is the Bread of Fusion with My Son; fusion which consists of

tête-a-tête alone with My Son to be strengthen and thus rise over those who don't pray and don't connect in that intimate communion with My Son so that the Holy Spirit, through this intimacy, descend upon each one of you.

**MY CHILDREN WORK IN FAVOR OF THEIR BROTHERS; BUT THEIR WORK IS WEAK, WITHOUT THE WEAPONS TO PROTECT THEM, SINCE THESE WEAPONS CAN ONLY BE PROVIDED WITH PRAYER,** prayer in which the creature makes himself worthy and asks the Holy Spirit for Divine Help, surrendering to the Divine Will without fear, with that assurance of those lacking in great part of those who establish communities which are more social than spiritual. Brotherhood is a requisite that My Son asks, but the brotherhood is not complete if the creatures do not pray to their Father.

**PRAYER PROTECTS YOU WITH THE ARMOUR TO RESIST THE ATTACKS OF THE ENEMY.**

**FAITH WITHOUT DEED IS DEAD,** but... how can there be creatures of Faith if they do not pray, because through prayer you are strengthened by the Holy Spirit to continue in battle? How can you say you are creatures of God if you do not strengthen yourself with the Divine Bread, with the Heavenly bread from God, with the Body and the Blood of My Son?

**THOSE WHO DEDICATE THEMSELVES ONLY TO DO DEEDS ARE VERY WRONG, AND WHO DO NOT SEEK TO NOURISH THEMSELF WITH THE INTIMACY OF THE BLESSED TRINITY TO CONTINUE WITHOUT FALTERING, PROTECTED WITH THE ARMOUR OF FAITH!**

My Beloved children:

**YOU MUST PREPARE ARDUOUSLY, BECAUSE VERY SOON, VERY SOON EACH ONE OF YOU MUST EXAMINE YOURSELF INTERNALLY, EACH ONE OF YOU MUST LOOK AT YOURSELF; AND NOT ONLY WILL THE DEEDS AND ACTIONS BE WEIGHED, BUT ALSO THE SUCCESSFUL SURRENDERING TO MY SON, THE COMMUNICATION AND SPIRITUAL COMMUNION WITH MY SON THAT PRAYER PROVIDES YOU.** I am not only speaking of praying; I am speaking about praying alone with the Blessed Trinity, to hope for greater heights, to that familiarity that can only be reached through prayer.

Each one individually must examine yourself because in the Warning you will live seconds that will seem an eternity; and more so those who have engaged in the transitory for their own convenience and have not made the effort to avoid sin; not giving to the Blessed Trinity the proper relationship due to the Divine Will; which requests that total and absolute surrendering of the human will to work and act.

My Beloved:

The world is in disorder and those who lead humanity prepare for war.



Nature will shake great Nations with force.

My Beloved, I invite you to pray for the Middle East.  
Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I invite you to pray strongly for the United States,  
because their cry will be heard around the world.

*(At this moment the Blessed Mother is entrusting me with a very special Petition. She is indicating to me that said Petition will be known to humanity after it has been carried out.)*

My Beloved:

**MY PETITIONS MUST BE CARRIED TO AVOID GREATER EVIL.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I WILL CONTINUE TO COME TO YOU,  
ALTHOUGH MANY SAY THAT I CANNOT INTERCEDE BEFORE MY DIVINE SON ...,  
YES I DO INTERCEDE BEFORE HIM, BECAUSE I AM HIS MOTHER WHOM HE LOVES.**

Hold My Hand and obey My pleas, be children of Love, of Faith and of Charity. Don't forget that he who doesn't love is an empty and lifeless creature.

**LOVE GIVES LIFE, LOVE EXALTS,  
LOVE IS FOOD AND LOVE, WHICH AT THIS INSTANT LACKS IN HUMANITY,  
IT MUST FLOURISH AND MORE SO IN YOU WHO ARE CALLED MY ARMY.**

My Apostles of the End Times:

**MAKE HUMANITY AWARE, OF THIS URGENT INSTANT,  
AND BE THE ANNOUNCER TO YOUR BROTHERS  
OF THE DECEIT TO WHICH YOU ARE SUBJECTED TO BY THE GREAT FOOD INDUSTRIES.**

In this instant the great Herod of humanity: the nuclear energy will cause such destruction that you in this instant cannot even imagine. They say that there are great Powers that talk about nuclear disarmament but this is not so, since they are moving their weapons to smaller countries. No great Power will be disarmed on their own volition and become prey of the other Powers.

**REMAIN ALERT, MY CHILDREN, THAT THE FORCES THAT ACOMPANY THE ANTICHRIST  
FIGHT DEVIOUSLY AGAINST MY CHILDREN.  
BE REPEATERS OF THIS MY CALL.**

I love you and I bless you in the Name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother is with great entreaty the same as she did at the Wedding of Cana, She asks Her Son in this instant to allow her to make a Call to humanity again and teach us through prayer how to keep ourselves closer to the Blessed Trinity.

She alerts us regarding the spiritual life so we can correct the errors before we have to suffer strongly the consequences of the Warning, and in this way mitigate this instant.

The greatest armament threat: nuclear energy will be the scourging of the People. Man does not create something that he will not utilize..., it is sad, but that's the truth.

Brothers, let's pray, let's share the bread with the hungry and bring the Divine Word to everyone. Put all of our efforts to reach an intimate relationship with the Blessed Trinity and with Our Mother, no one will understand us better than She.

Let's not be creatures of habit, routine, but that each act be something special that we offer to the Blessed Trinity with pleasure.

Amen.

### **A REFLECTION FROM LUZ DE MARÍA JULY 12, 2014**

**CHILD OF GOD, RECOGNIZE THE INFINITE LOVE OF CHRIST AND OF THE BLESSED  
MOTHER IN EACH WORD THEY ADDRESS YOU WITH TO ALERT YOU IN THIS INSTANT.**

In the Eternal Divine Present I have seen and felt in my soul that constant Call of Heaven to us His children in a continuous, maternal and merciful way.

The glorious risen Christ does not cease to suffer for us and feels the urgent need to awaken us before the terrible reality that is about to descend upon the whole world. This Divine Worry should powerfully call the attention of each one of us, this Divine Worry of alerting us ceaselessly so that we react properly and do not continue like this, accepting brutality out of habit, the brutality with which man treats his own brothers and sisters and becomes a terrorist, cannibal, victim and puppet of his rulers who seek power and economic and absolute dominance, at the expense of the blood of their own People.

**MAN, THAT DIVINE SEED TO WHICH THE FATHER'S GREAT PLAN ENDUED AND GAVE  
WHAT WAS NECESSARY FOR HIM TO EVOLVE IN THE SPIRIT,  
HAS NOT RESPONDED WITH THE PROPER RECIPROCATION WITH WHICH THE THREE  
DIVINE PERSONS HAVE DEPOSITED THEIR DIVINE LOVE INTO THE HEART OF MAN.**

Brothers and sisters:

Who can say man evolves when the Divine Word is ignored and Faith has weakened, since in the majority of cases ignorance is superior?

We pray: "Our Father"... and beside each one of us or at a distance, innocent people suffer, when the Father's Great Project is that we live in His Divine Will so that we can really enjoy being His children, without evil or wars, or powerful people who subjugate the Nations, without nuclear plants or foods that kill man instead of nourishing him, all this patronize by industries whose interests go beyond humanity's bodily life.

The god of money has bought minds, consciences, men and powers in every age and especially in this one. We clearly see that we limit Divine Help in these instants in which we live the negative progress of science used for fatal ends against man himself. We see the great luciferian rebellion, which prepares the antichrist's great stage, the antichrist who from hell has sent a assault of retrograde action so that confused souls feel confort in the darkness, man fighting against himself.

Brothers and sisters, in each Divine Call, Heaven allows me to live Its Word in the feeling and understanding of it. I can say with certainty that Christ and the Blessed Mother, seeing man decay in spirit, alert us and call us so that the knowledge that we are more than flesh and bone and that we must understand that in order to reach the final triumph over finiteness we must serve our neighbor and be that same Divine Love, reaches the depths of our soul.

Christ and Our Blessed Mother grieve before man's refusal towards good and they grieve before man's acceptance of all that is negative for the human spirit and towards all that which goes against the Divine Word. Man, absorbed in that deception in which the demonic hosts keep him, has gone mad and has accepted what is contrary to good and has taken it up as a banner.

Blessing descends from Heaven, and each one in particular will know if he or she takes it or not. It is like breathing: each one of us breathes and continues to live. Blessing will come to all those who willingly receive it, being aware that we are a unity, but at the same time, each one of us is an individual being who must bear the results of his or her own actions.

**THE LORD HAS SPOKEN TO US OF PRAYER...**  
**THIS PRAYER IS LIKE THE BREATHING OF THAT SPIRITUAL BEING THAT WE ALL HAVE,**  
**BUT IT IS NOT THAT REPETITIVE PRAYER BUT RATHER PRAYER THAT IS LIVED,**  
**THAT FLOWS FROM THE SOUL,**  
**THAT PRAYER THAT IS FELT AND COMMITTED TO THE GOOD OF SOULS.**

Brothers and sisters:

**Prayer is the signature we put on that contract and that commitment to live in the**  
**Divine Will...**  
**Payer is action towards our brothers and sisters and towards Creation...**  
**Prayer is communion with the Sacrosanct Trinity...**  
**Prayer is remaining disposed to the Divine Plan...**

This Divine Plan is that we all come to the knowledge of the Truth and the Truth entails waking up our brothers and sisters and explaining the reality of this instant in which man is not only subjected by what is seen in plain sight but also by those international organizations without a conscience who poison from the reason to the physical organism with the end of eliminating the alleged overpopulation and have multiplied the false gods, offering weapons to a large part of the youth so they invite the devil in one form or another to govern them.

Immorality and unawareness shine everywhere, the submission to technology is a powerful weapon to divert the mind of the youth and children who grow mute before electronic games that train them to kill and be aggressive. Have we asked ourselves where the violence in children and the young comes from?...

Humanity does not see the violence with which Nature has man confronting him with constant scourges. Man expands his own opinion and leaves a trail behind his steps, good or bad, for good or for evil. That is why Our Blessed Mother invited us to be aware of the value of remaining within prayer and in communion with our King and Lord of Heaven and earth: Christ the King of the Universe.

Heaven alerts Its children in every aspect...

Man must renew himself from within with a generous spirit, but this does not happen and Christ allows man to purify himself so that at the end of the Purification, it is man's own will that cries out: ABBA FATHER!

In fraternity and love,

LUZ DE MARÍA

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JULY 14, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY ARMS REACH OUT TO ALL THOSE WHO ASK FOR PROTECTION FROM ME.**

I guide My Son's People when they ask for My Intercession, I do not see faces or positions, I see souls of good will, desirous of getting closer to the right path that leads to Salvation.

Within so many buds that usually go by unnoticed, I usually find souls of great value who have been able to overcome a heavy and exhausting spiritual metamorphosis.

**Mary Most Holy:**

Beloved daughter, which is the path of those who follow My Son?

**Luz de María:**

The one that our Supreme Good left traced for those of us who follow in His Footsteps.

**Mary Most Holy:**

Daughter, the world leads man to behave foolishly and man directs his steps towards the amplitude of different paths. Man, like a bee, lands on every flower he sees on the way, tastes everything, except that the bee fulfills the purpose for which it has been created..., man mistakenly seeks to know and falls into grave mistakes...

Daughter: Do you know what the souls yearn for?

**Luz de María:**

Mother, that honey of bees that are not distracted in other occupations that have not been assigned to them.

**Mary Most Holy:**

My beloved: what the soul yearns for is Divine Honey, where equity is happiness, effort is thanksgiving, sacrifice is joy, longing is gladness, obedience is light, patience is unbreakable, charity: a necessity, the conscience: a companion, hope: the beacon that shows you the goal; faith is that which ceases to be mystery to be the seal that sets you apart.

Daughter, on My children's path, Love and Wisdom are indispensable to banish envy and welcome humility without discarding it. Tell me: what does the person who acts contrary to this that I have mentioned to you enjoy?

**Luz de María:**

Mother, some people want and enjoy the places of honor on Earth and in that wanting they cause affliction to their brothers and sisters.

**Mary Most Holy:**

Beloved, none of My children will find themselves free of the scathing words of their brothers and sisters above all of those who have self-appointed themselves critics. Anger alongside slander, is the stinger with which satan, mobilizing himself quickly, keeps busy those he has taken to persecute and signal out those who serve My Son. My children must maintain surety in persecution and be unbreakable.

My Son asked His own to remain sure, not to feel dejected or intimidated before those who remaining in the world, move in what is worldly, spreading defamation and calumny; on the contrary, whoever remains firm despite these opinions, walks surely towards Eternal Happiness.

Beloved daughter, those who in these instants are persecutors of My instruments are like those who previously persecuted the Prophets.

MY TRUE CHILDREN ARE THE ESSENCE OF DIVINE LOVE and although they are scorned they must not feel sorrow because of it, even if this is a reason for martyrdom.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**REMAIN IN THE TRUTH, DO NOT FALTER, DO NOT FEAR PERSECUTION BY REMAINING IN THE DIVINE TRUTH, DO NOT FEAR DISCREDIT OR FALSE ACCUSATIONS, INSTEAD DO NOT ALLOW YOURSELVES FEELINGS CONTRARY TO LOVE TOWARDS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU. MY SON SPEAKS FOR THE ONE WHO IS SILENT.**

Children:

Humanity, confused by the deafening arm of evil, rushes towards pain and I suffer because of it. Like at Babel, men do not understand each other, they only wish to attain power and kill one another ruthlessly.

Instants are sufficient for man's harshness to provoke more death. A great power awaits as if asleep to scourge with force in the least expected instant. The whole Earth will suffer, in the midst of genocide, few will repent.

I insistently call so that all My children keep in mind the pain and the aftermath of a previous war.

You who hear Me:

**DO NOT WAIT, EACH ONE IN PARTICULAR WILL BE PLACED BEFORE HIS OR HER OWN  
MIRROR,  
DO NOT BELITTLE THIS WARNING SO THAT YOU DO NOT SUFFER.**

The Sun will unexpectedly cause man great pain.  
The signs of the times do not wait and those who are spiritually blind will not see them.

**Pray for Chile, it will shake again.  
Pray for the United States, it will suffer unexpectedly, by man's hand.**

My beloved: I suffer, I grieve for My children, I call them to fraternity, I alert them in instants in which satan and those who are his rejoice upon leading man to be worthless with himself. The metal god will lead those who have idolized it, entrusting their life to it, to desperation; I suffer profoundly for these children.

All of you children of My Heart:

**HERE BEFORE YOU I AM FOUND, MY SON WAITS FOR YOU: EACH ONE OF YOU IS THE  
LOST SON, THE DOOR OF MY SON'S HEART REMAINS OPEN, COME SOON.**

I bless you. I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Taking the Sacred Scripture, let us meditate on Matthew 5:10-12

“Blessed are those who are persecuted because of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when people insult you, persecute you and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of me. Rejoice and be glad, because great is your reward in heaven, for in the same way they persecuted the prophets who were before you.”

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JULY 16, 2014**

My beloved People:

**I BLESS EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO CARRIES  
THIS WORD OF MINE IN HIS OR HER HEART AND TREASURES IT.  
I BLESS EACH EFFORT THAT YOU REALIZE WITH CARE AND SACRIFICE  
TO DISTANCE YOURSELVES FROM WHAT IS CONTRARY TO MY WILL.**

My beloved:

As Father of Love, when My children are going to suffer, I warn them through My Prophets about sufferings of every kind and amendments so that they do not continue to be strangers to Nature whom they have harmed, it calls upon man's behavior.

Pray instant to instant with confident prayer and filled with faith.

Humanity continues threatened by the great mistake of man's conscience about forgetting Me. My Mother does not stop with Her Calls and still through Her Tears, My children do not soften... She weeps before man's persistent refusal, before the constant refusal to My Calls.

**MY MERCIFUL LOVE SENDS PURIFICATION IN WHICH THE JUST AND UNJUST WILL  
SUFFER: A PURIFICATION GREATER THAN THE FLOOD FOR THIS GENERATION:  
FIRE WILL FALL FROM HEAVEN.**

The devil has not rested, he has secretly entered among humanity and humanity is pleased with what takes place, since it sees men's mistakes as normal attitudes, in an instant they call of renewal... Renewal that does not go with poverty or charity, on the contrary, they live in criticism to destroy My Works, they do not know silence, they see the suffering of others as a sign of victory.



Humanity:

BEHOLD THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS, ERROR SEIZES POWER, PHILOSOPHIES AND MORAL AND THEOLOGICAL ERRORS FORM THAT NEW RENEWAL, the scorn for life has invaded man and has led him to his basest of instincts.

My beloved:

UNITE, DO NOT SEPARATE EVEN THOUGH EACH ONE WILL WANT TO LEAD HIMSELF OR HERSELF; this is a great danger, it is what the devil waits for to possess souls and in that way lead all My children to declare spiritual war on Me.

The one who is the greatest of all, let him be the least and let him be humility to maintain unity with his brothers and sisters; the one who has hierarchy, let him be the most humble of all, otherwise he will not truly be a faithful apostle of Mine.

Children, do not cease to be attentive not even for an instant.

You know that they call evil good and they hide sin with falsehoods that are not My Will... Humanity faces the greatest and most fatal war against Me and all that My House signifies...

Humanity has surpassed the evil of Sodom and Gomorrah, before so much and such fatal perversity...

Leaders of great Nations have signed shady deals to seize those who are Mine and lead them to suffer and to unmeasured suffering...

You deny My Justice, forgetting that I come with the scale in My Hands and it will be just, not acquiescent with sin. My Justice is not wrong, it is Divine...

Greater interests make man erroneous to increase evil's spoils, giving false explanations about My Mercy and applauding sin the greater the better...

The increase of the persecutors of My Faithful is a great sign that I come soon to uproot from my fields those who plant chaff, promoting errors and bringing the forces of evil upon those who are Mine.

Beloved People:

Do not fear, even when the universe itself in general is horrified before man, you My People, who do not fall but conserve the Faith in My Word and are conscious of My Love and of My Justice and, knowing about My Second Coming, do not fear before those who persecute you.

Likewise My Legions wait for My Signal to help My faithful, My Angel comes with My Word to announce It and to protect those who are Mine.

My beloved People:

**DO NOT FEAR THE PRIDE OF MEN. COME TO ME, RECEIVE ME  
AND REMAIN FAITHFUL TO MY COMMANDMENTS.**

**My beloved People, pray for the country of painters and rivers,  
pray for France, it will be attacked.**

**My beloved People, pray, the strength of the volcanoes makes itself felt,  
Yellowstone shakes and others will cause terror.  
My beloved People, pray for Chile, it shakes again.**

A leader of a Nation falls surprisingly.

Beloved:

**PREPARE YOURSELVES IN FAITH, DO NOT FEAR MY CALLS, COME TO ME  
AND MY SPIRIT WILL GIVE YOU RELIEF IN THE TRIBULATION,  
COMFORT IN AFFLICTION AND YOU WILL SEE THE NEW DAWN, CLAD IN MY HOLINESS.**

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ shows Himself as a Father to protect us, as a Mother to lead us to understand His Mercy and His Justice at the same time, as a friend to help us and not separate Himself from us.

We need to breathe, Christ is the breath...

We need to feed ourselves, Christ is the Divine Food...

Brothers and sisters, we must awaken, that is our response to adore Christ: to awaken the conscience and come out of what is worldly, set aside fears and have it clear that because

He loves us so much, He reveals to us what is necessary so that strength does not decay, but so that we have faith in his promise.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JULY 20, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you.

**YOU MUST UNDERSTAND THAT TO REMAIN IN UNITY,  
YOU MUST FIRST CONSCIOUSLY DECIDE TO ACCEPT THE DIVINE WILL IN THE LIFE OF  
EACH ONE OF YOU AS THE ONLY PATH FOR SALVATION.**

The love of God is not a word, or an action, or a work: it is a total and absolute fusion of the person with his or her Creator in a succession of works and actions in the likeness of his or her Creator.

Beloved, the instant has arrived in which man cannot conceive of tomorrow as something distant, the day evolves without man perceiving it: the sun rises and the moon comes out without the sun setting, time has become an instant, so yielding the place to the signs of this instant.

In the evolution of the instant, humanity is wrapped in a constant coming and going of knowledge, modernisms, technological competitiveness, false idols of modern music that guide you to the dark paths of satan. All of this bursts forth in the daily life of My children, dislodging Divine Love, and in its place: what do I see as a Mother? An empty man without feelings, invaded by violence towards all that signifies life, yes, life!

**THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL DOES NOT PROWL, HE ATTACKS EACH ONE IN PARTICULAR  
AND ENTERS HARSHLY, DEMOLISHING ALL THAT BELONGS TO MY SON AND WHAT  
REMAINS OF MY SON IN MAN.**

Beloved children:

**Pray for Japan, it will cause great anguish to all of humanity.  
Pray for the Middle East, violence becomes widespread, the innocents suffer even more  
and this violence moves to other countries of Europe.**

**Pray, children, for Brazil: it will suffer a great pain.**

You live instants previous to that great act of My Son's Mercy, instants previous to My Son examining the conscience, the works, the actions and the behavior of every human being, instants previous to the pain or the commitment of each one in particular...

MY SON IS COMING SOON, HIS SECOND COMING IS IMMINENT FOR HUMANITY, ALTHOUGH THIS COMING WILL NOT COME WITHOUT MAN FIRST BEING PURIFIED BY HIMSELF. Do not fear; wait, wait with love and longing for My Son's Second Coming. My Heavenly Hosts remain over you, guarding you in the measure in which you allow it.

**THE CONSCIENCE MUST REMAIN UNITED TO THE HOLY SPIRIT  
SO THAT MAN IS WORTHY OF MY SON.**

My beloved, as a Mother I want all to be participants in the Divine Glory; even so, My Pain increases constantly at seeing how a great part of My children turns away. I know that some will see and others will not see the Glory; I suffer because of it.

**MY SON ARRIVES BEFORE MAN. I CALL YOU TO PREPARE YOURSELVES, REFUSING ALL  
THAT IS CONTRARY TO THE INHERITANCE YOU RECEIVED: THE COMMANDMENTS.**

My Son approaches, My Son's Glory is near, and the dawn of man towards a new Heaven and a New Earth, is instants away.

My Son's Throne will shine more radiantly than at the very hour of His Ascension into Heaven, for He comes and descends for His People and there will not be a measure to His Love and His Mercy.

**ALL OF CREATION WILL RECOGNIZE ITS LORD, EVERY HUMAN BEING WILL FALL ON HIS  
OR HER KNEES EVEN IF HE OR SHE DOES NOT LIVE UNDER THE LIGHT OF MY SON'S LOVE.  
THE EARTH AND THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE WILL SHAKE WHEN THE KING OF KINGS AND  
LORD OF LORDS PRESENTS HIMSELF WITH HIS BELOVED MYRIADS OF CHERUBIM,  
SERAPHIM, THRONES, DOMINIONS, VIRTUES, POWERS, PRINCIPALITIES, ARCHANGELS  
AND ANGELS who will exclaim in one voice: WHO IS LIKE GOD?**

All that has been created by the Father will know that the hour has arrived: the waters will move, the stars will be seen to change place, all the Earth will shake, Nature, fused in total harmony to the Divine Will, will renew itself to offer its greatest offering to the one who comes on His Throne of Glory and Majesty.

My children:

Only man, only man will fear, since he has not corresponded properly to the place My Son bequeathed to him. Only man, only man will feel himself to be unworthy before the

aberrations committed by himself against life itself and thus, the lack of correspondence to My Son. All that exists will see the Divine Glory and all that remains inert, even what is inert will know that Divinity descends in Glory and Majesty.

The new resplendent dawn of the Divine Fullness will reach every human being; you will hear your names pronounced by My Son: those written in the Book of Life will be called, will be presented by all the Heavenly Hosts so that they may enjoy the purified Earth. Those who have not lived in the Divine Will, working and acting in likeness of My Son, those, those children will perish in the lake of fire, and I as Mother, suffer, suffer because of it.

My beloved children:

I have cried out to you insistently that you renew yourselves on the inside so that these hearts of stone be willingly transformed into hearts of flesh; I see so many men walking empty upon the earth being imitations of those who have been taken by evil.

My beloved children, do not wait, this is an instant and the instant is merely the blink of an eye; peace awaits man, what has been longed for awaits him, renewal awaits him. Do not retrogress, continue to strengthen the Faith, defend the innocent; in every instant My Son has spoken to His People through His Prophets and I have called humanity through My faithful instruments. Do not discard this call, I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

AMEN.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

How can we not love you, Blessed Mother?

You assure us time and time again that the Door of the Kingdom remains open for all, so open that it is within each one of us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JULY 24, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN MUST RESPOND TO THE MISSION THAT HAS BEEN  
ENTRUSTED  
TO HIM OR HER BY THE FATHER.**

You have been looking for My Son outside of yourselves and... you shouldn't have gone outside of yourselves to find the one you thought was outside.

Upon finding himself in the great crossroads that is starting, man tries to find his God in what is hidden; do not forget that man will come to not recognize himself and will have forgotten completely that within himself dwells the Truth.

**THE TOTAL DISPERSION IN WHICH MAN LIVES WILL LEAD REASON TO REMAIN INACTIVE,  
DOMINATED BY THE LACK OF KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF MAN HIMSELF AND BY THE  
LACK OF KNOWLEDGE OF THE POWERS GIVEN BY HEAVEN TO OVERCOME WHAT IS  
WORLDLY, WITH THE END OF THE HUMAN BEING ELEVATING HIMSELF ABOVE HIMSELF  
AND TRULY FINDING HIMSELF IN GOD.**

Beloved, humanity is far from what it calls freedom; it has mistaken the path again inspiring itself in a freedom disguised as unreality, deception and hypocrisy and tying itself more each instant to the evil that engenders evil, in the interests of the strength of the antichrist that governs already through human will, which refuses to recognize the reality in which it lives.

In this instant every human being seeks outside of himself or herself a model which to imitate, calling this freedom, refusing to see evil's objective, which is to lose man in a sea of torment, in which humanity already submits itself and will submit itself willingly because of the powerful influence that the antichrist will exercise in his public appearance.

Children:

**HUMANITY HAS COME TO NOT KNOW ITSELF AS AN IMAGE OF GOD;  
HARBORING HATRED AND RESENTMENTS WITHIN ITS HEART, RECOGNIZING THE  
ERRORS AND DEFECTS OF OTHERS MORE THAN ITS OWN. WITH SORROW I MUST  
MENTION TO YOU THAT THIS BEHAVIOR LEADS YOU TO BE POTENTIALLY AGGRESSIVE**

**HUMAN BEINGS, CAUSING NOT ONLY PHYSICAL DEATH, BUT SPIRITUAL DEATH TO YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND TO YOURSELVES.**

My beloved:

I do not want fear in you but a prompt response, an effective response so that you come to My Son as soon as possible, recognizing Him as King of Heaven and Earth, ONLY IN THE FUSION OF THE PERSON WITH HIS OR HER CREATOR, WILL HUMANITY HAVE REACHED THE END FOR WHICH IT WAS CREATED.

Beloved:

War has been gestated in the midst of a false agreement of peace: some will believe in the words and others will attack by surprise. War is not a illusion, it is a reality.

It is a number of people who conspire to destroy the world, and having knowledge of it, they continue to work for those who do not measure their actions against man.

It is so many who refuse to turn to My Son's Mercy, such as those who totally deny Divine Justice!

The Earth will no longer be a land of peace due to humanity being taken by evil. Only a small Remnant will remain faithful in the midst of so much onslaught. Human disobedience will lead to man using nuclear energy, making part of humanity disappear and contaminating everything in its path.

My children:

In this instant, the love in humanity agonizes, by order of the antichrist who sent his legions of followers to fight against souls and these obey him. From there stems so much bloody fighting without reason. Man does not want to understand that evil feeds itself off of hatred, resentment, anger, of every sentiment that emanates from man and is contrary to Divine Love. This denial was the cause of man's abomination against God and will be again in this instant, causing the last and great abomination against the Sacrosanct Trinity.

**Beloved, pray for those of your brothers and sisters that will perish under water.**

**Children, pray for England, it will soon be shaken.**

**Beloved, pray for Greece, it will faint from pain.**

**Children, pray for Chile, the lament will be great, pray.**

Beloved children:

**IN THIS INSTANT THE HUMAN EGO MUST BE ANNULLED BY MY SON'S LOVE THAT DWELS IN EACH ONE OF YOU. DO NOT FORGET THAT MAN TAKES PLEASURE IN WHAT IS UNHEALTHY FOR THE SPIRIT AND THE BODY, REDOUBLE YOUR EFFORTS IN THIS TIME IN WHICH DESOLATION PREPARES ITSELF WITH ITS TENTACLES AGAINST MY CHILDREN, FIGHTING TO MAKE YOU DECAY IN THE FAITH.**

Do not neglect My calls, these are not a discouragement for the human being, but a permanent Call of alert so that you remain awake. My Hosts remain over you, waging battles that you do not know. MY HOSTS WAIT FOR THE PETITION FROM THOSE WHO ARE MINE TO HELP THEM, ALWAYS RESPECTING FREE WILL.

My beloved:

THE WARNING IS NECESSARY, YOU MUST REINFORCE THE FAITH AND KNOWLEDGE; in that instant the mirror of life will reflect omissions, disobediences, personal works and action. LOVE WILL BE MERCY AND EXECUTIONER AT THE SAME TIME. In the face of this, some will revolt and reject My Son, for in the Warning, none will recognize the good or the evil of others, but only that which is personal: some will amend their path, other will deny My Son, thus becoming the great persecutors of those who are Mine.

Beloved:

DO NOT LOST THE INSTANT, EVERY INSTANT IS BLESSING! Do not falter, do not forget that blessing comes from Heaven. The Divine Word will be heard by all and the chaff will be separated from the wheat so that the wheat grows strong , thus preparing itself for My Son's Second Coming.

**BE PRAXIS, DO NOT NEGLECT YOUR INNER TRANSFORMATION, IT IS URGENT, DO NOT PERMIT YOURSELVES DISUNION, DO NOT BE ONE MORE NOTCH IN EVIL'S TROPHY.**

I love you and bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**



Brothers and sisters:

Man has written humanity's destiny with his gratuitous ignorance, among which we can see pride, indifference, lack of charity, lack of hope, refusal to enter into knowledge, knowing that one cannot love the one whom he does not know and in order to love Christ we must know him... and very well!

The human being's foolishness has closed the doors of good. Heaven calls time and time again, it warns with love time and time again, but humanity denies itself the Truth time and time again. It is a cycle that man has generated and does not end.

Brothers and sisters:

**WE ARE CHILDREN OF THE SAME FATHER;  
LET US LIVE WITH THE HOPE OF A NEW DAWN,  
BUT WITHOUT CEASING TO SEE THIS RUDE REALITY  
THAT TEARS APART THE HEART AND THE SOUL.**

We see persecutions between brothers, is this not another sign?

**BEFORE THIS BLEAK PICTURE, WE MUST NOT REMAIN INDIFFERENT...  
WE MUST TRANSFORM OURSELVES AND RESPOND NOW!**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JULY 28, 2014**

My beloved:

**YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE, I CALL YOU AND WILL CALL YOU TO RENEW YOUR LOVE  
FOR ME.**

With how much pain I walk among My People feeling the indifference and the sin that is already a force that dominates man from his own heart, dragging the conscience and the will!

Man closes himself constantly to My Love and he clears the way for that force that dominates him: sin, this leads to brothers seeing each other as enemies and breaking out against the Gift of life.

In creation everything is related; man makes his sin fall upon himself, closing himself to the Blessing from My House and letting his own mistake fall upon the Earth contaminating it.

MAN GOES FROM MISTAKE TO MISTAKE, HE SPREADS HIS EVIL AND BELIEVING HIMSELF TO BE SELF-SUFFICIENT, KILLS HIS BROTHER. His brother avenges the death of his own and transgresses every law, every norm -- at the end, all come to see themselves in the same mud from which they do not come out but sink more and more.

I WALK AMONG THOSE WHO ARE MINE, AND EACH ONE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR HIS OR HER ACTIONS, however, I see you not taking responsibility. On the contrary, you act out of repetition, without thinking it through, committing faults against Me that are more grave each time.

I WALK IN THE MIDST OF MY MYSTIC BODY OF WHICH I AM THE HEAD, I SEE HOW YOU DEFORM IT WITH YOUR EMPTY ACTIONS AND WORKS WOUNDING ME WITHOUT REST. With greater pain I receive the offenses of those who have consecrated themselves to My House.

**I DO NOT WANT MODERNISMS IN MY CHURCH; I DESIRE A HOLY CHURCH, LIVING IN MY WILL, WITH AWARENESS OF MY LOVE THAT DOMINATES EVERYTHING. I DESIRE AN INSTITUTION AT MY SERVICE, LEADING THOSE WHO ARE MINE IN A CONSTANT EVANGELIZATION TOWARDS THOSE BROTHERS AND SISTERS WHO DO NOT KNOW ME AND IGNORE ME.**

I love all My children; I love them so much, that even though they offend Me, I do not wish to see you suffering before the coming instants. I have given My Mother to you so that under Her Mantle She protects all those who entrust themselves to Her with full freedom. Yet so much closure exists in the mind of those who are Mine, who reject My Designs over sins and sinners. You want a God who justifies sin... and that is not Me.

Your reject Me... My Requests are abandoned out of fear before the manipulation of those who dominate the rest of the world, leading man to scorn every Moral Principle, being manipulated, irrational and impulsive.

Beloved, the battle against evil is fierce, evil is amplified, it manipulates and deceives the simple or those who, thinking they know it all, do not know anything, because My Love is not static, but action in favor of your brothers and sisters.

**I AM SILENCE THAT CRIES OUT IN THE DESERT OF ILL-USED HUMAN WILL...  
I AM LIGHT IN THE DARKNESS OF THE MINDS OF THOSE WHO HAVE NOT BEEN FILLED  
WITH MY WORD...**

The person and its Creator: the greatest history of Love and the least understood...

Those who are Mine are treated with cruelty, My instruments are persecuted to silence My Voice. How blind is man! I will speak ad nauseam, until man returns to My House and after the Great Purification I will receive him, if he comes with a clean heart and dressed in white.

My beloved:

**The solar storm does not wait, pray.  
Pray for Brazil, its ground will not be so firm.  
Pray for the United Staes, pain comes without rest.  
The land wobbles before the force of the waves.  
Mount Etna will be at once beauty and terror.**

I approach with My Justice belted to My Waist, with energy, rigor and the sweetness of My Love.

I come for those who for My Name have suffered persecution and torture.

Do not forget that children are the joy of My House and whoever abuses them bringing them bitterness, will be doubly judged.

**DO NOT WALK DISTRACTED, REMAIN ATTENTIVE,  
FOR THE ANTICHRIST WISHES TO DESTROY THOSE WHO ARE MINE.  
PUT ON THE ARMOR OF FAITH IN MY DIVINE LOVE.**

My beloved, the specter of war has returned before a humanity that does not foresee its own pain, the impiety of those who do not know Me rises without rest.

Beloved children:

Do not forget that "I AM WHO AM" and My People will not be abandoned by Me. Each one of you walks with your guardian angel, invoke him. Look to the heavens, you will see My Blessing descend towards you. My Angel of Love will come to be Love and help My People; continue with unbreakable Faith.

**I BLESS YOU, MAY MY BLESSING BE TAKEN BY YOU TO YOUR HOMES AND IN YOUR  
HOMES SEAL THE DOORS AND WINDOWS WITH THAT HAND WITH WHICH YOU RECEIVE  
MY BLESSING.**

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Let us give to the Most Holy Trinity the honor and the glory it deserves by carrying out Its Will and becoming aware of Its Calls of alert.

Let us not rest at any moment, the Word must be carried with faith and courage to awaken those who are asleep. Let us alert our brothers and sisters about all the evil that surrounds them and let us help one another.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JULY 30, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I suffer infinitely for what is coming for you...,  
I suffer for this generation possessed by evil...,  
I suffer at seeing how My children delight in killing one another...,  
I suffer the unspeakable at seeing My children take the bodies of their brothers and sisters and display them as trophies of war...

**INDEED EVERYTHING IS ANNOUNCED AND STILL MAN HAS BEEN ABLE TO SURPASS SATAN'S OWN EVIL.** This enemy of the soul has spilled all his hatred over man, and man doubles and triples it killing only for the joy of it. Also, satan has brought to the mind, thoughts and heart of man this desire, that thirst for the blood of his brothers and sisters.

**SATAN'S OBJECTIVE FOR THESE END TIMES IS TO DESTROY MAN,  
AND HE IS ACHIEVING IT WITHOUT ACTING DIRECTLY, SINCE MAN IS WORKING FOR  
HIM.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I HAVE ANNOUNCED THE SACROSANCT TRINITY'S REQUESTS SO MUCH TO HUMANITY!  
...AND YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN THEM AND DISCARDED THEM.  
IN THIS INSTANT, ALL THAT WHICH I ASKED FOR AND ANNOUNCED IN THE NAME OF THE  
SACROSANCT TRINITY, AT BEING DENIED, TURNS AGAINST HUMANITY ITSELF.**

You see from afar the events that arise in the Middle East, in Africa, in China and in other Nations, forgetting that the horror and terror are spreading, and terrorism, like one of satan's great tentacles, spreads its hatred for other Nations.

**SOON HUMANITY WILL SEE WITH ASTONISHMENT HOW THE HATRED OF THE PERSON  
POSSESSED BY HARDNESS OF HEART AND BY HATRED OF HIS OR HER BROTHERS AND  
SISTERS,  
IS CAPABLE OF REACHING THE UNIMAGINABLE.**

Unimaginable pains will arise around the world, while the great politicians of the great powers gather to talk about the economy of their Nations, tossing aside the life of the human being, which is what is most sacred..., since for them, man represents the economy and not love or charity or forgiveness. Man is not recognized as the Temple of the Holy Spirit but as another object used by the great and powerful of the world to carry out their evil plans.

Beloved children:

I suffer infinitely for those innocents who are tortured and suffer because of terrorism...  
I suffer for those women who are the subject of rape and torture...  
I suffer for those innocent girls and boys who, in this instant, are at the same time being abused and wiped from the face of the Earth. **MAN HAS STILL NOT UNDERSTOOD THAT  
SATAN'S PRINCIPAL OBJECTIVE IS TO PUT AN END TO INNOCENCE... AND HE HAS DONE  
IT.**

My children:

**I CALL YOU TO PRAY,  
I CALL YOU TO RECEIVE MY SON IN THE SACRAMENT OF THE EUCHARIST,  
AND I CALL YOU PRINCIPALLY TO TRANSFORM THAT PRAYER INTO A JOINT ACTION SO  
THAT YOU RAISE YOUR VOICE AND THUS INJUSTICES AGAINST THE HUMAN PERSON  
END.**

This is My Petition as Mother, even though I know that horror will increase more each day and will reach the most innocent Nations, I know that war is an instant away from man and no power will question using their weapons to achieve victory.

At Babel man fought and strove to build a tower and reach God. In this instant, man fights to sink more each time and be just one more of satan's followers.

MY SON'S CHURCH MUST STRONGLY RAISE ITS VOICE AND MAKE ITSELF HEARD, AND IT MUST PROTEST AGAINST THE INJUSTICES TO WHICH THE HUMAN PERSON IS CONSTANTLY BEING SUBMITTED. Silence is kept before the harassments to which every innocent is submitted. Human respects are kept so as not to interfere with powerful Nations. My Son's Church must act in likeness of My Son and call each thing by its name.

My Son gave His Blood on the Cross for all of humanity and in this instant man is thirsty for the blood of innocents to satisfy satan. The woman is attacked, for satan knows that by a Woman, by this Mother he will again be defeated and chained in the abyss for a thousand years and more. But before this happens, My Son's Church must understand and be aware that My Son has delegated it to be a Messenger of Love.

With sadness I see how some argue against others, how some of My children criticize others, how technology is used to deny My Word, losing thus time that is gold and not calling and convoking all to unity.

**EVERYTHING IS ALREADY ANNOUNCED, MAN FINDS HIMSELF LIVING THE GREAT  
TRIBULATION,  
EXCEPT THAT IT IS BEGINNING AND HAS NOT BECOME WIDESPREAD.**

The great plague has already reached Europe and will expand, another scourge that is the lovelessness and anger of man.

**A MOTHER ALWAYS SEEKS FORGIVENESS FOR HER CHILDREN, BUT SEEING THAT THEY  
DO NOT HEED HER ACCLS, SHE MUST ASK HER SON TO DESCEND WITH HIS JUSTICE TO  
STOP SO MUCH MASSACRE THAT CONTINUALLY PIERCES MY HEART.**

My beloved:

**I invite you to pray for the Middle East.  
I invite you to pray for the United States, the prey of its own terrorism.  
I invite you to pray for Japan.**

My beloved:

Do not cast aside My requests, continue to believe and multiply the love towards My Son. Love for those who do not love, believe for those who do not believe; I know that My Army is small, My Army of souls of love united with Saint Michael that Archangel and all the Heavenly Hosts. At the end, man will hand over the Earth to his Creator.

**DO NOT DECEIVE YOURSELVES, MY BELOVED,**

**YOU MUST MAINTAIN A PRAYER OF PRAXIS AND RAISE YOUR VOICE IN THE NAME OF  
MY SON AND IN THE NAME OF THIS SUFFERING AND GRIEVING MOTHER.**

I love you, My Blessing goes with you continually, but you must become aware that My Son is at once Mercy and Justice.

I bless you, I love you, remain in My Son's Peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
AUGUST 3, 2014**

My beloved People, I bless you.

Man did not desire to see himself beyond where his sight reaches. By human will, he confined himself to live from what is immediate and from what he can perceive with his senses.

Man did not desire to go beyond, to the inner Temple to meet with his Jesus, with the exception of those souls who have shown that I remain within reach of My children's hand, in hopes that you come to Me.

**MY WISH IS FOR MY CHILDREN TO LIVE AWARE OF THE SPIRIT THAT ANIMATES WHAT  
HAS BEEN CREATED, ESPECIALLY MAN WHOM I ENDOWED WITH WHAT HE NEEDS  
TO DEVELOP IN HIMSELF THE POWERS OF THE SOUL.**

Humanity, by walking hastily without direction or sense, will come to find itself in a habitual state of suffering, a torturous path on which it knew in advance it would come to find itself, if it did not obey the changes that My Mother had asked of it.

My beloved:

Men fight for an earthly power, this clearly denotes that they have not understood Me...  
Man continues to be of the flesh, with the limitations this implies...

**YOU MUST BE BORN OF THE SPIRIT, LIVE SPIRITUALLY...**

**ONLY THUS WILL YOU NOT OCCUPY YOURSELVES IN HOARDING TREASURES ON EARTH,  
WITH FRUITLESS ACTIVITIES, TURNING AWAY FROM ME.**

I wait for each one of you with patience, with Divine Patience and I see those who are Mine being negligent in fulfilling the Commandments of My House, acting against their own nature and against My Spirit.

Children, you lose your reason very easily, exceeding extremes that are nearly impossible for Me to narrate, for you crucify Me mercilessly.

Children, you are slaves to anger, oblivion, dehumanization, personal gain and to the indifference with which you see the suffering of others and are not moved.

Humanity has misinterpreted its permanence on Earth, wrongly feeling it is the absolute master, it remains in repeated wars and divisions, inquisitions and hatred, under which it will never find peace, or understand the Truth of its permanence on Earth.

**I DID NOT COME TO CONDEMN BUT TO SAVE; MAN WITH HIS FREE WILL  
IS THE ONE WHO CONDEMNS HIMSELF OR FINDS THE SALVATION THAT I OFFER HIM.**

Before an individualized man, the outcome will not be anything other than the one you know.

**I HURRY SO AS NOT TO LOSE YOU WHO BELIEVE IN ME.**

Man has lost love; it is exiled from the Earth, and those who remain in My Love enclose it like a treasure so as not to lose it before men who launch themselves against human beings who possess it.

Beloved, man has come to hate My Love and those who live in My Love; so much so that man rebels against the smallest sign of love before him.

Living sunken in materialism has led humanity to not want to be loved, but scorned. How many of those who gave their life for Me and continue to give their life for Me, gave and give witness of this! Man without love, scorning love, sees his neighbor as an enemy, whether it be his father, mother, brother or sisters, child, husband or wife; whoever does not recognize love, does not recognize Me.

ALL OF CREATION SHAKES BEFORE HUMAN INDIFFERENCE, you have created a wall; man houses himself in insensitivity upon seeing the events without any feeling whatsoever.

THE EARTH CRIES OUT TO ME BEFORE SO MUCH PAIN THAT MAN SHEDS UPON HER; man is unknown before Creation for not living in My Will, and for living contrary to My Commandments.



Beloved:

**Pray for the Middle East, from there the war the will expand through the Earth will be born.**

**Pray children, for the United States; it fosters pain and the pain will return against it.  
Pray for Japan, the earth shakes.  
Pray for Chile.**

**CHILDREN, VISIT ME IN THE TABERNACLE, FEED YOURSELVES WITH THE EUCHARIST,  
PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY TO MY MOTHER, BE MY VERY LOVE EVEN IF YOU MUST TURN  
THE OTHER CHEEK FOR IT.**

I will not abandon you, My People will not be abandoned by My House; I will send My very Love to protect you, to gather My People.

I will examine each one of you in particular and then I will move the moon away so that in the midst of darkness, man does not cause himself more harm.

Unite in My Love, know Me. Gather in My Name, My Church must be protection for the weak and innocent, just as I was so.

**I WILL SEND MY LEGIONS FOR MY FAITHFUL, I DO NOT ABANDON YOU.  
THE INQUISITOR OF MY PEOPLE PREPARES HIS PRESENTATION BEFORE HUMANITY.**

Children:

**KNOW ME SO THAT YOU ARE NOT CONFUSED.  
BE INSTRUMENTS OF MY UNITY, DO NOT CAUSE DIVISION, BE MY VERY HEART,  
ONLY THUS WILL YOU BE PARTICIPANTS IN THE CULMINATION OF MY WILL.**

Beloved children:

After the crucible the new day arrives, in which My Love will shine in fullness over the new Earth. My Peace be in each one of you, My children.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

We are Heaven's lament...

Man has incredible potential, given by God. Christ can remake the Earth in instants before so much evil from man, but His Mercy is infinite.

Heaven has sent us to live in peace. Let us be humble and conscious that it is necessary to make ourselves willing to work and act in God's Will.

Christ speaks to us, but we must deepen this Word.

This instant is not just one more...

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
AUGUST 3, 2014**

My beloved People, I bless you.

Man did not desire to see himself beyond where his sight reaches. By human will, he confined himself to live from what is immediate and from what he can perceive with his senses.

Man did not desire to go beyond, to the inner Temple to meet with his Jesus, with the exception of those souls who have shown that I remain within reach of My children's hand, in hopes that you come to Me.

**MY WISH IS FOR MY CHILDREN TO LIVE AWARE OF THE SPIRIT THAT ANIMATES WHAT  
HAS BEEN CREATED, ESPECIALLY MAN WHOM I ENDOWED WITH WHAT HE NEEDS  
TO DEVELOP IN HIMSELF THE POWERS OF THE SOUL.**

Humanity, by walking hastily without direction or sense, will come to find itself in a habitual state of suffering, a torturous path on which it knew in advance it would come to find itself, if it did not obey the changes that My Mother had asked of it.

My beloved:

Men fight for an earthly power, this clearly denotes that they have not understood Me...

Man continues to be of the flesh, with the limitations this implies...

**YOU MUST BE BORN OF THE SPIRIT, LIVE SPIRITUALLY...  
ONLY THUS WILL YOU NOT OCCUPY YOURSELVES IN HOARDING TREASURES ON EARTH,  
WITH FRUITLESS ACTIVITIES, TURNING AWAY FROM ME.**

I wait for each one of you with patience, with Divine Patience and I see those who are Mine being negligent in fulfilling the Commandments of My House, acting against their own nature and against My Spirit.

Children, you lose your reason very easily, exceeding extremes that are nearly impossible for Me to narrate, for you crucify Me mercilessly.

Children, you are slaves to anger, oblivion, dehumanization, personal gain and to the indifference with which you see the suffering of others and are not moved.

Humanity has misinterpreted its permanence on Earth, wrongly feeling it is the absolute master, it remains in repeated wars and divisions, inquisitions and hatred, under which it will never find peace, or understand the Truth of its permanence on Earth.

**I DID NOT COME TO CONDEMN BUT TO SAVE; MAN WITH HIS FREE WILL  
IS THE ONE WHO CONDEMNS HIMSELF OR FINDS THE SALVATION THAT I OFFER HIM.**

Before an individualized man, the outcome will not be anything other than the one you know.

**I HURRY SO AS NOT TO LOSE YOU WHO BELIEVE IN ME.**

Man has lost love; it is exiled from the Earth, and those who remain in My Love enclose it like a treasure so as not to lose it before men who launch themselves against human beings who possess it.

Beloved, man has come to hate My Love and those who live in My Love; so much so that man rebels against the smallest sign of love before him.

Living sunken in materialism has led humanity to not want to be loved, but scorned. How many of those who gave their life for Me and continue to give their life for Me, gave and give witness of this! Man without love, scorning love, sees his neighbor as an enemy, whether it be his father, mother, brother or sisters, child, husband or wife; whoever does not recognize love, does not recognize Me.

**ALL OF CREATION SHAKES BEFORE HUMAN INDIFFERENCE**, you have created a wall; man houses himself in insensitivity upon seeing the events without any feeling whatsoever.

**THE EARTH CRIES OUT TO ME BEFORE SO MUCH PAIN THAT MAN SHEDS UPON HER;**  
man is unknown before Creation for not living in My Will, and for living contrary to My Commandments.

Beloved:

**Pray for the Middle East, from there the war the will expand through the Earth will be born.**

**Pray children, for the United States; it fosters pain and the pain will return against it.**

**Pray for Japan, the earth shakes.**

**Pray for Chile.**

**CHILDREN, VISIT ME IN THE TABERNACLE, FEED YOURSELVES WITH THE EUCHARIST,  
PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY TO MY MOTHER, BE MY VERY LOVE EVEN IF YOU MUST TURN  
THE OTHER CHEEK FOR IT.**

I will not abandon you, My People will not be abandoned by My House; I will send My very Love to protect you, to gather My People.

I will examine each one of you in particular and then I will move the moon away so that in the midst of darkness, man does not cause himself more harm.

Unite in My Love, know Me. Gather in My Name, My Church must be protection for the weak and innocent, just as I was so.

**I WILL SEND MY LEGIONS FOR MY FAITHFUL, I DO NOT ABANDON YOU.  
THE INQUISITOR OF MY PEOPLE PREPARES HIS PRESENTATION BEFORE HUMANITY.**

Children:

**KNOW ME SO THAT YOU ARE NOT CONFUSED.  
BE INSTRUMENTS OF MY UNITY, DO NOT CAUSE DIVISION, BE MY VERY HEART,  
ONLY THUS WILL YOU BE PARTICIPANTS IN THE CULMINATION OF MY WILL.**

Beloved children:

After the crucible the new day arrives, in which My Love will shine in fullness over the new Earth. My Peace be in each one of you, My children.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

## **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

We are Heaven's lament...

Man has incredible potential, given by God. Christ can remake the Earth in instants before so much evil from man, but His Mercy is infinite.

Heaven has sent us to live in peace. Let us be humble and conscious that it is necessary to make ourselves willing to work and act in God's Will.

Christ speaks to us, but we must deepen this Word.

This instant is not just one more...

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
AUGUST 6, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you with My Love.

Children:

**RETURN TO THE PATH OF SALVATION, THIS DECISION IS A PERSONAL ONE JUST AS THE  
DISPOSITION TO FIGHT FOR CONVERSION IS PERSONAL, A FIRM INTENT OF  
AMENDMENT IS NECESSARY.**

**YOU SHOULD HAVE ALREADY STARTED ON THE PATH TOWARDS MY SON IN THE PAST,  
IN THIS INSTANT YOU MUST QUICKEN YOUR STEP.** It is never too late for My Son to receive a repentant child with His Mercy. I call you to make that decision, being conscious of that path of this generation, of the pain that a quantity of your brothers and sisters live and of the Great Purification that will arrive.

As I have announced to you previously, the devil has challenged every human being, and man, by not possessing spiritual firmness, is defeated by the devil easily. **THE DEVIL ENTERS INTO MAN'S WILL POSSESSING HIM, HE LEADS MAN TO COMMIT TERRIBLE SINS, ALL AGAINST MANKIND; WHAT TAKES PLACE IS DIRECTED TOWARDS THE DESTRUCTION OF THE HUMAN BEING.**

Beloved of My Heart:

**IN THIS INSTANT MY SON HAS BEEN TOTALLY RELEGATED...  
HUMANITY DOES NOT ADVANCE TOWARDS SALVATION BUT RATHER TOWARDS ITS  
SELF-DESTRUCTION.**

I told you in advance: "at the end, men will live without God. Sin will not be sin but "freedom." Man will not want to be forgiven. God will not be a necessity, for nothing will be considered a sin; everything will be seen as natural and before this, in some cases, the hierarchy of My Son's Church will give its approval thus excusing what is sin. You who remain faithful and call sin, sin, will be seen as crazy, and you will be persecuted."

Beloved children:

**MY SON AND HIS TEACHINGS ARE MISINTERPRETED UNDER MAN'S FREE WILL. DO NOT FORGET THAT THE SACRED WORD IS NOT TO BE INTERPRETED AT PERSONAL CONVENIENCE.** My Son's Truth in the Gospel is misrepresented and will be forbidden before the Great Purification, in its place the law of evil will be imposed, the law of debauchery, which will lead souls to perish. Everything that is given to you as disguised freedom, is the work of the devil and of those who work for him and that through

masonry dominate and orchestrate, at the same time, the most elevated circles of the world.

**FREEDOM IS NOT EVIL, MY SON CAME TO GIVE YOU FREEDOM SO THAT YOU ARE FREE,  
BUT TRULY FREE... NOT THE FALSE FREEDOM THAT SUBJECTS HUMANITY TO EVIL.**

This generation, which acts contrary to My Son's Teachings, proclaims only one Merciful God, forgetting that Mercy comes accompanied by Divine Justice, which will not wait for those who deserve it.

With an aching Heart, I hear how some human beings, unrepentantly, execute acts of terrorism for pleasure, with the approval of the laws of the Earth.

Children, you do not see how Nature reacts against man in this moment, because Nature does not recognize man, it does not see man akin to the Divine Will, but rather as a being foreign to God, who offends Him without ceasing. Nature reacts against man, leading the innocents to suffer at the same time.

**My beloved, pray for Ecuador, fire will bring to it a great pain.  
Beloved children, pray for the innocents who will suffer in the United States.  
Beloved children, pray for England, it will suffer.**

Beloved, the earth continues to shake continuously from place to place, without any sense for the science that will seek to speculate in the face of what it cannot solve. Phenomenon unknown to science, since they are of Divine character, will take place.

**MY SON MAINTAINS HIS ANGELS WHO ARE EXECUTORS OF HIS JUSTICE  
IN THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH...  
WHILE MAN FEIGNS A FALSE PEACE TO PREPARE HIS ARSENAL WITH GREATER  
ABUNDANCE.**

How much suffering from My Children!  
How much offense and scorn to the God of Life!

Fire will fall from Heaven and the Moon will be darkened. Man will be terrorized of his own race, seeing spiritual mutants, who will have renounced being children of God.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU MUST FULFILL MY SON'S WILL,  
NOT BE DESTROYERS OF YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS; YOU MUST MAINTAIN UNITY  
AND SHELTER ONE ANOTHER, YOU MUST REMAIN UNITED, THOSE WHO HAVE SO  
PROMISED THEMSELVES AND MY SON.**

The instant will arrive in which My children will not feel loneliness, but the security of the company of My Son's Word. In this instant humility is indispensable; the one who must be forgiven, let him have forgiveness. Pride is a tool of evil.

**MY SON WILL GIVE A GREAT SIGN TO ANNOUNCE THAT HUMANITY  
IS CONSTANTLY SEEN FROM ON HIGH BY ITS BEINGS OF LIGHT.**

My beloved, do not despair: "let not your heart be troubled or be covered." My children will not be abandoned. My protection remains over all those who invite Me to remain with them.

**WAIT WITH JOY FOR MY SON, DO NOT BE TROUBLED, MY SON IS THE ABSOLUTE TRUTH.  
YOU, BELOVED, MUST BE TRUE CHRISTIANS AND YOUR LIFE MUST BE CHRIST-  
CENTERED.**

Do not forget to receive My Son duly prepared, turn to the Eucharistic Sacrifice. Do not forget the Holy Rosary carried in the heart and hung around the neck. I bless you My beloved children.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:  
A new Call to awaken to the human reality...

The Mother does everything to awaken our consciousness... the Mother's intercession is for our Eternal Good.

Humanity suffers because of its own errors, it is the law of cause and effect.

The Blessed Mother is that love from the Heavenly Father that alerts us without ceasing.

Let us receive this Call and walk towards conversion hand-in-hand with the one who is at our side interceding maternally for each one of us.

Amen.



**LUZ DE MARÍA'S REFLECTION**  
**AUGUST 9, 2014**

Brothers and sisters, let's meditate together these various reflections to make us think deeply about our personal journey:

Let us remember that human history is a constant coming and going of situations that repeat themselves. Mankind does not learn and keeps making the same mistakes, only with more technological advances for its self-destruction. Thus, we discover that, throughout history, we have analyzed that there is a tiny, but at the same time different and huge level of conscience between man and the Divine, making us certain that it is not only intelligence which makes man what it is, even though it differentiates him from animals, but also what makes a man is the conscience, whether it is directed towards good or evil.

Christ has mentioned that discipline is very important for the human being, and along with intelligence and reason, it can lead man to evolve. This is why He does not want it to be forgotten that discipline illuminates the intelligence, so that the creature can prefer the spiritual more and the mundane less. Then, let us see how the lack of discipline in the creatures can lead them to miss the best opportunities in life, since it dissipates upon the minimal distraction and, everything that has been achieved can go up in smoke, gone in the blink of an eye. Discipline is closely linked to the human "ego" and free will, and we know that the wrongly used free will is disastrous...I have seen so many good creatures be lost in a microsecond and leave all they had fought for their whole life! That is why when it seems that you are in Heaven is when man is farthest away from Heaven itself... "For many are invited, but few are chosen." Thus, the Word is fulfilled.

Have you ever thought, brother or sister, that spiritual survival is kept amidst the constant swell of an angry sea of wrongly used human emotions and of intelligence clouded by the desire to be more and more each day, living by the law of the jungle? That is how the Blessed Mother, Ark of Salvation, has called us over and over towards humility, but together with lady obedience. We know that it is extremely difficult to follow them without feeling the fluttering of the human "ego" that does not desires to be humble, but rather by instinct, to stand out.

Christ has not given us an easy, flower covered road. Not all of us are willing to turn the other cheek, nor to be last; these are the teachings of the Divine Master for His followers, for we are not image of the world, nor likeness of the world, but as image and likeness of God were we created.

How much Faith does the human creature need for his praise, through deeds and acts, to be agreeable to God!

In this so crucial instant, we instruments of heaven should strive to benefit, unite and take the Truth revealed by Christ and His Blessed Mother to all, so that man can wake in a universal unity. We are all children of God, division is created by humanity with its prejudices and these are the result of ignorance, for we all possess the Holy Ghost, and we must wake our conscience to identify with the Divine Love that moves all that exists and generates new creatures in the soul.

Let us recognize that in Creation, everything was created for everyone: the sun's rays shine equally for all, some get them in excess and this may cause them skin cancer, because they want to get everything in a single instant. Others get the rays of the sun little by little; these more moderate individuals receive the benefits of the sun little by little; thus man with his Creator cannot reach Him in a single day, nor think of living in His Divine Will if he continues to act upon human will.

Christ invites us to live a spiritual metamorphosis, in order for that which we possess inside to come out of the human being in his deeds and acts in accordance with the Divine Will. Christ tells us that He must put us through the crucible, that is: we all must go through fire to discover the jewel we have inside.

We are called upon to be aware of so delicate an instant we live in, and to identify with and be nourished by Christ with His Body and Blood. Man shall not defeat temptation without getting close to Christ; without prayer it shall be difficult to continue walking, and without the practice of prayer it is more difficult to reach Christ because He has entrusted us a duty: to rescue souls for Him. The conflict arises when the power struggle begins, the eternal struggle between good and evil, of which mankind abounds in examples. But man has ignored that He sees everything, He is more than a past; more than the future, He is the Eternal Present and knows everything about man.

The driving thread of an endless road is the human desire that arises from the will of man, shaping the ideal or thoughts, each one is one individuality within the collectivity of thoughts, and together we get to shape the future we expect, with a full conscience that without unity and love, you are nothing.

Brothers and sisters, let's reflect on this:

*"Then the disciples came and said to Him, Why do you speak to them in parables? And He answered them, to you it has been given to know the secrets of the Kingdom of Heaven, but to them it has not been given. This is why I speak to them in parables, because seeing they do not see, and hearing they do not hear, nor do they understand..."*

Mt 13,10, 11,13.

Luz de María, August 9, 2014



**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY  
AUGUST 15, 2014**

My Beloved People:

You continue to be under My Protection...

**AS WE COME VERTIGINOUSLY CLOSER TO THE TRIBULATION OF THIS GENERATION,  
MAN CONTINUES TO CRUCIFY MY LOVE, AS HE DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE MY LOVE,  
NOT EVEN THOSE WHO SAY ARE STILL WITH ME...**

Man has not understood that if he doesn't make an effort to purify himself, so faith can overcome everything, it will be impossible to overcome the obstacles which they are being subjected to every instant and his, what he calls, love for Me will dissipate.

**I DESIRE FROM MY CHILDREN AN UNCONDITIONAL LOVE FOR MY MOTHER, THE LOVE OF MY MOTHER FOR HER CHILDREN IS INFINITE, SHE DOES NOT TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION THE CREATURE'S MERITS NOR HIS VIRTUES.** Only My Mother can help you in the instants in which the love in man is bribed by everything that surrounds him, even by his own senses that tell him: "you can't, you can't get any better; you cannot penetrate in the inner chamber that will take you beyond".

As the Warning and the great events are approaching, man's enemy walks from creature to creature increasing his loot of souls.

My beloved:

**FAITH SHOULD NOT BE WEAKEN; YOU CANNOT ALLOW IT, NOT EVEN WITH EVIDENCE CONTRARY TO WHAT I ANNOUNCE TO YOU, YOU MUST WAIT FOR ONE MORE INSTANT.**

Man wishes immediate proof even if it means losing his life, thus they journey unceasingly seeking to find evidence according to human logic.

Beloved, you cannot contradict Faith, this is a perceptive conviction of the Truth, and it is such that, if you had Faith as little as a mustard seed, you would say to it: "move from here to there" and nothing would be impossible for you.

**MY CHILDREN ABANDON ME BECAUSE THEY CANNOT SEE ME, AND THEY DO NOT UNDERSTAND THAT EVERYTHING THAT IS VISIBLE COMES FROM THE INVISIBLE,** look at a flower... and in it you will find the Divine Power, the Divine Beauty, everything comes from the invisible of My Love.

My beloved:

There are no two same creatures, they are all different, each one possesses free will and does with his life what he wants, and each one of them is what they wish to be. Man contributes with his inadequate actions and thoughts to the outcome of this generation.

**SO MANY OF MINE HAVE FALLEN BECAUSE OF THIS OUTCOME, BECAUSE OF ANGER,  
BECAUSE I AM NOT OBLIGING TO THE HUMAN WILL!**

**SO MANY OF MY CHILDREN FALL TO THE SEDUCTIONS,  
FORGETTING ABOUT ME; FOR ONE INSTANT OF PLEASURE!**

**SO MANY OF MINE BLAME ME FOR THEIR DESTINY,  
WHICH THEY HAVE CREATED WITH THEIR OWN WILL!**

Beloved children:

Pray for those brothers and sisters who remain lukewarm.  
Pray for the United States, for it will suffer in its heart.  
Pray for the war that will be unleashed without compassion.  
Pray, for the earth will shake.  
Pray for My church which is approaching the schism.

Beloved:

My Mother has bequeathed to Her children an irrefutable Faith, a Faith that transcends; She believed when she fled from Nazareth to Egypt without objecting, without a place to live, trusting in the Divine Word. And Joseph, did not make excuses, he only had Faith and fled to Egypt.

**I ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN, AND MY MOTHER WAS TAKEN IN BODY AND SOUL INTO  
HEAVEN, THE PLENITUD WAS GIVEN TO MY MOTHER, SHE LEFT THE VALLEY OF TEARS  
BEFORE MY CHILDREN, AND SHE ANTICIPATED IT IN THE HOPE OF THE PLENITUD. MY  
GLORIFIED MOTHER LIVES IN MY HOUSE, FROM WHERE SHE BESTOWS UPON ALL HER  
CHILDREN HER MATERNAL PROTECTION.**

Onward My People! With My Mother and holding her hand, do not fear, but increase in faith.

I bless you with My Love.

**EACH ONE OF YOU MUST IN THIS INSTANT CROWN MY MOTHER WITH THE CROWN OF  
PERSONAL FAITH, TO CONTINUE HEARING THE VOICE FROM HEAVEN THAT MY MOTHER  
REVEALS TO YOU CONSTANTLY BY DIVINE WILL.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVE WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVE WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVE WITHOUT SIN.**

### **COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

In this celebration of the Assumption of Our Mother in Body and Soul into Heaven, Her Son, our beloved Lord Jesus Christ has spoken to man, for whom His Mother intercedes so he won't lose his soul. Jesus Christ has come to all men of good will who do not want to see His Mother Suffer from the foolishness of the human heart that is not sated until it has completely satisfied its reason.

It is not to say that reason should not be put into practice in spiritual matters; one should know the person whom he or she loves in order to love that person truly and sincerely; because the issue is that it is said to believe without the heart. When we truly believe, it causes a totally positive change, not only for our own good, but for those around us.

To advance in the religion practices it produces in each one of us a change in our behavior, a positive change in our conscience, we are more sensitive to other people's pain, we become more charitable; in short, it causes a total change in the life of each one, if we deny this change it is because we do not truly believe... and our Faith is only a light varnish.

In this Celebration of the Assumption, Christ exalts His Mother's Maternity: the Woman of Chapter 12 of the Apocalypses, who defeating death becomes the Woman Clothed with the Sun with the moon under her feet. The Immaculate Mother could not suffer the corruption in the sepulcher. God, from within her Entrails, in a total sigh of Mystical Love, sends all the Heavenly Choirs and orders them to bring His Immaculate Creature to Him, so that we who walk the way that She previously walked, will keep that Faith in the midst of all the situations and surprises of life, without feeling defeated, only tired but not defeated, because Christ, who is the Master of Creation, goes before us and as children of His Mother will not ignore our pleads.

Amen.

**MESSAGE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY  
AUGUST 17, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY MATERNAL BOSOM: THE ARK OF SALVATION,  
IS OPENED TO RECEIVE YOU AND PROTECT YOU.**

My children:

These instants are a test and of personal decision towards good or towards evil. Not all of those who are now proclaiming loyalty and Faith on the path to My Son will continue to do so. To grow in Faith is crucial for My children, and prayer must be a personal relationship with the Blessed Trinity, because this will give the creature the certainty that he is a creature of God and that God is God. I suffer for what is happening and what will happen to you....

Temptation influences all creatures, you will succumb if you give free rein to the human "ego"; consequently it will gather strength and will defeat you separating you from My Son. **STAY ALERT, THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL UTILIZES THE SLIGHTEST DETAILS AND THE SLIGHTEST WORDS TO ERECT THE GREAT WALL OF DIVISION BETWEEN THOSE WHO REMAIN UNITED IN THE NAME OF MY SON TO CARRY OUT SPECIFIC ASSIGNMENTS FROM HEAVEN.** Satan's sentiment towards man is one: discord.

My beloved:

**HUMILITY MUST EXCEL IN EACH ONE OF YOU,  
THAT SAME HUMILITY THAT MY SON LAVISHED EVERYWHERE.  
THIS IS THE ONLY WAY YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ACCEPT THE  
DIFFERENT SITUATIONS THAT YOU WILL ENCOUNTER IN LIFE.**

Children, bad habits have engulfed you and you hold them within you.

Beloved, if man would have dedicated science to build the Weapon of Love, this instant would be of joyfulness and not a threat to humanity, not of bitterness or pain, not of death or tears. The war is in the blink of an eye, you blame each other, humanity is aware of the forces that make war.

Human selfishness, controlled by evil, grows against its fellowman. The rage that Satan has transferred to man to act against the Love of My Son and those who are faithful to Him, knows no boundaries.

Children:

**WALK AND DON'T LOOK RIGHT OR LEFT, KEEP YOUR EYES FIXED ON THE GOAL, SEEKING GOD. DON'T FORGET THAT YOU WILL BE CONSTANTLY TESTED.** My Son has not given your life to only suffer, but to offer you His Mercy and thus attain Eternal Life.

My Son is God of Love, of mercy, He is compassionate and slow to anger. And what does this generation do? Mock the Divine Love and replaces it with vices, ambition, power, lies and trusting its soul to evil, forcing the Divine Justice to correct man so no more souls will be lost.

I wait for you instant by instant with My Heart beating for you. Guide your steps to My Son, towards the Truth on the right path.

**BE PREPARED: THE ANTICHRIST IN THESE INSTANTS WILL SHOW UP IN PUBLIC AND WILL SURPRISE THOSE WHO HAVE DENIED THIS FACT; CONFUSED AND DECEIVED BY FALSE MIRACLES WHICH WILL DRAW A GREAT NUMBER OF FOLLOWERS. BE LOVE, OTHERWISE YOU WILL BE EASY PREY TO EVIL THAT WILL FIND IN YOU FERTILE GROUND.**

My beloved:

The demon and his legions will be tormentors of their followers and of those who are not; the spiritual struggle in this instant is strong and will even be much more if My children do not remain alert, recognizing evil when it comes to separate you from My Son.

There has been several periods of such struggles that the Church of My Son has confronted.

**THIS IS THE DECISIVE INSTANT, THERE WON'T BE ANOTHER;  
PREPARE YOURSELF AND KNOW MY SON MORE INTIMATELY,  
BUT ABOVE ALL: KNOW YOURSELF BEFORE LOOKING AT YOUR FELLOWMAN;  
OTHERWISE, YOU WILL BE PART OF THE BLEACHED SEPULCRE THAT DARKENS BEFORE  
THE SLIGHTEST CONTRADICTION.**

Do not forget that the example of life is the key for you to rescue souls; examples are stronger than words.

My children, humanity will continue growing in the ill-used of the human will, forgetting not the fact that all actions originate in the mind. Man thinks he knows everything and that he knows the truth about everything, this is the cause of evil actions and the fact that the world find itself out of control, thus the cause of pain for My Son and this Mother.

**MY BELOVED, DO NOT FALTER IN YOUR FAITH, STRENGTHEN IT RELENTLESSLY, FACE EVIL  
TO AVOID MAKING YOU FALL**



Pray, My children, the Church of My Son will fall into schism, division increases.  
Pray, My children, for Great Britain, the pain will tinge the earth with blood.  
Pray, My children, New York will suffer because of the outward anger.

**HUMANITY SLEEPS AND DOES NOT HEED THE CALLS OF FATHER'S HOUSE,  
IT LIVES FRANTICALLY IN THE DAILY ROUTINE AND IN ITS HABITS.**

Wake up children, wake up! Do not ignore the fact that man has created evil, the nuclear energy is the apocalyptic instrument revealed by My Son.

**CHILDREN, YOU CLOSE YOUR EYES TO COMMUNISM AND IT WILL FLOG YOU AND WILL  
FLOG YOU WITH ALL THE POWER THAT MAN HIMSELF HAS GIVEN IT; THE DRAGON HAS  
AWAKEN AND MAN HAS YET TO RECOGNIZE HIM.**

My beloved:

My Heart will triumph.

This Mother wants faithful children, no hesitation that will distract them from their path and the Divine Call.

**UNITY MUST BE THE WEAPON OF ALL WHO ARE CALLED  
MY CHILDREN, DISCORD IS SATAN'S FUEL.**

Come and welcome My Son, fuse yourself with Him, He will not abandon you, He is the Eternal **Presence of Love**.

Children:

**MY MANTLE IS SHIELD, LOVE AND SUPPORT.  
COME TO ME, I LEAD YOU TO MY SON.**

I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVE WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVE WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVE WITHOUT SIN.**

**COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

This sharing is product of the Word with which Heaven instructs me. I see how extremely intelligent man is, but seeks human methods to resolve his conflicts, his anxieties and tribulations. Wanders from religion to religion, and forgets that the only thing that will take him on the right path is God, in whom he will find the answer to everything that torments him.

As Our Mother tells us:

**WAKE UP, WAKE UP!**  
**GOD IS THE ONLY ANSWER, AND EACH ONE MUST FIND HIM:**  
**“YOU MUST LOVE GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART, WITH ALL YOUR MIND, WITH ALL YOUR SOUL.”**

Amen.

**DIALOGUE BETWEEN THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
AND HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY  
AUGUST 20, 2014**

My Most Beloved Children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I CALL TO YOU TO REMAIN FIRM IN THE FAITH.  
I AM THE MOTHER OF ALL MEN.**

**Most Blessed Mary:**

My beloved daughter:

Prayer is necessary for all human creatures so that man and his faculties acknowledge and accept the Divine Word. Prayer is necessary for those who remain in the way of My Son, later on the prayer will become meditation and meditation will become the encounter.

Children, it is necessary that you penetrate in the heart of My Son; He goes from creature to creature touching their hearts to let Him in. My children disdain Love; they have sunk in the abyss where they are unable to come out, degrading themselves against their fellowmen, guided by evil. I see so many Herodes on earth, doing away with innocence!

My beloved, the abyss in which humanity is now is not a passing thing; it's the beginning of great suffering of man, and which is sealed with the blood of his brothers, taking them to wander around the world thirsting for blood.

My beloved:

God loves you, this is the reason that I am here with you.

Do you know how much the present-day man has placed upon the Cross of My Son?

**Light of Mary:**

I cannot comprehend all the suffering, but I know that you hold it in Your Heart Mother.

**Most Blessed Mary:**

The Cross of My Son was made with all the sins of humanity, just see in this instant so much unimaginable atrocity, so much killing for pleasure, so much brutality, man tinges his hands with blood and this is what the scheming of the antichrist is accomplishing, by means of all the negative components of the human body that has been altered, so it will act out in total manifestation of anger and uncontrollable desire to kill without compassion.

**MAN CALLS UPON SATAN TO GIVE HIM POWER, FORGETTING THAT LATER ON HE MUST SURRENDER HIS SOUL TO HIM.** Life does not end on Earth; Earth is not Purgatory, the soul does not live hell on Earth.

**THE SECOND COMING OF MY SON IS IMMINENT AND THEREFORE, SATAN AND HIS LEGIONS ARE DETERMINED TO INCREASE THEIR LOOT.** They are concentrated in the most outstanding events for humanity, and...have you thought how many millions of your fellowmen die of hunger in other countries?

I wonder what man sees in this instant.

**Light of Mary:**

Dehumanization Mother, man falls. .

**Most Blessed Mary:**

**I AM MOTHER OF LOVE, OF UNITY; I DO NOT BRING TORTURE OR PAIN TO HUMANITY.**

To be a Mother means that I must warn My children of what is coming so they can prepare themselves, by praying, by receiving the Sacrament of Reconciliation, and by receiving My Son you will grow constantly in the Holy Spirit's Gifts and they will be strengthen to confront the attacks.

I must tell you, that the pain is spreading upon the Earth like a shadow, each instant it gains ground, the thoughts of man are altered and modified with methods that man ignores, man is being prepared by way of violence that has been transmitted to him by the movies, television, electronic games, all these mechanism of auto destruction have been programmed by the antichrist and his legions so that human beings will kill as though it was something natural; man has not heeded My Warnings, and has fallen into the misused technology.

My beloved, the attacks against the great Nations are being prepared to spread more suffering, in greater amount and with a greater number of victims. **THE HUMAN BEING HAS ACCEPTED SATAN'S WICKEDNESS AND HAS MADE IT A REALITY, THE DEMON ENJOYS EVILNESS AND THE MADNESS OF MAN;** he does not need to tempt him, since man remains in a constant negative creativeness.

Daughter, My pain by the indifference of some of My chosen children towards someone else's pain pierces My Heart one and a thousand times over.

**Light of Mary:**

I know Mother; I place everyone in Your Maternal Lap.

**Most Blessed Mary:**

Everyone that consecrates at the altar, is consecrated, he has been committed to My Son and His Church. My chosen children must not continue asleep in light of Satan's vengeance, you must arouse your parishioners. The signs of times are not without reason; they are given because of the overbearing high-handedness in justifying each action.

Beloved, My Priests should not be creatures of society, but givers of goodness to all the souls, they must be to the Likeness of My Son; instead they hasten to judge when My Son has proclaimed: "He who is free from sin, throw the first stone." Some predict and make me pain by the lack of the so-called to conversion and to the reality of humanity.

\*\*\* Daughter:

**TELL YOUR BROTHERS THAT I DO NOT WANT THEM TO PANIC, BUT THAT I WILL TAKE THEM WITH MY PROTECTING HAND TO SHOW THEM THE STATE OF THIS GENERATION WHO DOESN'T WANT TO HEAR ABOUT MY SON OR ME.** Religion is to ascend to a personal encounter with My Son, and in this instant it has been transformed by man into something awkward that is carried out as a formality.

My children do not want to know how much I love them; they ignore what this Mother is trying to tell them regarding all the damage that the big industries causes man's organism contaminating it with contaminated food; this is a very dangerous silent enemy, it acts on the mind, the thoughts, it changes man's thinking and actions, in this way the individual conscience regresses and humanity as a whole deteriorates. This is the instant of good and evil, the separation of the wheat from the chaff.

They do not listen and as long as they continue to behave badly and do not repent, they are fertile ground for Satan.

I am a fountain of Love to intercede for you before My Son in this fatal instant.

Beloved daughter:

**IT IS NECESSARY THAT YOU REMAIN FIRM IN YOUR FAITH, AND THAT THIS FAITH WILL TRANSFORM INTO GOOD WORKS TOWARDS YOUR FELLOWMEN AND IN EVERYTHING THAT GOD HAS CREATED.**

Very soon a deluge of fire will come down, and those who hearts are hardened will cry on their knees by such a powerful event.

Man has to fight to win his own victory, without weapons or annihilating the human gender. You only need to make the decision, without seeking personal glory, or effort, without humiliating your brothers, since the last one but the first one to fight against the problems and attachments of the human me. The "me" will take you away from the path.

The man who allows me to take his hand is a creature with a broad conscience and thoughts, it doesn't relax on Earth, and it does not add ignorance. There is so much that man ignores and which moves for his own good in the midst of the Universes...

In every instant there have been prophets to explain the Truth, to broaden the knowledge of man. How many lives had been taken by the limited mind of man; and afterwards on the passing of the years the same science has advised of a truth that was denied.

Each human creature must save himself with the vital help from God as well My Son had said: "without Me you can do nothing"; each one is also his own rescuer while trusting on the Divine help accepts on his own the great Truth that God is the Light and nothing of darkness belongs to Him.

**MY SON IS NOT SENDING THE DESTRUCTION OF THIS GENERATION...  
I FOREWARN YOU TO CHANGE.**

My pain is unfathomable when I see some of you very comfortable in your homes or at work, while others are in the midst of the desperation of war, of vices, of vengeance and of materialism...

Humanity has not understood that the war will spread, terrorism will be the avenging hand; and the unrest of hopeless in man will make him continue to a very serious rise de setbacks.

See how the Earth reacts before the blood of the innocents, if Earth and all of Creation obey the Divine Will... Man is ignored by Creation who reacts against him, trembling, and fire coming out of the volcanoes, by floods; because Creation wishes man to stop bullying himself. Humanity must stop violence.

Daughter, My Heart is bleeding...Enough of violence! Enough of wars that will destroy humanity! It is necessary that My Son make each one of you confront your own conscience to mitigate violence.

Human time will speed up. But I will remain with My Children, I will defend you, I will fight together with Mine, I will give you the strength of a thousand men, but this Earth must be Earth of Peace and must return to its Creator as the Creator gave it to man.

**MY SON HAS ENTRUSTED THIS GENERATION TO ME AND I SHALL DO IT, THAT IS WHY  
YOU SHOULD NOT SEPARATE YOURSELF FROM ME,  
I AM THE MOTHER OF THE SECOND ADVENT.**

The angels must be forged on earth to give testimony that love exists in man, which Love that My Son came to give for each one of you.

Look on high, for from above comes the blessing for men of Faith.

**DESPITE THE TRIBULATION, THE PEOPLE OF MY SON WILL  
NOT REMAIN ALONE; THEY WILL ENJOY THE ETERNAL GLORY.**

Pray children, a bloody event will cause humanity to panic again.

I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
21 AUGUST, 2014**

My beloved People, I Bless You, My Peace be upon you.

**I AM INFINITE MERCY AND AS SUCH I REMAIN MINDFUL OF YOUR NEEDS AND  
REQUESTS.**

**I AM GOD OF LOVE AND I SEE FEW SOULS THAT ARE REFLECTION OF MY LOVE ON  
EARTH,  
BUT THOSE FEW SOULS I SHALL MULTIPLY TO INFINITY WHEN NECESSARY.**

I need every one of you to be aware of how you act personally. I need you to take a conscious look at yourselves, since many of My children -too many, I'd say-, refuse to act in My Will because your "ego" dominates every instant of their lives.

I will not abandon you, My Love knows no bounds, My Love is infinite, but inasmuch as My children limit My Work and Actions upon them, I shall not be able to assist them as is My Will.

Human will still prevails, and free will flies as paper in the wind, you hesitate too much and this shows Me that a solid and firm Faith is still lacking, and that My children cannot love Me if they don't pray, if they don't come to meet Me, if they don't welcome Me. Without deeds, Faith is dead but Faith needs to nourish from prayer, otherwise: What sustenance shall Faith have?

My beloved:

**YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE, I LOVE YOU EVERY INSTANT OF YOUR LIVES. I NEED  
YOU TO BE TRANSPARENT WITH YOURSELVES, BECAUSE YOU HAVE VOLUNTARILY  
GIVEN FREE REIN TO THE "EGO" AND YOU WISH TO BE WHAT I HAVE NOT SUMMONED  
YOU TO BE, YOU WISH TO IMPOSE YOUR WILL BY BEING PROUD.**

How much humility does Man lack for him to recognize in himself what he really is! ...

no human creature can tell Me that it was created negatively, all of you have been created with the Love of My Father; along the way you have deviated and allowed the human "ego" to fill you with pride, intolerance and imposition, but this is not My Love and He who acts as such, must make amends if he truly wishes to walk beside Me.

They are afraid of so many things!, but they don't fear that which they should really fear, namely the "ego" that everyone of us carries inside.



They should fear those that influence them in order to kill the soul...

They should fear all those actions that are contrary to My Will...

But you fear My Angelic beings that walk beside you to show you My Love and remind you that I don't abandon you.

You fear what you shouldn't fear and you don't fear what you should...

You should fear offending Me, fear acting against My Will...

You should fear becoming one more of those that afflict Me continuously...

You should fear becoming my executioners, fear being one those who revile Me...

You should fear becoming one of those who crown Me with thorns...

You should fear living immersed in low passions...

You should fear becoming one more of those who wander through life, blinded and deaf.

Children, those of you who listen to Me, fight with all your strength at this time in which satan has taken possession of the Earth and spilled his poison completely into the hearts of Men, in order to rule their minds and thus, leading you to act against My Will.

My beloved People:

**I STAY WITH YOU EVERY INSTANT, I DON'T LEAVE YOU ALONE.**

**I AM LOYAL TO MY PEOPLE, AND IN THIS DYING INSTANT OF THIS GENERATION, THOSE THAT ARE HERE MUST PURIFY THEMSELVES IN THE FACE OF SUCH EVIL, I HAVE GIVEN MY PEOPLE TO MY MOTHER SO THAT SHE CAN COMMAND THEM WITH HER MATERNITY, TAKE THEM BY THEIR HANDS AND GUIDE THEM TO ME.**

She shelters the defenseless, come to My Mother as I did when I needed her so close to Me; during My Passion, even when it isn't mentioned that She shared My Pain, My Mother participated of each one of my Pains and of all My Suffering.

**SHE WHO IS FULL OF GRACE, SHE WHO LOVES WITHOUT BOUNDARIES, SHE IS AND WILL BE WITH MINE;  
JUST DEVOTE YOURSELVES TO HER AND LET HER ACT ACCORDING TO MY WILL.**

Do not be afraid, children, even if what you see makes you shudder, be sure that I will not abandon you, that you will never be alone.

**BE SURE THAT EVERY STEP THAT YOU TAKE,  
YOU DO SO BECAUSE I TAKE IT FOR YOU.**

I Bless you, My Peace be in each one of you.

**YOUR JESUS**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
25 AUGUST 2014**

Dear children of My Immaculate Heart:

**BY MY HAND YOU WILL SURELY WALK TOWARDS MY SON.  
THE POWER OF EVIL WILL NOT PREVAIL OVER GOOD.**

**DONOT DESPAIR, CONTINUE IN FAITH.  
MY SON'S PROMISES ARE ETERNAL, THEY ARE LIFE AND THEY ARE TRUTH**

My beloved:

Clearly and with discernment, watch the battle that your brothers in the Middle East are living; it will expand throughout the world, terror will visit several countries, and My children will suffer, My children who do not suffer, do not pray, do not make sacrifices for their brothers, and do not think, even for one instant, about those who suffer, as if suffering were to exclude them. No, My beloved, all acts against life will leave their mark throughout the world before the power of evil that remains, in this instant, destroying everything that represents My Son's Light.

**THE UNDERSTANDING CLARIFY OF THE REVELATION I HAVE GIVEN FOR HUMANKIND  
HAS NOT STOPPED, IT REMAINS IN A PRESENT THAT YOU WILL SEE IN AWE; BECAUSE  
THIS PRESENT IS UNKNOWN FOR SOME AND IT IS REJECTED BY THOSE WHO KNOW IT.**

Beloved children, corruption embraces the world, it has already anchored itself in part of the hierarchy of My Son's Church, disfiguring sanctity because My Son's enemy has infiltrated it. The masonry interferes with future decisions of My Son's Church. My children, walk surely and safely under the Commandments, the Sacraments, approach the Eucharist properly prepared.

My Son loves all human beings; I do not forsake you. In spite of this, the mundane and sinful attract your attention, and you, allowing yourselves to be tempted, fall where I have ordered you not to fall. Once more My Son is crucified on the Cross by those disobediences of His People.

My beloved, wearing inappropriate attire, especially women, has awakened in males their low instincts; thus women become the cause of great faults towards My Son To flaunt the human body is a serious offense against what My Son wishes and expects from His own children: modesty and decorum.

My beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

It is not only those who, among humankind, openly remain against My Son's Mystical Body who offend Him, but also His children that remain within His Church, those who seriously offend Him and betray Him by denying Him in the silence of the night...

**THE TEMPLES WILL BE CLOSED AND MY CHILDREN WILL NOT KNOW WHAT TO DO...  
YOU MUST OPEN THE INTERIOR TEMPLE WHERE MY SON ABIDES INSIDE OF YOU, SO  
YOU WILL BE FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

My beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

You must continue patiently waiting, augmenting and strengthening your Faith, being refuge for one another, so the enemy of the soul will not be able to cause division.

My beloved, he who holds a position within My Son's Church, within a spiritual group, must be the most humble of all; great pride moves freely and those who welcome it by their "ego" are taken by it to be instruments of disunity and division. He who is humble in truth and spirit is the one who not only humiliates himself, but also who embraces his brothers and fights to keep them near under the Divine Word, being My Son's Love, the Light that guides him to remain calmed even at times when the water is agitated.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the Earth will not give humankind a break, a truce; it will continue to flagellate man, unknown to her, because he does not comply with the Divine Will.

**PREPARE YOURSELVES, MY CHILDREN. THE GREAT WARNING WILL BE AN ATROCIOUS  
SUFFERING FOR THOSE WHO HAVE NOT HEEDED THE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD'S LAW,  
FOR THOSE WHO HAVE IGNORED AND REJECTED MY SON, IF THEY DO NOT REPENT  
SOON.**

My children, the Legions of Angels will go to protect My children. Do not be afraid. Prepare yourselves; be as one.

Humankind as such regresses. Man deems unthinkable what I announce: the persecutions will allow no respite, My Son's people will be tortured by satan's followers.

**DO NOT BE AFRAID. MY SON IS THE OWNER OF ALL CREATION, HE WATCHES HIS PEOPLE  
AND WILL NOT ALLOW HIS PEOPLE TO BE DEFEATED.**

You, My children, will be My Son's refuge, and you will have Him alive in you.

**MY LOVE OPENS MY HEART SO THAT AT THE PRECISE INSTANT MY LEGIONS RESCUE MY  
CHILDREN AND MY CHILDREN WILL NOT PERISH; LATER THEY WILL BE BROUGHT BACK  
TO EARTH**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, walk confidently, My Son's Mansion has many abodes, and the faithful must wait trusting My Son's Word of protection for those who do not deny Him.

Go onward, children, do not hesitate. Remain in truth and in spirit, totally in a constant YES to My Son.

**NOTHING WILL PREVAIL OVER MY SON'S CHURCH,  
EVEN WHEN THE EXACT OPPOSITE MAY SEEM TRUE. BE SOULS OF LOVE.  
DO NOT BE AFRAID. I AM HERE. I AM YOUR MOTHER.**

I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters):

**THE ONE FULL OF GRACE, OUR MOTHER, REINFORCES OUR FAITH SO WE WILL NOT BE  
AFRAID.**

**OUR LORD IS INFINITE LOVE. HIS PROTECTION IS HIS CONSTANT DIVINE PRESENCE  
AMONG US SO WE WILL DO AND ACT IN HIS WILL.**

We must be fully aware of what Our Mother asks of us; otherwise, we will not be able to be in the proper position for our will to remain in its place.

We must do good; and the good in us must not depend on whatever happens, it must be a part of our conscience as Our Mother's children.

She did not stop, not even as She looked at Her Son on the Cross. Such is the courage and strength we must ask of the Holy Spirit so as not to regress.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
AUGUST 31, 2014**

My beloved People, I bless you.

**MY DIVINE LOVE EMANATES FROM MY HEART AND SPREADS OVER EACH HUMAN  
BEING,  
EACH ONE OF YOU ACCEPTS IT OR DOES NOT ACCEPT IT.**

I give Myself to all equally, without distinctions, only waiting to receive the love of My children so that you are one with Me, hear My Word and make it life.

Children, My Love is a plant, its roots grow and deepen in the conscience of those who are Mine so that no wind moves you and you remain in Faith beside Me and you ask Me to be the water that makes you grow day to day.

Children:

This humanity finds its contentment in the suffering of others...

This humanity pleases itself on the pain of its brothers and sisters.

This humanity remains thirsty for blood, since in some people the conscience is not known and is smothered by others...

**I NEED NOT ONLY MY CHILDREN'S DISPOSITION, BUT THE DECISION TO BE MORE  
SPIRITUAL.  
THE ONE WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE AND DOES NOT BECOME AWARE OF THE NECESSITY  
OF LIVING FROM HEAVEN IN ADVANCE,  
WILL REMAIN INVITABLY SUNKEN IN THE MUD OF ILL USED FREE WILL.**

The Signs of this Time, which has ceased to be time, do not hide the breakneck advance that pleased man has taken, in some cases to form part of the majority of humanity, in other cases for imitation, and in others, aware of what he is doing.

My beloved, in this instant the devil uses all of his schemes to lead My People to fall, those who continue their life without seeing or analyzing their actions, but continue in the footsteps of the majority.

Children:

**USE THE GIFT OF REASON, THINK AND DO NOT ACT BY IMITATION. IT IS THE INSTANT IN  
WHICH SATAN HAS SENT ALL DEMONS TO EARTH TO LOSE SOULS. I ALERT YOU AND AM  
SCORNE, AS MY CROSS, MY SACRIFICE AND SALVATION ARE SCORNE.**

My beloved children, humanity in its entirety will suffer for its own ignorance, with which it has accepted evil's pitfalls and challenges.

Those of Mine who dedicate themselves to seeking darkness in My Word will be greatly confused and in that confusion they will perish, attacking My Word given through My Chosen Ones.

Some believe that I forget, NO!... I wait until the final instant out of Love for those who are Mine. I am Love, that which you do not know...

Men will come who call themselves experts in My Affairs, questioning My Decrees. I will call those people with My Justice, that Justice this generation does not know, but this is the instant they will know it so that the just are not lost.

**YOU LIVE IN A CONSTANT CHALLENGE OF MY AUTHORITY, YOU IGNORE MY WARNINGS, WHICH WILL GO FROM BEING WARNINGS TO EXPERIENCES: PERSECUTION, PAIN, DESOLATION AND POWERLESSNESS– THAT IS THE RESULT OF WHAT YOU HAVE GENERATED AND CONTINUE TO GENERATE.**

My beloved, a body will not be completely healthy if its heart is not healthy. The one who does not have love in his heart, in his soul, in his thoughts, will only harbor contamination and from him will only emanate disobedience and pride from which is born arrogance.

My children, humanity will be shaken by terror, the monarchy will be shocked, the awakening of My faithful People must take place in this very instant, for if not, they will be spewed into the same place as the chaff.

Have trust in Me. Whoever receives Me in Communion, conscious of what this Sacrament represents, will not be abandoned by Me.

Children, I am the Savior of all human beings, I came to Earth for all, I received all, I fed all, I called all, not only a small number of souls.

You, beloved:

**DO NOT FEAR, YOU ARE NOT ALONE,  
I AM WHO AM, AND I WILL NOT ABANDON MY PEOPLE.**

Nature groans before human laments, before the anticipated death of a great quantity of My children.

**YOU HAVE BEGUN THE PURIFICATION, WHICH WILL CONTINUE TO INCREASE WITHOUT LETTING UP.**

The elements will cause destruction in their wake, and My children will weep.

Pray, My People, pray for Thailand.  
Pray, My People, pray for France, some of its innocent inhabitants will suffer.



Pray for England, its inhabitants will weep before man's malice.  
The United States will suffer at its core, pray without ceasing.

The Purification was begun by man himself who despises Me, giving way to satan's schemes.

**MY PEOPLE MUST NOT FEAR, I WILL MAKE THE SAME MANNA DESCEND FOR MY FAITHFUL, THE WATER WILL NOT TOUCH YOU, NOR WILL WEEPING HURT YOU. BE UNITY, POSSESS MY SAME LOVE, ALLOW MY LOVE TO STRENGTHEN IN THIS INSTANT FOR WHOEVER IS NOT LOVE, DOES NOT KNOW OF ME.**

Onward My faithful, do not fall! Do not look to where you should not look. Be astute; do not fall into the nets of evil.

**I AM LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH, FROM MY HOUSE I WILL SEND BLESSING, MY PEOPLE WILL NOT BE ALONE, MY WORD WILL NOT BE SILENCED, MY CREATURES WILL ARRIVE FROM ON HIGH, RESCUING MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE, I WILL BE WITH MY PEOPLE AND THEY WILL BE ONE WITH ME.**

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Christ himself, the same one who out of Love handed Himself over on the Cross, calls us to be His same Love, and at the same time reminds us that He is a Just Judge. Thus He brings us in this instant His Justice, which cannot be denied, unless we devalue His Omnipotence.

**CHRIST IS INFINTIE LOVE...,  
NOT BECAUSE OF THIS DOES HE OMIT HIS JUSTICE TOWARDS THOSE WHO HE, IN HIS WILL, MUST EXERCISE IT.**

We are not alone in any instant, we must not fear, Christ gives us the strength to continue and let us not forget that the Mother does not let go of our hand.

Brothers and sisters let us see the Signs of the Times, and let us not deny what cannot be denied. This generation offends Divine Mercy in an unthinkable way.

We are not masters of anything. Only for the sake of obedience do I write every letter that is given by Christ to His faithful.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY  
SEPTEMBER 4, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**A MOTHER DOES NOT HIDE HER LOVE IN FRONT OF HER CHILDREN, SHE DOES NOT KEEP SILENT WHEN THEY DO NOT OBEY HER REQUEST, ON THE CONTRARY, SHE CALLS TO THEM UNCEASINGLY.**

The heart of an earthly mother perceives when her children are in danger; her heart speaks to her about them. How is it then that you ask me not to ardently call out to you when I see the Faith weaken in the People of My Son?

**THIS IS NOT THE INSTANT TO BE LUKEWARM; IT IS THE INSTANT OF THE DECISION: IT'S YES, A DEFINITE YES, OR NO, A DEFINITE NO.**

In the heart of man the soul's enemy rams continually the snare of treachery, indifference and impiety in the face of the people's pain.

Children, each instant the massification will demand from you greater commitment with the grand plan formulated by Satan and his cohorts so you will not be able to bring up your thoughts towards the spiritual and necessary, so you will not come closer to My Son and to Me.

My Beloved:

In a subtle manner, in My Son's Church, evil which will not stop, it continues growing until the antichrist takes full possession of Seat of St. Peter's on Earth.

There will so much pain when the faithful will be forbidden to obey the Commandments, the Sacraments will be forbidden and the Sacred Word of the Scriptures will be denied! So much pain! My Son's People will be deceived...

My Beloved:

**TO ACT AND WORK AGAINST THE DIVINE WILL DARKENS THE SOUL AND THE CREATURE IS SUBJECTED TO THE EVIL FORCES THAT CONTROL HIM.**

My Children, to serve a man is a temporary thing, but to be a servant to the fallen angels transcends time; so think about this, life does not end on Earth with death; and convert before being chained by Satan.

**MY SON TRANSFORMED SOME OF THE CREATURES IN FISHERMEN OF MEN; YOU MUST CONTINUE THIS TESTIMONY, MY CHILDREN, WITHOUT FEAR, SINCE THE FALLEN ANGELS WILL SHOW NO FEAR BEFORE YOU.**

Where is your Faith at this point? You must decide in this instant..., separate yourself from anything that will keep you away from My Son.

My Beloved:

I am not leaving you alone; I am letting you see the existent depravity, the hardness of the heart of man as a sign of this instant, overstepping and violating the Law of My Son, while part of the Hierarchy of the Church of My Son denies sin, the devil and hell, leaving humanity in total licentiousness.

Beloved children, Heaven will pour fire on Earth and those who have denied this Word, desolated will ask for mercy.

Children:

**DO NOT JUST WAIT FOR THE PERSECUTION...  
DO NOT JUST WAIT FOR THE DISEASE...  
DE NOT JUST WAIT FOR THE PLAGUE NOT ONLY OF THE BODY BUT OF THE SPIRIT...**

**BE MY SON'S FAITHFUL AND DO NOT BE PASSIVE, BUT OF ACTION, REDOUBLING THE  
TESTIMONY  
AND THE WORD, WITHOUT FEAR; AND ILLUMINATING EVERYWHERE.**

Beloved of My Son:

In these instants My Son's Mercy is abundant, it is such that the Cosmos in general will intervene and will act toward man so that man will return his gaze to Heaven. He who wishes to understand My Son, do not wish to understand Him, love Him.

Beloved, the temples will be closed at the demands of those who do not love My Son and the Sacred Sign of the Cross will be prohibited in all the public places. Isn't that a sign of this instant?

**CHILDREN, THE MUNDANE PLACES A VEIL IN THE SPIRITUAL EYES OF MY CHILDREN SO THAT THEY WILL DENY THE URGENT INSTANT OF THE DECISION; AND OF THE SEPARATION OF THE WHEAT FROM THE CHAFF AND THUS CAUSING MORE SOULS TO BE LOST.** Evil, together with its allies, does not quench its thirst for innocent victims.

**Pray My beloved, for England, it will suffer.**

The Sun wishes to divert man's stubbornness and the suffering of man by man himself. Before a strong indication of war, the Sun will act but man will not stop.

**The eagle will be wounded, it will sway. Pray My beloved for the United States.**

**Pray for Nicaragua, it will be shaken.**

**Pray children for Argentina, it will suffer by his own people, blood will flow.**

In spite of this, the man with Faith will not weaken, it puts down roots like a plant and will gain strength like steel, because inside of him dwells the Infinite Love of God that doesn't leave him alone, rather shows him every instant His Presence in the midst of His People.

The former man will need to die his "ego" so that the new man will emerge: the Holy People purified, worthy of the One God and Three in One.

Beloved, the Divine Word has hidden, not because of bad will but in search of discretion; but by Divine Providence, I have come to you to give you little by little like breastfeeding babies what you did not know. Have you thought that to those who are given, it is he who has given to his brothers, and even giving to his brothers, is naive and easily deceived?

Beloved, each step that you take if you tend more towards evil, you will stray more from the absolute good.

Be lamps full of oil.

**I REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO MY CHILDREN, DO NOT FEAR, I AM WITH THE PEOPLE OF MY SON.**

**I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU, I WILL NOT ABANDON ANY OF YOU,  
EVEN THOSE WHO DO NOT CALL ME MOTHER.**

**LOVE MUST REIGN IN YOUR HEARTS.**

**I LOVE YOU ALL.**

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## **COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

Let's listen with the heart, let's see with the heart, let's breathe with the heart... even in this instant in which humanity is seriously wounded.

Do not let the unbelievers discourage us, for if each one was given what he likes, even then, he will not believe, if he doesn't want to believe.

Our Mother will not abandon us, she will never do that. She is the Mother of infinite Mercy and in every instant She warns Her children.

**LET'S BE PREPARED FOR THESE INSTANTS; NEVER THOUGHT ABOUT, BUT ALREADY  
WRITTEN WAY BEFORE.**

**LET THESE WORDS OF OUR MOTHER REACH IN THE DEPTH OF THE CONSCIENCE OF EACH  
ONE OF YOU.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY  
SEPTEMBER 8, 2014**

My People, My beloved People:

**MY INFINITE LOVE REMAINS IN YOU,  
MY HEAVENLY LEGIONS ARE STANDING BY SO THAT MY  
FAITHFUL WILL NOT BE AFRAID.**

Remain close to Me; receive me with the knowledge that it is Me who you receive in the Eucharist. If you are not properly prepared to receive Me, wait; otherwise you'll accumulate grave offenses towards Me. When you come to receive Me, ask My Mother to accompany you so She will receive Me on your behalf, and that I will be received with dignity. Thus, the lack of a right relationship from My children, when it is involuntary, will not be considered.

My Beloved People:

**MY MOTHER IS THE ADVOCATE OF HUMANITY, CALL TO HER IN EVERY INSTANT.**

You very well know that Satan despises My Mother's children, and in these instants when humanity is being tested as never before; and those that are truly sons of My Mother is doubly tested. Satan knows My mother very well, he fears Her, he flees from Her terrified, knowing that it will be My Mother who will inflict him the final wound and will cast him far away from My purified People so he won't be able to touch them.

**SATAN KNOWS MY MOTHER AND IN FRONT OF HER PURITY HE LOOSES ALL POWER  
UPON MAN. I, HER SON CHRIST, DO NOT DENY TO MY MOTHER WHATEVER SHE ASKS  
FOR MY PEOPLE. THE BREASTS THAT BREASTFED ME, IN THIS INSTANT, POUR OUT AND  
FLOW MILK AND HONEY FOR MY CHILDREN: FAITH, HOPE AND CHARITY.**

My Beloved People do not reject the blessing by denying My Mother and her intercession for each one of you. My Mother will be the one to crush the head of Satan and will strengthen My People so they will not succumb before this enemy of the soul.

My Beloved:

Men on an unimaginable scale of violence deteriorate not only in spirit but also in his physical body, when men act against My Will their system weakens which will make him frail and won't be able to resist diseases and endure the great plagues that are coming.

My children still do not understand that the bad they do; will come back to them, thus becoming their own executioner. What man denies and does against his brother, what

man thinks and feels, what a man experience in his heart, to the same extent it will come back to him personally.

No man's actions are left unnoticed; everything comes back to him again. Just like a plant that grows from a seed to mature and later bears fruit and that fruit will produce another seed, likewise in man all his works and actions, whatever he does even if only with the thought, everything will come back to him for good or for bad, according to the free will.

**MY BELOVED, YOUR WORK AND ACTIONS MUST BE TO MY LIKENESS;  
YOU MUST TAKE THE LOVE AND THE HUMILITY OF MY MOTHER  
AND MAKE THEM YOUR OWN; AND IN DOING SO YOU WILL KNOW  
THAT YOU WALK WITH CONFIDENCE.**

Beloved, the gravity of a desolate conscience in man makes him more primitive to his works and actions. The enemy of the soul exists and it exists in those who deny its existence; and this happens when they continue in shocking debauchery that will enslave them and will corrupt them until their feelings are destroyed and their senses are harden so whatever they do they will feel pleasure.

Children, in this instant of this generation Satan is fighting with all its allies against all humanity, not only sickening the body, but altering the mind, distracting the thoughts and making them work motionless and also to become slaves to work. In this way, the fraternity is no longer a fraternity nor is man more man to protect one another. The altered human mind does not see creatures but sees deformed beings that should be destroyed without compassion, since this has been eliminated from man's sensitive organism.

The attack from evil is frontal, it does not hide to confront humanity, but marches ahead waking and increasing in man the contamination in his heart that evil has been planting a long time ago.

My House warned you, warns you and will warn you...

My Mother never gets tired to call upon you and My children, blind, deaf and mute, respond with absolute indifference, since they are motionless subjects of all that's proclaimed through those who proclaim it, for good or for evil, in all aspect of life.

Beloved children, now that the Purification has begun for My People, Creation will continue increasing its actions toward man, and man admiring the force of Creation.

I love My People; I love them so much, that I wish them at My side with white garments. I accelerate the instant so that My People will be those that will not totally fall before the designated time.



Children, evil does not have limits nor does good know any limits; thus you, in Faith and Knowledge, will double the force and whatever is necessary for you to continue being My faithful ones; those who do not abandon Me or sleep.

The famine has begun, but woe to those that trusts its existence only on the material food! Have they forgotten that My Father fed His faithful People in the desert? Although each one must make an effort, they should not be like those who tempt My House, without any effort on their part to prevent the announced instants.

Beloved, communism will be merciless; it has awakened and My children are still ignorant of the terrible consequences of communism for My People.

Children, My People are surrounded of all kinds of evil, these have penetrated in My People and they want to take its great loot to increase the sects that fight against My Designs. Masonry, the illuminati, communism and the great technologies at the service of Satan, interfere in My Designs, hidden by those who have betrayed me with the approval and pleasure of man and his will totally dedicated to the service of the enemy of My People: the antichrist.

My Church is all of you to whom I am speaking to... Demonic interests hide within My Church to establish the reign of the antichrist.

I do not abandon My children; as head of the Mystical Body I am Love, Mercy and Justice at the same time and because of this I warn you. Not everyone who says: Lord, Lord! is with Me; only those who live in the Will of My Father.

My Church has been contaminated by opposing elements to My Will, in the interest of separating My People from My Truth.

My People, wake up!... where are you, how can you crucify Me again distancing yourself from Me?

My People, pray for the United States, the Eagle will fall, it will be daunted  
by its adversaries and wounded; pray for this My People.  
My People, Europe will be shaken by terrorism, pray.  
My People, pray for Chile, the earth will shake.

The force of Nature wants to counteract the passing of evil so that My children will wake up. Though do not fear, continue in Faith, from My House will come the blessing for My People. Evil will not defeat My People; My People are protected under My Mother's Mantle.

Unite, united you will be able to make the enemy go away. Be, steadfast children of Faith, steadfast in Hope, steadfast in Charity, knowing that I, One and Trinity, I do not abandon those who trust in My Care.

After passing the test, My People will shine like gold, like the sun, will irradiate My Love everywhere and all hand in hand with My Mother, praying the Holy Rosary, My People will be that sigh of Love of My Father that is waiting for their return.

Receive My blessing.

I do not abandon you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

**GOD OF LOVE, GOD OF MERCY, GOD OF JUSTICE...  
IF HE WEREN'T THIS WAY, HE WOULDN'T BE GOD.**

The balance remains on humanity; it depends on each one of you which side is heavier.

It is not easy to move in this instant, it wasn't so for Christ and His Disciples when they preached on Earth. But now Christ gives Himself to us, he bestow upon us His Holy Spirit and His Mother, he has given us the pledge and much more...

It is normal for a man to dislike feeling fear, or think about what frightens him more; or what is unknown to him, that is why Christ and our Blessed Mother let us know about the events beforehand so we won't be caught unaware.

They call us to unity because unity is indispensable, likewise it is indispensable to be conscientious of what is happening and what we are: children of God.

Evil fights to steal the soul, but the People of God are not alone, and evil cannot do anything if man does not allow it.

Brothers and sisters, united with the Divine Force and hand in hand with the Blessed Mother, let's continue our path without falling.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
SEPTEMBER 11, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY LOVE SPREADS THROUGHOUT ALL OF HUMANITY.  
I OFFER YOU MY IMMACULATE HEART ALONG MY SON'S MERCY SO THAT YOU DECIDE  
TO RECEIVE CONVERSION BEFORE THE DARKNESS DOES NOT ALLOW YOU TO SEE AND  
OBSCURES YOUR WILL.**

My Son will not refuse you His Mercy if your repentance is sincere of heart, but the deceiver has gained excessive force and will continue to steal souls everywhere.

**I CALL YOU TO THE TRUE FREEDOM OF LIVING IN THE DIVINE WILL,** a freedom that is limited for man by man not being the likeness of My Son.

**REMAINING FAR FROM MY SON PREVENTS YOU FROM ENTERING INTO HOLINESS AND  
MAKES DIFFICULT THE DISPOSITION AND WILL THAT ARE NECESSARY FOR A DEFINITIVE  
CHANGE OF LIFE.**

Children, acquire knowledge so that you do not deny what is undeniable, in these instants in which present-day Herods have decided to wipe innocence, humility and Faith from the Earth.

Beloved Children:

**DO NOT FEAR, I REMAIN WITH EACH ONE OF YOU; EVEN IF YOU DO NOT RECOGNIZE ME  
AS MOTHER, YOU WILL NOT BE ALONE IN THESE INSTANTS OF ANGUISH AND  
UNCERTAINTY.**

Beloved People of My Son, you are identified as the cause of evil, of fear and of anguish... but do not fear. Those who do not want to recognize the signs or face the consequences of their own sin, are those who deny the Truth given by My Son about humanity's destiny if it continues sunken in what is sinful. **MY SON ASENDED TO HEAVEN, NOT TO ABANDON HIS OWN, BUT TO CONTINUOUSLY GIVE HIMSELF TO YOU IN HIS HOLY SPIRIT.**

Do not fear, they accused My Son of causing suffering; do not stop, do not forget that the one who accuses you is satan himself who roars against My children and against all those

who invoke Me. Evil knows that it will be defeated by Me, by My Legions and by My children faithful to the Law established by the Father.

Children all of you, My Son announced that for this instant unbelief will run like water and that which for man should be progress will be transformed by man himself into terror for humanity, which is trying to be largely extinguished through contaminated food, through altered drugs and through some earthquakes caused by man himself through tyrannical rulers.

**MAN HAS NOT LISTENED TO MY MESSAGES OR MY ALERTS AS MOTHER, AND IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE, THOSE WHO BELIEVED THEMSELVES TO BE MASTERS OF POWER IN THE WORLD WILL BE DEFEATED AND WILL SUFFER LIKE THE REST OF HUMANITY,** being prey of their own warlike creations and for having ignored that the sin against the Holy Spirit falls back onto them.

Oblivious rulers have led Nation to rise against Nation, People against People, brother against brother; evil roams the streets and dead bodies are looked upon with indifference until they are those of one's own family; you look with indifference upon that which will come to pass in all Nations – some through invasions, others through terrorism, others through famine and others because of the fact that by My Son not remaining within man, man loses control of himself and the enemy of the soul takes possession of the person and leads him or her to commit acts inspired by satan himself.

Evil will not go unpunished, the egoism of powerful leaders around the World will be their own downfall, some will rise against others, exposing what they kept in the shadows. Hidden armament will be the scourge of Peoples, I suffer because of it!... A great part of humanity will be exterminated because of this.

Children of My Heart:

**ONLY AND ONLY THOSE WHO LIVE IN MY SON'S WILL SHALL BE A POINT OF LIGHT  
IN THE MIDST OF THE DARKNESS IN WHICH THIS GENERATION LIVES.  
LIKE IN THE PAST, EGOISM IS WORTH MORE TO MAN THAN CHARITY AND  
UNBELIEF REIGNS DUE TO THE PRIDE OF HUMAN BEINGS.**

My beloved:

Nourish yourselves with the Eucharist; it is strength for My Children. Whoever does not pray cannot call himself a child of My Divine Son. Prayer is a spring of Grace; My Son would pray to the Father being Him, the Man God. That is why not only the one who says: "Lord, Lord!" will enter the Kingdom of Heaven.

Beloved:

**MY SON'S CHURCH IS HEADING TOWARDS GREAT TRIBULATIONS, TO THE POINT THAT A SCHISM WILL SEIZE IT.** My Son's Church will take from other religions and will cease to be the Church that My Son founded, drinking from waters that are not My Son's Will. Division will come to It and the hierarchy will enter into profound divisions that will wound the Divine Heart of My Beloved Son. **MY SON'S CHURCH WILL BEGIN TO BE PROTESTANT WITHOUT BEING PROTESTANT, SETTING ASIDE THE DIVINE WORD AND LAW.**

My beloved:

Pray for England, its inhabitants will suffer before powerlessness  
against the evil that will lead them to suffer.  
Pray without decline for the Middle East, the martyrdom of those who are Mine is  
a sample of what will spread throughout the world.  
Pray for Israel, it will again drink from the cup of pain.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

The elements will scourge with greater force, being a wonder to man, in the face of such radical variants in climate. The Sun will cause great calamities for humanity.

**TURN YOUR GAZE TO HEAVEN, DO NOT FORGET THAT FROM HEAVEN DESCENDS THE  
BLESSING  
THAT WILL LEAD MY SON'S PEOPLE TO SECURITY AND HOPE.**

Do not decline, My Mantle protects the whole World; you are not orphan children, I receive you with all My Love and defend you with My Legions that remain at the Four Corners of the Earth awaiting the Divine Command.

**YOU DO NOT TRANSIT IN SOLITUDE; I BURN IN LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.  
OFFER YOUR SUFFERING SO THAT IT DOES NOT PASS WITHOUT BEARING FRUIT.**

Remember that a bad tree cannot bear good fruit, nor can a good tree bear bad fruit.

**ONWARD WITHOUT FEARS!  
WHAT IS COMING IS FOR THE GOOD OF SOULS AND THE SALVATION OF MY SON'S  
PEOPLE.**

I, Your Mother, will not walk without My beloved Children whom I do not let out of My sight.

I bless you with My Love, I bless you with My Word, I bless you so that you heed Me.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

We are invited to love in the likeness of Christ himself. This must be an order for each one of us: walking in the light of the Wisdom of the Holy Spirit.

Man ceases to be part of the Supreme Good when, by his own free will, he ceases to seek the Supreme Good...

Not by being Catholic are we free of all fault, instead the one who separates himself from God comes to be as nothing.

Brothers and sisters:

**WE ARE ONE IN THE LOVE OF GOD.**

Let us not cease to look with sadness upon the offenses against the Divine Will and the miseries present-day man has reached.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
14 SEPTEMBER 2014**

My dear children:

My Mantle protects all humankind. In haste I go to the rescue of all those who come to me asking for My intercession.

**MAN'S HEART WILL BE SOFTENED BY MY MOTHERLY LOVE.  
AT THE END, MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL PREVAIL AND MY CHILDREN WILL BE TAKEN  
TO MY SON; I WILL TAKE THEM BY THE HAND TO ETERNAL BLISS.**

My dear children:

Do not look at that which you should not see; it disturbs the mind and hardens the heart. In every brother look at My Son. This way instead of acting impulsively, you will act in agreement with the Divine Will.

**I ANNOUNCED THE SUFFERING OF MY SON'S PEOPLE FOR THIS INSTANT WHEN THE  
SIGNS ABOUND. I WAS IGNORED AND I CONTINUE TO BE IGNORED.**

The offenses toward My Divine Son will increase and the human mind will find itself dozing in what it absorbs from everything sinful, more than what it is experiencing at this instant.

My children place themselves in the claws of the enemy of the soul, and they give themselves without opposing any resistance; this way they excuse themselves and will continue to excuse themselves for their indifference, their pride, their lack of knowledge, and lack of Faith.

My children, man's own intelligence must be kept awake and alert so the oppressor of the souls, your enemy, satan, will not deceive you.

At this instant, evil moves forward demolishing human beings, temples of the Holy Spirit, due to My children's ignorance because they walk without knowing all that happens in everything created by the Eternal Father for the good of humankind and which, at this instant, has hurled itself against man to make man return to his Father without presenting resistance.

My beloved:

**AT WHOSE SERVICE ARE YOU AT THIS INSTANT? AT WHOSE SERVICE DO YOU FIND YOURSELVES AT THIS INSTANT? GOOD OR EVIL? BECAUSE THOSE WHO ARE LUKEWARM WILL BE SPIT OUT OF GOD'S MOUTH.**

The tare acts to exterminate everything in its path; evil acts cunningly upon man's mind making him fall.

Wheat seems fragile, the ears of wheat seem fragile when they are not joined together, strengthened by fusion in My Divine Son and fertilized with Faith, brotherly love, charity, and hope.

That which is novelty for humankind is the decay for man's spirit, if the novelty is worldly and goes against My Son's Commandments which He established for all generations. Man cannot renounce My Son's Commandments; they are not subject to change not subject to reformation; likewise, the Cross on which My Son sacrificed Himself for His People is ONE on which everyone is found just like My Son is the same yesterday, today, and always, and is the same yesterday, today, and always.

The licentiousness of this generation seeks to establish licentiousness in My Son's Law. My children, remain alert and attentive. Too many wish to justify their wrongdoing and there will be many more who will agree.

Beloved, this generation has grown up in the shade of great progress for the good of mankind, but man himself has contaminated this progress with his pride, directing it toward his ego, his arrogance, his pride, to acquire power over the rest of his brothers.

My children should have built for the good of the soul, but every instant they built and are building for their own downfall because of their hubris.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not discard My Calls in which I have announced to you the devastating evil that will afflict most of you by way of the nuclear energy.

**In this generation the great Cain rose silently in the midst of man's ignorance.  
Pray. This great Cain will again bring pain to man. Pray for Japan.**

**Man will be demolished by the elements, children, pray for the United States; pray for Russia, it will be tested.**

My beloved, the mind has been plunged in darkness, the heart hardens more and more; man, without ceasing to be man, is his own executioner. The soul is oppressed by man's deliberate unconsciousness. Do not forget you are ONE and you must walk in unity.

**. Pray. Pestilence advances with more and more strength every instant,  
exterminating a great deal of My children.**



Beloved, do not stray away from My Son. Receive Him, love Him, be aware of that constant acting in the Will of My Son. Make up your mind, take the step now, it is urgent, do not deny yourselves the Salvation.

The enemy of My children has arrived with his legions and persecutes My Son's Church; do not forget that church is all of you.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**WORK AND ACT IN DIVINE LOVE. YOU WILL BE PLACED BEFORE YOUR OWN CONSCIENCE BY THE JUST JUDGE WHO SEES EVERYTHING. DO NOT LISTEN TO THOSE WHO SAY THAT MY SON WILL NOT USE HIS SACRED JUSTICE, THEY WILL LEAD YOU TO DAMNATION.**

My Son's children, My children, are persecuted; the power of the single government of humankind persecutes My Son's children, My children.

**CONTINUE YOUR LIFE IN CONSTANT PRAYER, BEING LIVING TESTIMONY, IN FRONT OF YOUR BROTHERS, OF MY SON'S LOVE IN YOU. PRACTICE THE GOSPEL.**

I have protected you and I will protect you; My Son entrusted this to me.

I love you,

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters):

Our Mother alerts us about the human power that persecuts man, and the spiritual power that the devil exerts on the human creatures. Man must keep the lantern lit without neglecting to be alert because the enemy attacks with more strength each time. Let us pray to the Great Maker of life and to our Mother to strengthen our Faith, that our conscience not be fogged up, and that modernism not be stronger than God's Law which is not subject to change or human whim; instead, it is the lack of knowledge that makes man be hesitant.

**CONVERSION REMAINS IN FRONT OF EACH ONE ON THAT CROSS OF GLORY AND MAJESTY ON WHICH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST REDEEMED US.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
17 SEPTEMBER, 2014**

My beloved People, My beloved People:

**HOW DO I SEEK YOU!...  
AND HOW HARD IT IS FOR ME TO FIND YOU IN THIS TUMULTUOUS HUMANITY SO  
DISTANT FROM ME!**

My Children, the sun of My Divine Love goes before you illuminating the way for you to look in the Spirit every step you take.

**I NEVER ABANDON YOU, YOU ARE MY PEOPLE, I GAVE MYSELF UP FOR YOU, I  
RESURRECTED FOR YOU LEAVING YOU MY SPIRIT FOR YOU TO DISCERN CORRECTLY. MY  
CHILDREN GET CONFUSED AND DOUBT BECAUSE THEY HAVE GROWN APART FROM ME  
AND BECAUSE THEY HAVE TAKEN ME AWAY FROM THEIR LIVES.**

My Spirit respects the free will of man and thus, in this terrible road humanity has taken with excessive debauchery and being respectful of the free will of My People, it is that you stop me from assisting you unless you ask me to. My Mother, Advocate of all humanity, hurts from being rejected constantly by you, Her children.

Man, possessor of intelligence, has allowed it to be darkened by not having knowledge of its surroundings and of what happens and develops around it, because of this man denies what stays before his eyes, by being ignorant of the origin and the consequences of the great perils that ravage him.

**MY CHILDREN IN THIS INSTANT YOU MUST BE AWARE OF THE EVENTS THAT HAPPEN  
MOMENT BY MOMENT, SINCE THE BETRAYAL TOWARDS ME IS WIDESPREAD AND  
IMMINENT AND I DON'T WANT MY CHILDREN TO BE TAKEN FROM ME.**

Those who do not want to fall, must not only possess goodwill, must not only say they love Me but must rather show that love by raising their voice in testimony of that love they confess to Me and by transmitting to their brothers the knowledge they are acquiring, so that they not only open their eyes, but also the mind and conscience of those who are still not making an effort to acquire the knowledge.

Who loves someone whom you don't know profoundly?

You must know me profoundly in order to love me with all your being, with all your soul, with all your will...

You must know My Word profoundly so as to not be deceived...

You must remain alert of the events that happen before you, for these events to not go unnoticed as they do before those who have not concerned themselves with learning correctly.

**I DO NOT WANT AN IGNORANT PEOPLE...**

**I WANT A PEOPLE WHO EDUCATES ITSELF, A PEOPLE WHO CANNOT BE DECEIVED.**

**MY PEOPLE MUST RISE STRONGLY THIS INSTANT, AS I RAISED FROM MY CROSS TO  
REMAIN IN IT WITHOUT FAINTING, GIVING TESTIMONY OF THE LOVE OF MY FATHER  
FOR HUMANITY.**

How many wish to silence My Instruments when they without human fear spread My Will!

**I CALL ON MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE, TO THAT WHO LOVES ME "IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH",  
TO KEEP STANDING SINCE THE PHYSICAL DARKNESS COMES AND WILL REACH ALL THE  
GLOBE.**

It will be a Cosmic event and the Earth shall be darkened and will tremble with force, but those who fear My Justice it's because they don't know profoundly, it's because they ignore that even executing My Justice, this has My Mercy implicit, otherwise everything would be annihilated.

Sin and going against My Will is a double edged sword with which you not only hurt Me and My Mother, but your brothers and yourselves, being this sword part of the reason why man in this instant does not look at man, does not look at his brother; but rather is completely taken and affected by the indiscriminate pollution that satan and his henchmen have launched against humanity to alter it jointly with some powerful rulers of the Earth through the Cain of this generation (nuclear energy). They have achieved all this, distorting the good and correct functioning of the human organism and specially the human brain.

This confusion of the mind of man leads him to look at his brothers as enemies and flagellate Me by committing this large genocides begun with the approval of the abortion law and the acceptance of this law in several countries, and now expanding into an indiscriminate and brutal persecution towards My Church and My faithful...

**MY LEGIONS SHALL RAISE MY FAITHFUL AT THE PRECISE INSTANT  
SO THAT MY PEOPLE WON'T SUFFER WHAT SATAN WANTS THEM TO SUFFER**

My children, My People do not deny My Word, I announce and state explicitly the events so that you won't be confused. My Mercy goes beyond any human thought and, at the same time, My Justice cannot deny it. It has been executed previously before the evil and disordered pride of those who have decided to get away from Me and to give in to the evil that breeds in the soul the enemy of my People.

My People:

**THE ANTICHRIST SHALL REACH THE SUMMIT OF MY CHURCH, YES HE WILL HURT IT, BUT HE WON'T DEFEAT IT.** prepare yourselves, My beloved, My Church will be strongly shaken and My Children will feel dejected, but you must not forget the faith in My Protection. The Institution, the Hierarchy of My Church will be strongly attacked by evil.

**THIS GENERATION IS APPROACHING FAST TOWARDS FACING GREAT CALAMITIES.**

Pray My People, pray for my Mystical Body, pray for each other.  
Pray My Children, pray for France, it will suffer unexpectedly.

My beloved, I keep you in my Nets if you will allow Me. You must know My Love profoundly so that you do not stumble because of the false illusions and continued lies of those who open the way for the antichrist for him to take absolute power of religion, governments, economy and absolute control of science.

If you remain willing to carry out My Will, acting and working according to My Precepts, My Legions shall remain over you giving you the strength to not fall.

My People is purified like gold in the crucible, but that same crucible shall not go beyond where I allow it as Owner of all Creation. Everything that exists came out of the Hand of My Father, it cannot be that my People ignore the Divine Omnipotence that created the Universes.

**MY PEOPLE MUST ACCEPT MY WORD OBEDIENTLY, WITH LOVE AND HAPPINESS THAT MORE THAN RIGHTEOUS IT IS MERCIFUL; BUT I CANNOT ALLOW THIS GENERATION TO CONTINUE WITHOUT BEING PLACED IN THE SCALES.**

Stay close to Me and do not forget that My Law cannot be changed.

**LOVE EACH OTHER, LOVE EACH OTHER AS I LOVE YOU, OFFER ME EVERY ACTION AND EVERY DEED OF THE DAY FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE ME AND FOR THOSE WHO SCORN AND DENY MY MOTHER.**

My Beloved People, I come for you:

I thirst for the souls of those who love Me...

I thirst for valiant souls...

I thirst for souls that do not fear sharing My Love and My Word.

Join in Brotherly Love, do not stray from My Mother, She intercedes for each one of Her Children.

**MY SACRED HEART BURNS OF LOVE FOR YOU,  
LONGING TO FIND THE LAMP LIT IN EACH ONE OF MINE.**

My special blessing is with all those who consciously share this My Truth.

I Bless you in the Name of The Father, in My Name and in the Name of Our Holy Spirit. My Protection is with My People, I bless you.

**YOUR JESUS**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**REFLEXION OF LUZ DE MARÍA  
SEPTEMBER 20, 2014**

During these days after the last three Messages from Our Lord Jesus Christ and from Our Blessed Mother, they have entrusted to me what I allow myself to share in the following:

**HUMANITY HAS ENTERED THE STAGE IN WHICH AT THE END, IT WILL FIND ITSELF BEFORE THE LORD OF THE HARVEST AS IN PREVIOUS GENERATIONS**, except that man looks back and all that has taken place, he sees it as something distant that cannot arrive at this instant. We know that every generation before ours has been purified by God's Hand of Merciful Justice when aberration has come to surpass man himself.

If God is Love, we know that God will not allow all His children to be lost. When He exercised His Divine Justice in Sodom and Gomorrah, Lot and his family were warned, because never will those who strive to remain in the Divine Love be abandoned. This must not be just another passage from the Old Testament, but a great lesson so that this generation perseveres in the effort and remains on the path of the Divine Will.

**INDIFFERENCE IS NOT ONLY AN ACT AGAINST THE WILL OF GOD, BUT A SIN AND A SIGN OF WEAKNESS.** Man shows himself to be indifferent on occasions so as not to declare his commitment to good or evil, or in any case, to his lukewarmness. But Heaven's Calls urge us to remain identified with fraternal good and remind us that "those who are lukewarm will be spit from the Mouth of God."

An urgency without precedents is what Heaven shows us so that all of us who call ourselves children of God make the decision of being men and women with a conscience, with a name and last name, capable of reacting and of defending our Faith giving testimony of what we believe in; but with solid bases that support it and do not lead it to falter before the vain words of some who are ignorant of the context that moves in the background of humanity, but who often sniff at the front page news of newspapers and base themselves on this to show their differences that are radical but empty of content and of knowledge.

The Christian of this instant is not the same one of 50 years ago. Heaven has called us to acquire knowledge in every field necessary for humanity. Can it be that out of fear humanity does not wish to know about what will come, forgetting that it does not depend upon humanity, but upon God?

Heaven's Calls reveal to us that Mercy and Divine Love have been abused..., but man not having been placed on the Scale has been due to the intercession of the Blessed Mother who cries out for this humanity.

Brothers and sisters, man is not sensitized, because he has lived centuries according to the law of the most powerful, in the midst of the violence that has expanded throughout the Earth, man has lived in the midst of corruption, allowing only a few to direct humanity's destiny.

**INERTIA HAS SEIZED MAN'S MIND, AND ABOVE ALL THE WILL TO BE BETTER TO THE POINT OF LEADING HIM TO TOTAL CONFORMISM.**

**HEAVEN HAS CALLED, AND THOSE WHO LIVE IN THE FATHER'S WILL SHALL BE REWARDED WITH A JOYOUS ETERNITY.**

Man must understand that the events that arise and will arise are in no way isolated events, in one place or another; they will become widespread due to the fact that man moves being not only a part of a system on Earth but being part of the Universe, and as such, man's actions or works exert influence over all of creation and Creation reacts against that being who emanates love or evil.

Man is the only one who stumbles with the same stone, the only one whom if told not to go somewhere hurries even more towards where he was told not to go, and then after he

has scorned Truth, he sees with his own eyes the error he made, but he does not amend his life – he soon forgets.

**ONLY A FEW TAKEN FOR MAD ARE THE ONES WHO, UNDER THE PROTECTION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, REMAIN FAITHFUL TO HEAVEN'S ORDERS AND THEY WILL BE THE ONES WHO OVERCOME THE TRIALS, PROTECTED BY THE HAND OF THE BLESSED MOTHER, WHO IS THE GUIDE OF THIS GENERATION.**

The Church is all of us, it is not only the hierarchy, but rather all of us who call ourselves children of God and confess our Faith, and we believe in One True God, One in Three Persons is Divinity, and in that Faith we walk asking for firmness and for strength not to not fall but to know how to rise from the fall.

Man tends to mark and judge what he fears, what can reveal to him what is coming and causes him fear. John the Baptist was decapitated for proclaiming the Truth; Peter was crucified on a cross, upside-down, and likewise other Disciples of Christ, because the roman authorities feared Christ and His followers.

In this instant, the human race has declined in every aspect with the ill use it has given to what God provided for the good of man. Evil has awakened and it found a humanity that is irreverent and empty of the Love of God, for God is expelled from everywhere by people so that they do not have to remember the Cross and with the Cross, Redemption.

Christ has entrusted the guidance of this generation to His Mother so that it is the Mother who awakens humanity from that modernism that has trespassed the limits and that has adopted the god of money as the lord of personal destiny.

This same instant that will lead God's People to reunite with Him<sup>9</sup>, makes evil man's stumbling block so that he does not reach the Divine Light. For man everything is a challenge, a challenge before his own free will, before the use he gives to the Gift of Speech, the use of his mind, before his own thoughts, before his feelings, before his will, before his disposition and finally before his conscience.

What is happening?

**THE DEVIL HAS PROPOSED AN END FOR HIMSELF: TO MAKE MAN LOSE THAT SPIRITUAL SENSE (THE WILL) THAT IS LIKE THE HEART FOR THE HUMAN PERSON THAT FIGHTS TO REMAIN ON THE SPIRITUAL PATH CLOSE TO GOD.** This is because satan has been preparing the way for the antichrist since before the Mother revealed anything to us about this enigmatic **monster**, the essence of evil.

---

<sup>9</sup> She is referring to the Warning.

Man has given importance to circumstantial and temporal affairs that have been developing throughout humanity's history, ignoring—at first out of not knowing and then out of comfort and fear— knowing the truth and what is coming. Man, out of instinct, avoids all that signifies pain, purification and more.

**WORKING AND ACTING CONTRARY TO THE DIVINE WILL DARKENS THE SOUL AND A PERSON SUBJECTS HIMSELF OR HERSELF TO THE FORCES OF EVIL THAT MAKE HIMSELF OR HERSELF FALL.**

The ignorance at the beginning was not voluntary on the part of the people, but rather sown by the Ecclesial Institution itself, by not making known to the People of God great truths that, if not carried out by man, would lead man to be dominated by the total darkness the antichrist possesses.

Some leaders of the world powers have come to know what the rest of humanity did not know, with the end that the world powers would not act in the development principally of atomic energy, and then of what would lead man to decline in his organism.

Diverse and powerful sects emerged such as the illuminati and masonry that remain to this instant, being a powerful force within and outside of the Church, for they have interference with humanity in all aspects. Penetrating into silence and under the tutelage of diabolic forces with deceptive cunning, degenerating man in what is moral, thus in the spirit, in his physical body, to trap him in what has emerged in the end; man sees all that happens as something that has always occurred in humanity, and he denies that Christ can exercise His Divine Justice, ignoring God's Punishing Hand in humanity's past.

**DIVINE MERCY PREVAILS, ALWAYS AND WHEN MAN REPENTS AND MAKES AMENDS.**

The Blessed Mother says that the depravation that exists makes it so man emanates negativity, darkness, denial towards his surroundings and towards Nature Itself, that denial of the Divine Will being like a magnet that attracts calamities towards the human being. Man, by being a part of all that was created by the Hand of God, should continue to exist fused to the Divine Will. By acting on the contrary, with a free will, subjected to what is improper according to the Law of God, all that exists cries out against man and his living distanced from the Creator, without fulfilling the mission for which he was created; it is there that the elements react against man to give him a wake-up call, but man does not understand and does not respond.

It is thus that the devil achieves more enjoyment for himself and leads man to decline in the spirit, keeping man in ignorance so as to continue his plan and establish the antichrist as king in what is religious, political and economic, so he will dominate man totally and will persecute those who resist him.

It is not a story, it is a reality that in this instant in which humanity has understood that some very great details still had to be revealed about the secret of Fatima, humanity



should understand and be conscious of what awaits it and of the signs humanity lives, signs that have always been given, yes, but not with the intensity in which they are given today and with the continuity with which man lives the natural scourges and the scourges of the behavior and conduct of a man who ceases to be man to act against his brothers and sisters. Only the Trinity and the Blessed Mother in that living Act of infinite Love will be the ones to sustain us and to free us from being just one more of those who deny them.

**LET US PRAY, LET US RECEIVE THE BODY AND BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
LET US LOVE THE BLESSED MOTHER AND SEEK THE COMMON GOOD.**

**LET US NOT CONFORM OURSELVES WITH WHAT THEY MAKE KNOWN TO US,  
LET US INTRODUCE OURSELVES INTO THE ROOT OF WHAT TAKES PLACE AND  
LET US BE THE VOICE OF WARNING FOR OUR FELLOW MAN.**

Amen.

Luz de María, September 20, 2014

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
21 SEPTEMBER 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

At this instant of all instants, this Mother continues to bring to The Son's People the Love that I keep in My Immaculate Heart.

**YOU MUST LOVE MY SON WITH ALL YOUR HEART, WITH ALL YOUR SOUL, AND ALL YOUR  
STRENGTH, FOR YOU TO OVERPOWER THE OBSTACLES OF DAY-TO-DAY LIVING.**

**YOU MUST MAKE THE DECISION, YOU CANNOT LIVE INCOMPLETELY SERVING TWO  
MASTERS**

**BECAUSE YOU WILL LOVE ONE AND LOATHE THE OTHER.**

**YOU CANNOT DESPISE MY SON NEITHER CAN YOU LOVE HIM ONLY IN PART  
BECAUSE THOSE WHO ARE LUKEWARM WILL BE HURLED OUT OF THE FATHER'S MOUTH.**

Beloved children: return promptly to the Father's House, visit My Son in the Tabernacle and talk with Him there. He knows you profoundly, but approach Him humbly, without arrogance... This is the instant when the real, faithful People will be seen: he who always

wants to be last because he knows that he who wishes to be first, will always be at the last place.

**THIS MY SON'S PATH IS A PATH FOR THE RESOLUTE AND COURAGEOUS**, courageous and spiritually determined to completely nullify human egotism and depose self-pride and personal interests for the love of My Son and the love of the brothers.

**EACH ONE OF YOU, MY CHILDREN, IS A CANDLE WHICH MUST GIVE LIGHT TO YOUR BROTHERS, LIGHTING THE PATH FOR THOSE AROUND YOU.** Those who will not allow the Light of the Holy Spirit to shine upon them and their brothers will be overwhelmed by darkness, and My Heart feels great pain for them.

Beloved children:

The human body has a heart, the heart keeps the human body alive, and the soul animates the body; similarly, the rhythm of the beating of My Son's loving Heart in you keeps Me constantly watching you and guiding you along the way.

Not all of My children palpitate in the Love of My Son. My Son loves all the same, all are his children without discriminating; but I see how humankind does not wish to palpitate as one at the rhythm of the Divine Will, in fraternity. If you were aware of the nearness of the great catastrophes generated by the violence in humans at this instant, due to the lack of awareness of this humanity, then you would be fraternal the way My Son has asked you to be at every instant.

My children, receive My Son, strengthen yourselves with His Body and His Blood.

**PRAY AND BE ACTIVE CREATURES GIVING TESTIMONY OF THE LOVE OF MY SON, WHO WISHES IT BE SHOWN WITH A LIVING TESTIMONY OF FRATERNAL LOVE, ALERTING ALL HUMAN CREATURES OF THE GREAT TENTACLES OF THE ANTICHRIST WHICH ARE UPON HUMANITY...** and how he is soon to become a public figure... But before this happens, My Son's People are already suffering because of the tentacles of the antichrist, one of these great tentacles being communism, which as a great flogging of humankind has silently penetrated and has formed satellites using small countries by providing them with aid and thus silently infiltrating itself.

This force, which takes hold of man's thinking, that flogs man's will, and conditions his actions and his doings, has deceived My Children and will subdue a majority of the Peoples driving them to enslave themselves in the spirit so they will say "no" to My Son and subject themselves to the power and the domination that communism exerts guided by evil.

You, My Children, who truly love My Son, do not give in to these nets, do not reject My Son and keep your Faith. My Son, Who provides food for the birds in the wild, will not

leave His Children without food. Do not say “no” to My Son in exchange for a piece of bread; do not side with those who flog your brothers, This is lack of love, it is lack of charity towards the brother, and, above all, it is lack of conscience. Do not continue being indifferent towards the suffering of your kind because no People, no nation will be from suffering.

**NUCLEAR ENERGY IS THE GREAT CAIN OF THIS GENERATION, BUT COMMUNISM IS ALSO A STRONG TENTACLE OF THE ANTICHRIST.**

My children unknowingly give up their freedom more and more; they enslave themselves and allow to be conditioned by this great tentacle which will make the whole world suffer.

Beloved Children of My Immaculate Heart, humankind will greatly regret disobedience.

The ocean waters will become agitated and man will tremble.

**My Children, do not forget to pray for My beloved Chile.**

Oh, youth of whom I am Mother, Cry out! :

**“HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN”, AND I WILL COME PROMPTLY.**

Do not go on allowing vice and depravation, ignorance and lack of awareness to possess you. All of these have been created by satan so you will lose your will as well as the conducting thread through which you were called to remain in what is good. Drugs drive you to become inert human beings, they overpower your will nullifying it until you no longer have a will at all, and they guide you to adore these gods that completely destroy you.

**THIS MOTHER WISHES THAT THE FORCE OF YOUTH BE THE ONE TO RAISE, WITH ARDOR BORN IN THE SOUL, THIS CRY, THAT MY SON WISHES TO HEAR, ADORING HIM AND PROCLAIMING HIM YOUR OWNER AND LORD.**

Children, do not forget that, even when it seems you have Little strength, the power of the Holy Spirit remains with the faithful people, and especially the youth. Keep in mind that evil will not prevail in My Son’s Church; this Church will be purified but will never be defeated.

**Pray, My children, for the hierarchy of My Son’s Church; My Heart covers it.**

Beloved children, quickly become aware of all that surrounds you and of the threats that have stopped being words to become a reality against humankind.

satan has already taken shape ...  
... taken shape through nuclear energy,

... taken shape through communism,  
... taken shape through the food, intoxicating and poisoning the body which is Temple of the Holy Spirit,  
... taken shape through science wrongfully used and has taken shape in nuclear energy.

**HOW MUCH HAS THIS GENERATION OFFENDED, AND CONTINUES TO OFFEND, MY SON:  
INFINITE LOVE! I KEEP YOU IN MY HEART.**

Do not try to give human explanations to excuse the mistakes you make.

**MY MESSAGES GIVEN AT DIFFERENT TIMES AND IN DIFFERENT COUNTRIES REMAIN IN THE PRESENT, ASKING ESPECIALLY THAT THE GREAT NATION OF RUSSIA BE CONSECRATED TO MY IMMACULATE HEART,** and this has not happened yet; neither has My message given in Fatima been revealed completely; but this generation will not be purified until My message given in Fatima be revealed to all of My Son's children.

**I OBEY THE WILL OF THE FATHER, AND THE FATHER'S WILL IS THAT HIS PEOPLE KNOW EVERYTHING I WAS ORDERED TO REVEAL.**

My beloved ones, I continue to come to My children to alert them in view of how necessary it is for them to return to My Son, so none will be lost because of this generation's insistence in giving themselves to the claws of evil, rejecting My Warnings, those that My Son has given to Me to bring to you.

I do not want you prisoners of evil ...  
I do not want you in anguish, tormented...  
I do not want you suffering...

**CHILDREN, GO TO MY SON, PREPARE YOURSELVES WITH DIGNITY TO RECEIVE HIM, AND WITH FIRM WILL AND A GREAT INTENTION TO RECTIFY, TAKE THE PATH TO CONVERSION. BE AWARE THAT IF YOU FOLLOW THE PATH YOU ARE ON NOW, YOU WILL FALL PREY TO EVIL.**

In just instants, nuclear energy can produce devastation and cause great harm to humankind, but you have been lax regarding communism and you have allowed it to advance furtively and exert control over the Peoples in order for men to give themselves to the false gods that communism presents to them that abound in all of humankind.

Do not renounce My Son; go on, beloved ones, with the cross, symbol of My Son's love for you. All around the world, this Mother will continue to show to all My children the Love that My Son claims and that My Heart wishes to pour out over all of humankind without any discriminations.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the Earth will continue to tremble, protesting the sins of this generation.

Pray, My children, pray for the Dominican Republic.  
Say the Holy Rosary in a chain around the world.

You are instants away from the spreading to all of humankind of the flogging of the war. My Son's Heart bleeds because of this, and you, My children do not console My Son's Most Holy Heart.

As the Mother of all humankind, I protect you and pull you away from danger.

Receive all of you My Motherly Blessing.

I beg of you do not forget Me since, as a Mother, I never abandon My own.

Remember that you walk towards a meeting with My Son, towards the New Sky and the New Earth. All pain will pass and you will find yourselves with the reward for which you have yearned.

I love you and I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Most Holy Mother does not leave out that which at this time represents great danger in reference to communism which, after nuclear energy, is one of the great and strong tentacles with which the followers of the antichrist are preparing for humankind, in order to make humankind embrace with ignorant joy the one who will flog humankind and Split the hierarchy of Christ's Mystic Body.

Let us not ignore this warning. The Heaven can see much farther than man, and, precisely because of this knowledge of the future, Heaven calls on humankind so it will not fall prey to evil.

The hierarchy of the Church has not obeyed the Most Holy Mother since they have denied Her the consecration of Russia.

Brothers/Sisters:

**WHAT LIES AHEAD IS NOT ENCOURAGING...**

**BUT WE WALK IN FAITH BELIEVING THAT CHRIST AND OUR MOST HOLY MOTHER WILL NOT LET GO OUR HAND, WITH FAITH IN THE DIVINE PROVIDENCE, BELIEVING THAT THE BROTHERS WILL WAKE UP AND WILL FOCUS ON LOVING GOD AND LEARNING WHAT THE POWERFUL MEN OF SCIENCE KEEP IN ANONYMITY.**

Let us start a world-wide Chain of the prayer of the Holy Rosary at 3 pm local time in each country, offering it for the intentions of our Most Holy Mother and in unison elevate one single voice that will ascend to the Trinitarian Throne.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY  
SEPTEMBER 24, 2014**

My beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I LOVE YOU; YOU WELL KNOW THAT I LOVE YOU ALL IN THE SAME DEGREE.**

The wind blows all around the Earth which carries the contamination created in the great big laboratories, by the hands of men without a conscience. I suffer so much for what will happen to My children! My hand stretches out upon each one of the human beings, My children. All are My children; I welcomed all of them as My children at the foot of the Cross.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

This generation is going through crucial instants; they will be bloodier on the passing of each instant.

My beloved, violence will increase, generated in the mind, in the thought and in the hardened heart of man. This is not the man that God the Father created, this man is fruit of the misused of science.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**GREAT ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES ARE SUSPENDED ABOVE; AND FROM THERE ORIGINATES THE CONTROL OVER MY CHILDREN.** Those who live separated from My Son, giving in to all pleasures and to everything mundane and sinful; they are prey of these Powers that

from above contaminate My children to prevent them from being men of peace, creatures of good.

**MOST OF HUMANITY IS KEPT UNDER CONTROL BY THOSE WHO ARE PREPARING THE GREATEST WORLD CONFLICT. INTERESTS REIGN EVERYWHERE, NOT CONSIDERING HUMAN LIFE, OR COMPASSION, AND MUCH LESS LOVE.**

My children, suffering is spreading throughout humanity in gigantic steps.

I suffer because of this...

I suffer for My children, who will live instants of despair ...

I suffer because they are not aware that in the midst of shadows and darkness, the great interests of the great Powers can be found, which are fighting to control all the natural resources of Earth, and in this way maintain control over all the other Nations.

My beloved:

The Earth itself will come to deny man its resources so that man will respond; but man, his mind, his thoughts and his heart are so contaminated that he will not cease and they will attack one another.

Beloved children, do not dismiss what you see in this instant, or are you going to deny that the Sun comes out to give you daylight and hides so that the night will have moonlight? The same way you cannot deny the Signs of Times and in this instant in which time has ceased being time, the Signs are there for all of you to see.

**DIVISION IS SATAN'S WEAPON.** Some of My children argue against my other children as if they possessed the truth of everything, they don't realize that they might be the most ignorant of them all, it is not enough just to read My Messages and My Apparitions throughout the history of humanity, but it is also **EXTREMELY NECESSARY TO CARRY OUT EACH ONE OF MY WORDS, THE DESIRE OF CONVERSION AND TO BEGIN CONVERSION. THIS IS WHAT I DESIRE FROM THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES MY CHILDREN.**

I come to call My Son's people to return to Him promptly. My Son's time is not man's time. How many of you keep a written list regarding the events previous to the end of the Great Tribulation, regarding the previous events before the arrival of the antichrist, regarding the events preceding World War III! How many are still waiting for the signs! **MY CHILDREN, THESE SIGNS ARE RIGHT IN FRONT OF YOU, BEFORE THE EYES OF ALL HUMAN CREATURE, PERHAPS YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN THAT MY SON IS OMNIPOTENT, AND THAT THE SIGNS AND THE EVENTS THAT I HAVE REVEALED TO YOU CAN HAPPEN ONE RIGHT AFTER THE OTHER IN THESE INSTANTS.**

Do not forget children, that you are right now in the Purification and that the Tribulation of My Son's people has begun. I suffer for My children that are massacred iniquitously. I suffer for the innocents; thus they are taken before My Son "ipso facto" by My Heavenly Legions.

Beloved children:

It is necessary that you see not with the eyes of the body but with the spiritual eyes so you will be able to discern the signs that are before you, otherwise you will fall into the claws of the one who emerges to weaken and destroy all My children, disregarding that it is scourging My Son's people, it can give death to the body, but the soul of those who suffer for My Son's sake will not be lost.

My beloved, don't forget that the Earth will deny man its resources and famine will strike everywhere.

Pray, My children pray for Russia, I hold them in My Heart.

Pray, My children pray for My beloved People of the United States, their heart will suffer.

Pray, My children, pray for Ecuador, the volcanoes roar.

Beloved children, you who enjoy peace and food, do not ignore those who suffer in this instant and those who die of hunger, do not forget those that in this instant are martyred for keeping the Faith in My Son.

Beloved children:

**IT IS NECESSARY THAT YOU SOFTEN UP YOUR MIND, OPEN YOUR  
THOUGHTS, SOFTEN UP AND OPEN YOUR HEART TO GET TO  
KNOW THE TRUTH THAT IS HIDDEN BEHIND THE WORLDWIDE EVENTS.**

**DO NOT TAKE PART IN VIOLENCE, BE MESSENGERS OF PEACE AND LOVE.  
DO NOT TALK AGAINST A FELLOWMAN, BE CREATURES OF GOOD.**

My children, I protect you, united and sheltered under My Maternal Mantle I will guide you in every instant.

Where there is pain, I will be your refuge...

Where there is bitterness, I will be the honey...

Where there is injury, I will be the balsam...

Where there is loneliness, I will be the Star that will illuminate and guide you...

Where there is fear, I will be your strength, **BUT DO NOT DOUBT AND DO NOT HESITATE  
IN THE FAITH.**

My Son is your God and this Earth is His possession...



My children will give the Earth to its Creator, renewed from so much refuse, from so much sin and so much death.

My children will hand over this Earth purified, but, there will be so few who will come to this instant to hand over the Earth to My Son!

**HOW MANY ARE MADE KNOWN TO THE WORLD, IN THEIR NATIONS,  
IN THEIR COMMUNITIES AS FAITHFUL CREATURES OF MY SON!  
BUT IN THE INSTANTS OF THE MOST CRITICAL TRIBULATION  
THAT ARE FORTHCOMING; THEY WILL DECIDE TO KEEP  
ALIVE BY DENYING MY SON.**

**BECAUSE OF THIS IS THE REASON THAT I INSISTENTLY INVITE YOU AND  
I ASK YOU TO INCREASE IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF MY SON, IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF MY  
SON'S LOVE, OF MY SON'S MERCY, AND OF MY SON'S MERCIFUL JUSTICE, AND OF THE  
KNOWLEDGE OF MY CALLS TO HUMANITY IN DIFFERENT COUNTRIES AND IN DIFFERENT  
TIMES.**

The ignorant is he who argues in the public media against those who My Son has chosen so that in this instant they will make known His Will to all humanity.

Continue holding My Hand, that My Son's people will find Me, though they be just a few! ...but the faithful, those who love My Son in spirit and in truth, who will never deny Him and remain standing, those who are firm and true, they will be the one who will give My Son the Reign of His Will.

**I WILL CONSTANTLY HELP YOU AS PER MY SON'S REQUEST.  
I WILL BE YOUR ADVOCATE BEFORE THOSE WHO  
ACCUSE YOU UNJUSTLY.**

You are not alone nor will you be alone, do not forget that My Son will send His Word from above to Earth to protect His people so they will not give themselves up to the evil's oppressing hands. My Son will send help to His people and His people will be protected and guided by the Divine Will.

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I AM THE MOTHER AND QUEEN OF ALL CREATED, COME TO ME,  
I AM YOUR INTERCESSOR BEFORE THE BLESSED TRINITY.  
THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU MUST CONVERT,  
AND YOU MUST NOT WAIT ANY LONGER.**

Receive My Son in the Holy Eucharist, receive Him worthily, love Him, do not forget that you are Temple of the Holy Spirit and renew yourself internally with a generous spirit so you will give true testimony of He who dwells in you.

**DO NOT DENY MY SON EVEN THOUGH FEAR MAY INVADE YOU, DO NOT HIDE THE  
CROSS FOR FEAR A BEING DISCOVERED AS CHRISTIANS,  
KEEP YOUR FAITH IN MY SON AND DO NOT FEAR.**

I am here, I am your Mother, I protect you and I bless you. My children, I bless you before the earth begins to shake.

My Mantle covers you; it will protect you and help you if you keep your Faith. May My blessing be upon all humanity.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVE WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVE WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVE WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

Let's give life to the Divine Word of the Gospel of St. John.

"I have told you this so that you might have peace in Me.  
In the world you will have trouble,  
But take courage,  
I have conquered the world"

Jn 16,33

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY  
SEPTEMBER 29, 2014**

My most beloved children of My Heart:

**MY SON LOVES YOU WITH AN ETERNAL LOVE...  
AND I AS MOTHER OF ALL HUMANITY LOVE YOU INFINITELY.**

**MAN MUST FIND HIS WAY BACK TO THE TRUTH, HE MUST ACKNOWLEDGE MY SON; THEREFORE IT IS NECESSARY TO HAVE KNOWLEDGE**, otherwise, how will you find your way back if you have not acquired the knowledge about My Son, about His Love, about His Word, about the Laws and the Commandments of the Father? **IF MAN DOES NOT ACQUIRE THE KNOWLEDGE IT IS INFINITELY DIFFICULT TO UNDERSTAND THE TRUTH.**

In this instant the soul's enemy has acquired great influence over the souls, and with the authority allowed by the free will, it will lead you to perdition... I suffer because of this. My Heart suffers by all the aberrations caused by man. My Son suffers great pain because of this.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**THESE ARE INSTANTS IN WHICH ALL THOSE WHO SAY THAT LOVE MY SON IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH MUST GIVE TESTIMONY OF THAT LOVE AND OF THAT FAITH THEY PROFESS.**

**THE CHURCH, THE MYSTICAL BODY OF MY SON, MUST GIVE TESTIMONY WITH FAITH OF THE LOVE IT PROFESSES TO MY SON.**

The testimony is not only expressed in prayer, the testimony in this instant must be **ACTION**. Besides praying with great fervor, to love infinitely My Son as you well know, besides nourishing yourself with the Body and the Blood of My Son and to strive to fulfill the Commandments; you must give **PUBLIC TESTIMONY** of your love to My Son, and each one of you be bearer of the Good News of My Son.

**EACH ONE OF YOU, AS MYSTICAL BODY OF MY SON, MUST ANNOUNCE WITHOUT FEAR THE MERCIFUL LOVE OF MY SON AND ALSO THE MERCIFUL JUSTICE OF MY SON** that the unrestrained free will of man takes you, otherwise the Divine Justice would not have to take such action. Humanity is responsible for its bad works and actions; it is responsible for the imminent Divine Justice which man draws nearer to every day.

My children:

How lightly you take the events that are taking place in this instant! You do not feel them in your own flesh and are indifferent, but those who are proof of the love of My Son, must warn their brothers that are not conscious so they will recognize the signs of this instant.

Confusion reigns everywhere, Satan has known how to prepare well for this instant in which humanity has ignored My Son and this your Mother, they have banished My Son and they scorn Me. Because of this, man is spiritually weakened and the devious evil had made him fall to the lowest a man can get.

**THE WORD OF MY SON IN THIS INSTANT IS GIVEN TO EXPLAIN WHAT IN OTHER OF MY  
APPARITIONS I HAVE ANNOUNCED TO HUMANITY,  
BUT THE HUMANITY HAS FORGOTTEN.**

The war is right before your eyes and you still don't realize it. The mind of My children was invaded and through technology has been trained to the service of evil; through video games at this instant they watch the development that is taking place in the war like something normal in man's life. Oh, how the misused technology is scourging humanity!

It is painfully to watch that in spite of My Calls, My children continue to allow their young children, young adults and also the adults themselves to be submerged in the violent games. Humanity is submitted to violence from every angle, free will continues to keep violence in their memory on its own free will, through the harmful technology developed in the video games; this prepares the human mind to act without feelings.

**HOW IS IT THAT MY SON'S PEOPLE DO NOT RECOGNICE A TENTACLE OF THE ANTICHRIST?** They do not recognize it because they are not informed regarding these facts, because they do not go in depth into the knowledge of what comes to them. Prepare yourself and know everything that comes to you and you will find Satan behind all this, you will find the imprint of the antichrist behind all this.

My children:

**THE ANTICHRIST IS NOT AN INVENTION, IT IS SATAN'S OFFSPRING,** and you think that he will reprimand with harshness, that he will fight openly against My Son's Church to acknowledge him, you think this way because you do not know the scheme prepared by him, and his cohorts, all of them united prepare a throne for him, a one government, a one currency, a one religion, one order, a government that will be the scourge of My Son's Mystical Body, to which I will watch with sadness reduced to a small number of souls. Whatever I say to you today, is being prepared in silence so humanity will not blame him but see him as a savior.

Beloved children, you are waiting for an aggressor of My Son's people, you are so wrong! The antichrist will present himself with false love and hidden cleverness, with softness, without imposition and therefore it will be difficult for you to recognize him in the first instant until he, already in possession of humanity, initiates and develop his vile plan and to persecute all those that continue keeping the Faith in My Son.

My children:

How much I regret that you continue to be lukewarm and comfortable!  
How much I regret that you don't become knowledgeable; and because of that ignorance you emphatically deny without any doubt everything that I warn you about!

How much it hurts Me that you deny Satan's existence, that you deny the presence of the antichrist on Earth, out of ignorance!

**I INVITE YOU TO BE SPIRITUALLY KNOWLEDGEABLE PEOPLE BEFORE ALL ADVANCE TECHNOLOGY THAT WILL GNAW YOUR MIND AND HARDEN YOUR HEART AND WILL TAKE CONTROL OF MY CHILDREN DUE TO THEIR DENIAL OF EVIL THAT EVEN SOME OF MY PREFERRED CHILDREN DENY. EVIL EXISTS, CHILDREN, HE DECEIVES YOU SO YOU WILL FALL INTO HIS SNARE.**

My beloved:

My Son's people are so heedless, My children are so heedless!

How is it that in this so crucial instant for humanity they refuse to listen to me? It's because they do not want to be forewarned; it is more convenient for evil to prey upon an ignorant people so his strategy will be much easier. .

My beloved children:

How do you expect to recognize the antichrist, the one that will sit in St. Peter's Chair on Earth?

How do you expect to recognize him?...

My children:

**THE ANTICHRIST MAINTAINS AN IMMENSE POWER OVER HUMANITY THROUGH HIS MANY TENTACLES, AMONG THEM THE WORLD ECONOMY.** This is controlled by a group of economically powerful creatures. And you are deceived instant by instant; you do not want to listen to My Warnings. The economy will collapse in a blink of an eye, chaos will overcome all My children when the god money disappears and that is when the leaders will decide under what conditions the livelihood of My children will be administered.

All this is the grand purpose of the antichrist and in this instant the people are ready for this purpose to advance quickly, because the seed of My Son's Love has been planted in rocky ground so that it won't grow.

My beloved, the black gold will be taken by those that have wanted to possess it to control humanity, this is part of the fight of the Nations. The world economy will fall and a one currency will be imposed.

My children:

**MY HEAVENLY LEGIONS WILL FEED MY CHILDREN,  
I WILL NOT PART FROM YOU NOT EVEN AN INSTANT, WALK IN FAITH**

**BUT ALSO KNOW THE SOUL'S ENEMY AND ITS TRICKERY  
SO YOU WON'T FALL INTO HIS CLUTCHES.**

My children, everything will be fulfilled, My Son's Mystical Body will be shaken and will be deeply wounded, in spite of this do not lose Faith, remain standing and be living testimony of the work and actions of My Son. My Son not only restored sight to the blind, He did not only miracles but He gathered the multitudes to teach them the Word of His Father and to tell them about the Kingdom. This is the way you must work and act in this instant.

**MY PREFERRED CHILDREN MUST SOFTEN UP THEIR HEART AND MIND; YOU MUST REMEMBER THAT YOU PROMISED TO PROTECT MY SON'S FLOCK THAT HE PLACED IN YOUR HANDS AND CONSEQUENTLY WARN THEM ABOUT EVERYTHING THAT WILL LEAD MY CHILDREN TO FALL BECAUSE OF IGNORANCE.** "Not everyone that says Lord, Lord!, will enter in the Reign of Heaven", only those who live, work and act in the Father's Will; and the Will of the Father is that My Son's people be warned of all the threats surrounding them everywhere.

**I HAVE NOT MENTIONED IN ANY OF MY CALLS THAT THIS WILL BE THE END OF THE WORLD BUT THAT THIS GENERATION WILL BE PURIFIED; THIS GENERATION HAS CALLED THE PURIFICATION UPON ITSELF...**

If man is good, good will come to him....

If man walks in spirit and in truth, the Holy Spirit will bestow upon him His Gifts...

If man loves his brothers, the Divine Love will descend upon him, but he who walks without love, indifference will take possession of his senses and of his heart. He who raises his hand against his brother will call violence upon himself.

My children:

**EACH ONE OF YOU CALLS MY SON'S JUSTICE  
UPON YOURSELF AND UPON HUMANITY.**

What has happen to My Son's people? I see so very few in this instant! And from those few, how many are truly faithful and are not fearful to be singled out?

My children:

**YOU WHO ARE PART OF A PRAYER GROUP, OF APOSTOLATE GROUPS,  
YOU, WHO SERVE MY SON, WILL BE HARSHLY TESTED AND PURIFIED AND THE NUMBER  
WILL BE REDUCED, BECAUSE NOT EVERYONE WILL BE WILLING TO SACRIFICE  
THEMSELVES FOR MY SON.**

My beloved people, beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you are My Son's people, My Son has entrusted me to present to Him his true Church, that is why I constantly guide

you, I insistently call upon you to be faithful, to give living testimony, not be ashamed to profess the Faith, and I call upon you and I invite you to imitate this Mother at the foot of the Cross of Glory.

Pray My children for the United States, it will suffer greatly.

Pray My children for China, its people will be in pain.

Pray for North Korea, My children will suffer.

**REMAIN WATCHFUL, DO NOT FALTER IN ANY INSTANT, DO NOT FORGET THAT I AM  
YOUR MOTHER AND I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU IN ANY INSTANT.**

**MY MANTLE IS YOUR PROTECTION, IT WILL SHIELD YOU, REMEMBER  
THAT MY FAITHFUL CHILDREN WILL BE MARKED;  
SO YOU WILL RECOGNIZE EACH OTHER.**

I love you infinitely, come to Me, I am your Mother, do not fear. You will see the new Heavens and the new Earth and united to My Heavenly Choir you will sing: Alleluia, alleluia, alleluia to the One God and Trinity!

**I BLESS YOU CHILDREN, DO NOT FALTER, I AM HERE, I AM YOUR MOTHER.**

I bless you in the Name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **COMMENTARY FROM THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

Just a “amen” to the Words of our Blessed Mother. Revere Her Call, let’s be faithful disciples of Christ, and as sons of the Mother, let’s say: FIAT.

**MESSAGE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY  
GIVEN IN PUERTO RICO  
OCTOBER 4, 2014**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

My beloved people:

**TODAY I COME TO YOU WITH MY HEART BURSTING WITH LOVE  
TO BLESS YOU AND TO POUR MY LOVE UPON EACH ONE OF YOU.**

You are My Son's people; I do not wish for you to be confused. My Son needs a courageous people, a people of faith, and an obedient people. Remember he who doesn't obey the Law of My Son, is far from being truly His son. Here I am before you as the Ark of Salvation, come and climb aboard the Ark and I will take you to My Son.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**BLOODY INSTANTS ARE APPROACHING HUMANITY, MY SON'S CHURCH WILL BE TESTED,  
BUT YOU, HIS BELOVED FLOCK, WILL SHARE THE JOY FOR FULFILLING THE WILL OF THE  
FATHER.**

Constantly discern that the enemy of the soul comes for his loot and every instant he takes a great number of souls and places them in his loot. Be messengers of My Love, but most of all, be messengers of My Son's Love.

**THE LIFE OF MY CHILDREN MUST BE CHRISTCENTRIC,** you must obey the Commandments, you must obey My Son's Word and be messengers of that Word. I have remained with My Son's Church and I am coming for the Apostles of the end times.

My beloved, I bless you. My Blessing be with you and be with you wherever you go, be mindful that whoever lives doing good, it comes back to him. All who accepts My Son's Word, My Son accepts him in His Heart.

**GIVE ME YOUR HAND; I WILL LEAD YOU TO MY SON.  
UNITED TO ME YOU WILL BE ABLE TO CONFRONT WHATEVER COMES.**

**MAN IS WHAT MAN IS, AND YOU MUST TRUST AND  
KEEP THE FAITH IN MY SON.**

As your Mother I suffer for what you are suffering and what you will suffer, and My Heart burns with love for each one of you.

I invite you to pray together, without distinction, as one heart, for this Nation of Puerto Rico.



I invite you to pray for the United States, it will suffer the scouring of terrorism.

My beloved:

**REMAIN FIRM AND DO NOT FALTER; THAT THIS YOUR MOTHER REMAINS WITH YOU.  
CALL ME AND I WILL COME QUICKLY.**

I bless you,

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY  
MESSAGE GIVEN IN PUERTO RICO  
OCTOBER 5, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MAY MY SON'S PEACE REMAIN IN YOU...  
MY MATERNAL LOVE PROTECTS YOU...  
THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL HELP YOU IF YOU ASK FOR HIS HELP.**

My children walk and they are not watching what is happening that which increases to the detriment of humanity.

The sun shines up above illuminating everything, in the same way the Holy Spirit gives Light to the souls if they pray for it. The Holy Spirit bestows upon the creature the discernment to work and act, to think and feel, but few of the human creatures pray for this.

**MY SON GAVE ITS PEOPLE THE MEANS AND MUCH MORE TO STOP EVIL.  
WHEN MY CHILDREN REMAIN ASLEEP, DISTRACTED, WITH A MUNDANE MENTALITY,  
AND WITH A HARDENED HEART, THE VEIL OF THE IGNORANCE COVERS THEM AND EVEN  
THOUGH THE SIGNS OF THE TIMES ARE OBVIOUS,  
THEY DO NOT SEE THEM AND THEY DENY THEM.**

Beloved children, My Son's Church will live instants of pain, it will be confused and shaken, the sea is agitated, and the waves of threats rise one after another against My Son's

Church. The Church will be tested and modified without this being My Son's Will. His Merciful Heart suffers so much!

**THE TEST OF FIRE IS THE ONLY WAY TO CONFIRM THE PURITY OF THE HEARTS; THE RIGHTEOUS INTENTION AND THE PERSEVERENCE IS, IN WHICH MUST REMAIN THE SOLDIERS OF THE LOVE OF MY SON.**

How much Mercy My Son pours upon the souls, so they will not perish or abandon the boat because of discouragement! My Son's Church is constantly tested as is the steel in the fire. This Church must be Holy as My Son is Holy.

My beloved:

**THE CREATURE WILL BECOME HOLY WHEN IT HAS WIPED OUT HIS OWN PERSONAL INTERESTS FOR THE GOOD OF THE BROTHERHOOD AND FOR THE GOOD OF HIS FELLOWMEN.** In this instant Brotherhood is a utopia, Love is a dream, Fidelity is a strange thing, and Truth is a crime.

**THE WORD, THAT MY SON'S HOUSE CLARIFIES BY MEANS OF HIS INSTRUMENTS, IS CONSTANTLY SILENCED, DENIED AND MOCKED WITH THE PURPOSE THAT MY SON'S PEOPLE REMAIN IN IGNORANCE.**

Children, the Law given by the Heavenly Father was not meant for the past, it is the Eternal Presence of the Divine Will in the Blessed Trinity; it remains present every instant for you to fulfill it and live it in spirit and truth.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, the enemies of the Truth that My Son preached, rise with power over the Mystical Body to snatch souls through depravity and the denial of sin.

**IN THIS INSTANT YOU MUST REMAIN AWAKE, KEEPING VIGIL, WITH THE LIGHT ON, PRAYING TO THE HOLY SPIRIT FOR DISCERNMENT.**

**THE LAW OF THE FATHER IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE EVOLUTION OF HUMANITY, BUT HUMANITY MUST SUBJECT ITSELF TO THE LAW OF THE FATHER.**

This generation constantly hurts My Son's Merciful Love, only a few receive with humility the darts of deceptions that the evil one sends them through his brothers.

It's Divine Folly which the souls, who comply with the Divine Will, live immersed in the constant sea of the Divine Love, although, they must not exult, themselves, since evil never sleeps, and on the contrary it tests in greater degree those who struggle to be faithful.

**MY SON'S CHURCH MUST ALWAYS REMAIN WITH LOVE AND DECISION,**

**WITH STRENGTH AND DETERMINATION, WITH KNOWLEDGE OF EVERYTHING  
THAT SURROUNDS THEM AND WITH RESOLVE, BEING TRUTHFUL IN LIGHT  
OR IN DARKNESS, BEFORE THEIR BROTHERS AND AWAY FROM THEM.  
THE TRUTH IS ETERNITY.**

My children, My children are part of My Marian Apostles and like Me, they do not march ahead to be seen, but they do remain faithful without being defeated.

The plague advances instant by instant, nonstop. This has been the cause of the misused of science, dragging in a new scourging for My Children, an unknown and more aggressive one. Children, make use of what I have mentioned to you to combat the contagious diseases.

Remain focused on My Son; don't let the god money determine your walk in the world. The economy will suffer, even though they say that the economy is stable, it will fall quickly...

Children:

Pray for England, it will suffer.  
Pray for those who are persecuted unjustly.  
Pray for Sweden, it will weep.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, My Son's Mercy pours down upon all man in the same degree.

**IT IS VITAL THAT MY SON'S PEOPLE BE UNITED,  
THAT THEY WILL REMAIN IN MY SON'S LOVE.**

Beloved, the Earth trembles due to the evilness that man pours down upon Her and when it trembles, My children will suffer greatly. The Earth's electromagnetism will not be the same, the axis will move, shortening the days.

**(1) Attached document:** BT-08 HEAVEN'S HEALTH RECOMMENDATIONS DURING THE DIFFICULT TIMES.

Beloved, do not fear, the child of Faith is aware of the need of the Purification of the human race even before the chosen ones are also lost.

**MY HEART WILL CONTINUE PROTECTING ALL THOSE WHO WISH IT.**

Penetrate in the Divine Love of My Son and you will not experience loneliness, as you will walk in the light that comes only from the Divinity.

**I PROTECT YOU, DO NOT FEAR, YOU ARE NOT ALONE.  
I AM WITH EACH ONE OF YOU, I AM YOUR MOTHER.  
AND MY LEGIONS REMAIN ON EARTH PROTECTING YOU.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

In the course of events of this generation, we are aware that our Planet is fragile and at the same time its stability depends of whatever happens. But every movement that we would consider insignificant; will generate serious and unpredictable consequences to the Earth.

That's how it is with the souls, man is not aware that all work and actions produces in the spirit a blessing or devastation. The actions that man would consider as insignificant and without consequences for the spirit, will steer man into falling in a series of sins as part of his habits, and without realizing that the evil penetrates without being perceived.

Brothers,

**LET'S ACT, WITH THE KNOWLEDGE THAT WE PROCEED WITH  
RIGHTEOUSNESS TO DO GOOD TO OUR BROTHERS.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY  
OCTOBER 8, 2014**

My beloved people:

**WALK HAND IN HAND WITH ME...  
I DWELL IN EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN...**

These are instants prior to the Great Warning, I will examine the souls, each one personally. I will examine them allowing even in this instant the will of man to look into his own conscience. **BECAUSE OF THIS IS WHY MY HOUSE DOESN'T STOP WARNING MY PEOPLE AGAIN AND AGAIN, FOR THEM TO CONVERT.**

**EVIL IS EVIL AND IT CAN NEVER HAVE ANOTHER MEANING.  
GOOD IS GOOD AND IT WILL ALWAYS BE GOOD.**

My people are persecuted and massacred, for this I am hurtled constantly, but do not forget that around the whole world My children are being persecuted even by those who have sworn to dedicate their life to My Service and be Pastors of My people. My children are persecuted by some of those that have been entrusted authority on Earth over My Church.

In this instant My Mandates have been placed far-off from My people so that My people will be kept subjected to the whims of men and their human "ego".

**EVIL EXISTS, IT'S AN ANTITHESIS FORCE TO GOOD AND IT SPREADS THROUGHOUT ALL HUMANITY** which finds fertile ground in a great majority of My children and nourished by some of My own consecrated ones who have denied the existence of evil.

If humanity would live in goodness, what different this Earth would be! It would live in Paradise ahead of time, it would live fused to My Will, but it is not so, on the contrary it insistently offends Me, it wounds Me bound to a pillar when denying the existence of evil, thereby giving free will so man will bind to sin with total licentiousness and will separate from the true Knowledge of the Faith in Me.

**FAITH WITHOUT ACTIONS IS DEAD, BUT ACTIONS WITHOUT FAITH IN ESSENCE ARE EMPTY, THEY ARE EMPTY OF ME, THEY ARE DEAD ACTIONS, THEY ARE ACTIONS WITHOUT LIFE.** Whoever doesn't come close to Me cannot know me in depth and is not be able to love Me as I have expected them to love me.

Each one of you must be a pillar of support to its brother so he can continue in the core of the battle and not get lost. Those who say work for My Reign and do not come to Me, they do not pray and do not receive Me; How distant they are from Me! They are a light varnish when not sealed voluntarily in My Love.

My beloved people:

**I HAVE INVITED YOU TO PENETRATE IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF MY WORD SO YOU WON'T BE DECEIVED AND STOPPED DUE TO IGNORANCE.**

**IN BAPTISM YOU RECEIVED A MANDATE OF MINE; I HAVE ANNOINTED YOU AS PRIESTS, PROPHETS AND KINGS.** Priests of the universal Church, Kings to share with Me My Kingdom and Prophets so you won't allow your brothers to be snatched by Satan that constantly moves forward stealing my sheep from My Flock.

My beloved people:

**MINISTER TO ONE ANOTHER AND INSIST UPON MY CONSECRATED ONES  
HOLINESS AND TO LIVE OUT MY WORD.**

These are cruel instants, instants of persecution for My Church, prior instants before they confront their own actions, instants that the antichrist has taken into his hands to buy with its earthly power, all who maintain power over My people so they will leave Me.

**I DO NOT PART FROM MY FAITHFUL... YOU ARE MY CHILDREN,  
YOU KNOW ME AND LOVE ME, YOU WHO DO NOT LIMIT MY PRESENCE  
IN EACH ONE, YOU WHO PENETRATE IN MY MERCY BUT CRY OUT  
FOR MY DIVINE JUSTICE, RECEIVE MY SEAL OF MY ETERNAL LOVE.**

My beloved people, war is not only on the battle field which you can see, war is also from spirit to spirit. Satan is not alone; all his legions are now in this instant around men to annul in them the Thought and the Will to penetrate into My Knowledge.

I do not leave you alone for any instant. In the bloodiest instant of the Purification I will send from My House someone who will talk with My Word and My Truth and will open the narrow minds and the hardened hearts. I have sent My Messengers in every epoch and this time is no different.

**THE PERSECUTION OF MY PEOPLE SPREADS THROUGHOUT ALL THE  
EARTH, NO NATION WILL BE FREE FROM IT, FORTITUDE IS NECESSARY,  
TO REMAIN IN ME, HEEDING MY MANDATES AND BEING  
DUTIFULLY FAITHFUL TO MY WILL.**

The natural events will transform the Earth and My People will suffer for it. But will not suffer alone, I suffer with you, My Holy Spirit dwells in each one of you, keep in mind that the sin that I do not grant pardon is the one committed against My Holy Spirit.

My beloved:

Oh how this generation has given into sin and has surpassed all sin of previous generations! The deluge is upon humanity, the fire deluge that will purify the Earth.

Oh how it hurts Me to see so many man dressing like women!  
Oh how it hurts Me to see so many women dressing like man!

For much less Sodom and Gomorra were destroyed. And how is it that even My Own Chosen ones that represent Me at the Altar, deny My Justice when the offenses of this generation have surpassed the offenses of previous generations?

**I NEED AND WISH A HOLY PEOPLE!  
I CALL UPON A HOLY PEOPLE AS I AM HOLY!**

My Church, My People, My Mystical Body will continue to be scourged, the schism comes but do not allow it to confuse you, since My Word is not licentiousness, it is freedom in My Love and in My Mercy, it is freedom in My Divine Justice, it is freedom for man to choose his path, but not to deny sin.

**I INVITE YOU TO CONTINUE THE PRAYER CHAIN OF THE  
HOLY ROSARY THROUGHT THE WHOLE WORLD.**

My people: call upon

Pray for England, it will suffer a great scourging by the hands of terrorism.

Pray for My beloved people of Chile, they will suffer the effects of Nature.

Pray My children, the Eagle will fall; the United States will suffer greatly.

My beloved People:

**DO NOT FORGET THAT I DO NOT ABANDON MY FAITHFUL, MY HOLY SPIRIT REMAINS IN EACH ONE, POURING ITSELF ON TO ALL MY CHILDREN.** Keep as your weapons love, humility and patience.

All who call themselves Christians and that voluntarily continues to be a pillar of a prayer group, must be the simplest one of all, remain in the very last place, and be true; and that no lie passes through its lips, be humble, charitable and that its brothers will see Me in him.

My beloved:

**BE GREATLY FORTIFIED AND KNOW ME IN DEPTH. THIS IS THE INSTANT  
OF PURIFICATION AND THE TRIAL WILL INCREASE IN EVERY  
ASPECT FOR ALL HUMANITY, BUT MOST OF ALL FOR MY FAITHFUL.**

You know that I defend Mine, you do not need weapons like the ones that utilize to kill their brother, live in My Will and My Will is unity, brotherhood and love, it is faith, hope and trust in Me.

Consecrate yourself to My Heart and to the Immaculate Heart of My Mother. Carry on your person the Holy Rosary, **DO NOT HIDE IT**, because whoever shows himself as My Child before others, to him, My Angelical Legions will bring him to Me.

**PREPARE YOURSELF SPIRITUALLY, DO NOT FALTER, DO NOT LOSE AN INSTANT, HURRY TO THE COMPLETE AND DEFINITE ENCOUNTER, FUSING YOURSELF INTO MY WILL, SO ALL OF YOU BE A LIKENESS OF MY WORK AND MY ACTIONS ON EARTH. AND IN THIS WAY COMBAT EVIL.**

I bestow My special blessing upon each one of you, and those who fight Me be assured that they will find more darkness until they convert.

**MAY MY BLESSING BE UPON EACH ONE OF YOU AND IN EACH ONE OF YOU IN YOUR HOMES AND UPON YOUR GENEALOGICAL TREE.**

I bless you in My Love; I bless you with the protection of My Mother. Walk in Peace, in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

Let us meditate on this great truth that Our Lord Jesus Christ has reminded us about the sin against The Holy Spirit.

**The sin that does not have forgiveness:**

Let's read in the Holy Scriptures:

*"But whoever blasphemes against the Holy Spirit will never have forgiveness, but is guilty of an everlasting sin."*

(Mk 3,29; Cf. Mt 12:32; Lk 12:10)

**JOHN PAUL II IN HIS ENCYCLICAL REGARDING THE HOLY SPIRIT, DOMINUM ET VIVIFICANTEM 46-48, EXPLAINS THIS SIN AGAINST THE SPIRIT:**

"This blasphemy does not consists in the fact of offending the Holy Spirit with words; on the contrary it consists of the rejection to accept the salvation that God offers to man through the Holy Spirit."



Further on it says: "...it consists of the radical rejection to accept that remission, that it is the Holy Spirit himself the intimate dispenser, and that presupposes the true conversion worked by Him in the conscience." If Jesus declares this sin as unforgivable, "it is because this no-remission is united, like its cause, to the no-penance, in other words, to the radical rejection to be converted..."

The way the Pope explains it to us, the sin against the Holy Spirit consists in the resistance and rejection to conversion. It is the Holy Spirit who convinces us of sin. (Jn 16:8-9). To reject in our heart this reality and cling to evil leads us to this sin. This was the Pharisees' attitude that barred themselves in accepting the divine plan to reconcile with men."

Pray for one another, let's remember the Prayer Chain with the Holy Rosary for humanity that Our Lord wishes that we continue doing. Let's spread this intention in obedience and with love.

Amen.

**MESSAGE OF THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
11 OCTOBER, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY CHILDREN WORSHIP MY SON, FULFILL HIS WILL AND SHINE LIKE THE SUN AT MIDDAY.**

Children, each one of you is the most prized treasure of My Son, the radiance of His House and the balm that is denied Him by those of His Children that rebel against Good.

Beloved, the upheaval of humanity advances on the wings of evil as a shadow that covers human will and weakens it before the constant scourge of the maliciousness of evil destined to exile good from the heart of man in every respect.

**THE POWER OF HUMAN IGNORANCE, JOINED BY THE INCREASE IN EVIL THAT SATAN AND HIS LEGIONS HAVE STRONGLY SOWED IN MAN, SHALL INCREASE WITH THE ADVANCE OF TRIBULATION.** The growing sin, in its diabolical and perverse aspects, is making the human creature to show everything that is abominable in the Eyes of My Son.

Thus, as thirst cannot be quenched without water, I call on you to live and act in the Will of My Son.

Beloved, stay within the Principles that My Son establish for the good of his own and that man has been distorting without fear of such a serious offense.

Science, which has been wrongly used for evil and the destruction of the human being and to give power to the Great Powers, shall become the scourge of its own creators.

Mve

**DO NOT FORGET THAT THIS MOTHER REMAINS VIGILANT OF THE EVILS THAT BESET HER CHILDREN.**

Children, the Earth trembles, pray for Japan. Nuclear energy shall strike man again, contaminating him.

Pray for My children in the United States, they shall suffer. Pray, Russia will tremble.

Beloved children, consecrate yourselves to My Immaculate Heart.

Love My Son in spirit and truth, come out to greet Him.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

#### **INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Before the prayers elevated to the Blessed Mother to confirm the use of a natural medicine to combat Ebola, our Mother, corresponding to the pleas of Her children, tells us of the use of *Artemisia annua*. Being emphatic that pregnant women may not make use of this medicinal plant.

Below there is relevant information on the plant's use with the respective sources that were consulted:

## *Artemisia annua* (SWEET WORMWOOD)



<http://astgo.org/files/2010/05/ARTEMISA-ANNUA-copia.jpg>

### Scientific name:

*Artemisia annua* L.

### Main applications:

Medicinal, antimalarial, can kill the most deadly malaria parasite in less than a week and in some cases improves leukemia and psoriasis. In China it has been used to treat fever for more than 2,000 years. It has anti-microbial activity.

Professor Henry Lai and Assistant Professor Narendra Singhj, both from the University of Washington, conducted an investigation, testing the chemical properties of Artemisinin, derived from the *Artemisia annua*. The experiment showed it not to cause any impact on healthy cells; it selectively attacked the "malignant" cells and left the "good" intact. In the first 8 hours only 25 percent of the cancer cells remained and after 16 hours, almost all of the cancer cells were dead.

A previous study with leukemia cells gave even more impressive results. Those cells were eliminated within the 8 hours. It has already been tested in animals but it must take the next step in being approved.

### Indications:

According to Josep Pamies, *Artemisia annua*, in addition to being an extraordinary plant because it boosts the immune system, can be used to overcome viral diseases such as EBOLA. He recommends using the *Artemisia annua* in infusions, making four infusions a day for a week or a daily one on a preventive level.

According to Fatima Sole, naturopath, there are different ways of consuming it. She agrees with Josep Pamies in using it in infusions of the

dried plant, or in using the plant dried up in powder form. She points out that even in some parts of Asia, its fresh leaves are consumed in salads, although she says that they are somewhat bitter.

According to Anamed, in scientific literature, three Chinese studies indicate that the leaves of *Artemisia annua* can be consumed pulverized directly in the form of powder, mixed with oil. It is also explained that the half-life of artemisinin is very short, only 1½ hours. Therefore, to treat malaria it is recommended that the tea be taken during 7 days even sometimes for 12 days, and all precautions should be taken to prevent a new infection.

**Known dangers:**

Many people have already taken it to treat malaria showing a safe history. Pregnant woman should **not** take it, or those who are breastfeeding.

**Some adverse reactions that may occur:**

Abdominal pain, diarrhea, nausea, vomiting, hives. It can cause bradycardia or hypoglycemia.

**Cultivation of the plant:**

It can be grown easily, can be grown in any soil, or at home, only a pot and a balcony on which to keep it are needed. It can grow up to 2 meters (6.56 ft.) in height, its leaves are aromatic, and it is relatively easy to maintain.

It is an annual plant, but a single plant will give hundreds of seeds, ensuring its cultivation for life. A single plant will provide enough leaves and flowering tops that can be dried to have at hand when needed. If they are dried adequately and preserved in containers that are tightly sealed and kept away from light and excessive heat, the *Artemisia annua* will be preserved for 2 or 3 years with its full potential.

**Bibliography:**

*Artemisa annua*. (2010) Asociación para la educación y la agricultura en Gambia. Recovered from:  
<http://astgo.org/que-hacemos/que-queremos/proyecto-artemisa-annua-para-la-curacion-de-la-malaria/artemisa-annua-copia/>

*Artemisa annua* (sweet wormwood). Recovered from:  
<http://www.kew.org/science-conservation/plants-fungi/artemisia-annua-sweet-wormwood>

Drugs.com Know more. Be sure. Recovered from:  
<http://www.drugs.com/npp/sweet-wormwood.html>.

Haril, R. (2001) Ancient Chinese remedy proves effective against cancer cells. Recovered from:  
<http://www.washington.edu/news/2001/11/29/ancient-chinese-remedy-proves-effective-against-cancer-cells/>

Josep Pàmies: “El Ébola se puede curar”. (2014) Recovered from:  
<http://lamentiradelsistema.wordpress.com/2014/08/21/josep-pamies-el-ebola-se-puede-curar/>

Pamies, J. (2010) Nueva Esperanza Verde Para El Cáncer. Recovered from:  
<http://joseppamies.wordpress.com/2010/09/26/nueva-esperanza-verde-para-el-cancer/>

Solé, F. Artemisa Dulce, contra la Malaria y el Cáncer. Recovered from:  
<http://laboticaescondida.blogspot.com/2011/10/artemisadulce-joya-de-la-botica-natural.html>

Té de *Artemisia annua* – una revolución en la historia de la medicina tropical. (2009) Recovered from:

[http://www.anamed.net/current/Spanish\\_Home/Te\\_de\\_Artemisia\\_annua\\_-\\_una\\_re/te\\_de\\_artemisia\\_annua\\_-\\_una\\_re.html](http://www.anamed.net/current/Spanish_Home/Te_de_Artemisia_annua_-_una_re/te_de_artemisia_annua_-_una_re.html)

**MESSAGE OF OUR BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY  
MESSAGE GIVEN IN MEXICO  
OCTOBER 13, 2014**

My children, beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I COME TO YOU WITH MY OPENED HEART SO  
THAT EACH ONE OF YOU WILL ENTER IT.**

**MY HEART IS PROTECTION FOR ALL THOSE WHO WISH TO WALK ON THE PATH OF GOOD  
AND FOR ALL THOSE WHO WISH TO AND HAS COME TO THE FIRM DECISION TO AMEND  
THEIR WAYS.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

The density of the air not only impedes man to breathe with freedom but forces him to breathe air that is totally contaminated, consequently this is how the brain is altered and emotionally controlled in a clandestine way. All types of contamination cause a great imbalance in man.

The Eternal Father gave His creatures a pure Earth so they will be free, really free. Everything created fulfills a purpose that the Father entrusted it; but on the passing of the generations, man has rebelled against the Will of God, causing alteration in everything created and this grave sin has fallen and will continue to fall upon the Earth.

Man has discontinued seeing the Earth with gratitude, while the Earth provides him with food, water and his subsistence. **MAN HAS FAILED TO SHOW HIS GRATITUDE THAT IS DUE TO THE FATHER, TO MY SON AND TO THE HOLY SPIRIT FOR HAS GIVEN HIM EVERYTHING NECESSARY FOR HIS SUSTENANCE.**

My most beloved children:

**IN THIS INSTANT HUMANITY IS INSIDE A LABYRINTH, A LABYRINTH FROM WHICH ONLY AND ONLY THOSE WHO HAVE MADE A FIRM DECISION TO CHANGE THEIR LIFE AND BE CREATURES OF GOOD WILL BE ABLE TO COME OUT.** You ignore evil, because you have not immersed yourself in the path of the spirit. Evil moves around you, evil that Satan and its legions have in their hands and pours onto all those human creatures that remain spiritually weak and have been carried away with modernism that Satan has introduced by way of those who dictate to humanity from how to dress the body, Temple of the Holy Spirit, to how to work and act during its life.

My Heart trembles to see the nudity with which the woman dresses...

My Heart trembles to watch how man have lost his manhood, and dresses with pride with clothes that belong to women. Evil knows man very well and tempts him through his "Achilles' heel", it tempts him with the flesh, with women as total sexual objects, and it tempts him with the woman's naked body. Humanity has degenerated to the point that it gazes to its same gender.

My most beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I ASK YOU TO MAKE A TOTAL AND ABSOLUTE AWARENESS  
SO THAT FOR EACH ONE OF YOU TO LIVE BE A SELF EXAMINATION.  
EACH INSTANT MUST BE A SELF-EXAMINATION OF THE WAY  
THAT YOU HAVE ACTED AND WORKED.**

My most beloved:

I prepare you to confront your personal free will.

**I BEG YOU NOT TO CONSIDER MY CALL AS JUST ANOTHER  
THING THAT HAS COME INTO YOUR HANDS.**

**THE WARNING DRAWS NEAR TO MAN AND MAN MUST PREPARE WITH REPENTANCE IN  
THIS PRECISE INSTANT SO IT WILL BE LESS PAINFUL.**

Strengthen one another, each one of you must take it seriously for having been created to the image and likeness of the Father. Only in this way and penetrating the mystery of the Divine Word, revealed in the Holy Scripture, only in this way will you be able to move the soul and be able to fertilize the conscience with Faith, Hope and Charity.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**EVEN THE SMALLEST SIN, EVEN THE SMALLEST OFFENSE TO MY SON  
AND TO HIS BROTHERS WILL BE LIVED BY EACH ONE OF YOU  
SO YOU WILL JUDGE YOURSELF.**

**CONFRONTING YOUR OWN MISUSED FREEDOM, TAKE TOTAL AND  
ABSOLUTE AWARENESS OF THE TRANSFORMATION THAT YOU SHOULD HAVE HAD  
BEFORE SEEING YOURSELF WITHOUT PRETENCE.**

He who knows My Son and His Divine Will; his actions are not only bad, but continues to fall relentlessly in bad behavior when he watches his brothers immersed in sin and does not warn them of its consequences.

Big changes are coming, My children, big changes in My Son's Church to which you **MUST HAVE THE CERTAINTY THAT THE WORD OF MY SON IS ONE AND THAT IS THE WORD THAT YOU MUST OBEY TO GUIDE YOU SO YOU WILL ACT AND LIVE IN THE DIVINE WILL.** The children of My Son must be like a transparent and crystal glass in which the Divine Light can penetrate, without any distortion by the human will.

My beloved:

Humanity is moved by the economic interests even if it is not in agreement with it, but each one of you, in one way or another, is a participant of that deliberate action of Satan, in allowing the god money to lead you to commit acts against your brothers, against the moral principles, against yourselves, but the most serious of all: against the Mandates that you must follow.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**Nuclear energy** continues to harm the Earth, the House of all the human beings. The scourging that man created with its own hands and cannot be stopped, this devastation will soon be the cause of great lamentations for man. The nuclear plants are the scourging that man has built against himself. In the United States, My beloved Land, one nuclear energy plant will cause pain and terror to My beloved children.

**THE MIND OF MAN CAN ELEVATE HIM TO THE HIGHEST POINT  
OR BRING HIM DOWN TO THE LOWEST POINT...**

My beloved:

**UNKNOWN DISEASES WILL CONTINUE TO ATTACK HUMANITY, ONE AFTER ANOTHER;  
BUT AS THEY APPEAR, I WILL PROVIDE YOU THE NATURAL RESOURCES TO COMBAT  
THEM.**

The Father gave man all that is necessary; not only to continue, to edify and advance in science, but in Nature man will find everything necessary to keep in good health. I know that some of you would abstain and would not even dare to try that which is found in nature and that I will mention to you, because man, just as he rebels against My Son and despises Him, as well as he denies Me as Mother, in that same way he denies nature's attributes for his good, and will deny that a Mother steps ahead of the things that will affect Her children.

My beloved:

**HUMANITY HAS COMFORTABLE FEEDING HABITS BUT WHICH ARE TOTALLY HARMFUL FOR THE HUMAN ORGANISM, AND CONTINUALLY DESTROYS AND MAKES SICK.** In this instant man's organism is saturated by bad eating habits, making it a weakening organism and the new diseases causes man a lot of harm.

*Light of Mary asks our Mother what must we do to make the organism more resistant against the plagues that are coming.*

The Blessed Mother responds:

My beloved, utilize water that has been previously boiled and start **NOW** the detox of the organism drinking as much water as possible, so the organism will start to purify.

Beloved, as a Mother who sees beyond what you see, I ask you to eat **THE MULBERRY (BERRY)**. It is a natural blood purifier and this will help the organism become more resistant to the maladies that humanity will suffer. You ignore that a great part of the virus and bacteria that plague you, have been created by man himself as a result of the power over all humanity.



Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**PAY ATTENTION, TERRORISM WILL TAKE HUMANITY UNAWARE** causing disasters in various countries and man will regret for not listening to My Calls.

Beloved children, the science misused has been and will continue to be a grave offense to My Son.

**PAY ATTENTION, LOOK UP; DO NOT FORGET THAT THE BLESSING FOR MAN WILL COME FROM ABOVE.** What I have prophesized will be manifested in the Firmament before the Warning. The signs in the Firmament will announce to man the coming of great calamities.

**I HAVE WARNED YOU SO MANY TIMES REGARDING COMMUNISM  
AND MY CHILDREN CONTINUE TO OPEN THE DOORS TO COMMUNISM!**

When it awakens completely and pounces against its own people without disguise, it will be too late to eradicate this great evil that you have allowed to continue alive.

My children:

Pray, get together, visit My Son in the Tabernacle, self-examine yourself, receive My Son in the Eucharist totally prepared, otherwise you will reap what you have sown. The grain will not grow if it is not placed in the required habitat for it to flourish.

**MAN WILL NOT GROW IN SPIRIT IF HE DOES NOT DEVOTE HIMSELF TO  
FORTIFY IN THE SPIRIT, YOU ARE IMITATORS OF MY SON AND ESPECIALLY WHEN DOING  
THE WORK AND ACTIONS OF MY SON FOR THE GOOD AND  
FOR YOUR BROTHERS AND FOR THE EARTH THAT THE FATHER GAVE YOU.**

Man does not live his full potential, unfortunately, he wishes to continue doing that, but don't forget that the lukewarm will be vomited, by The Father from His Mouth. The true Christian is he who not only accepts the Word of My Son, but acts upon it continually in every action of his life for the good of his brothers, without fear of being ridicule.

My beloved children:

**I LOVE YOU, AND BECAUSE I LOVE YOU, I WARN YOU SO YOU WILL  
NOT FALL AHEAD TO TIME, BUT WITH AWARENESS AND  
KNOWLEDGE YOU WILL DECIDE FREELY TO ACT FOR THE GOOD.**

You are living now at the beginning of the Purification. Man will be strongly purified and strongly tested.

The antichrist will soon make himself known, but before this happens, all his tentacles will work together against man.

My beloved,

Pray for Brazil, the elements will rise against it. These do not recognize man.  
You that so love and recognize My Son, pray so that prayer will mitigate the  
suffering of My beloved Brazilian people.

Beloved children:

Pray, I invite you to pray with your heart and wish good to my children of the United  
States,  
who will be innocent prey of the evil actions of their leaders?  
Pray My children, pray for France, it will suffer the scourging of terrorism.

My beloved, the Earth that disowned its children, who cradled it with love, will let flow  
from the volcanoes its pain.

**COME TO ME, CHILDREN; ALLOW ME TO LEAD YOU TO MY SON.**

**I AM YOUR MOTHER, I AM A MOTHER OF BLESSINGS AND OF LOVE,  
OF CONSOLATION, OF PEACE AND OF UNITY.**

**COME TO MY SON, WITHIN MY IMMACULATE HEART AND  
PROTECTED BY MY MANTLE, A LIKE A STARRY SKY; WHERE YOU WILL  
ALWAYS LIVE ENJOYING THE LIGHT OF MY SON'S LOVE.**

I defend you from evil and your traveling Companions await with patience the command  
to rescue My Son's faithful ones.

**LOVE ONE ANOTHER. KEEP FARAWAY,  
VERY FARAWAY FROM EVERYTHING THAT IS CONTRARY TO THE WILL OF THE FATHER.**

I bless you, remain in My Heart and allow me to continually be your intercessor before My  
Divine Son.

I bless you, My Love is in you. You are My Great Treasure.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

Since our Mother is our protector, I asked Her how to fortify our organism, and She with total love responded.

We are in difficult instants before which only by asking the help of the Holy Spirit will we be able to continue to walk in the right path.

Our Mother leads us hand in hand on the paths of less danger for the spirit.

Brothers, we must fight, make the decision to remain observant to our surroundings that takes us away from Our Lord Jesus Christ whom we must serve with all our soul, with all our heart and with all our will.

**WE MUST BE BRAVE, FIRM AND DETERMINE TO ACT IN GOOD.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY  
OCTOBER 22, 2014**

My beloved people:

**YOU ARE MY PEOPLE AND I AM YOUR GOD.**

My people, My faithful children, you will not fall, you will never be defeated no matter how strong the winds are, no matter how hard the spiritual battle is, **IF MY CHILDREN LIVE AND FULFILL MY WILL, THEY WILL NEVER BE DEFEATED.**

I remain and will always remain with My people as their King, as their Lord and their God; and My people will adore Me and glorify Me until the Last Judgment.

**I HAVE ANNOUNCED MY SECOND COMING IN WHICH I DO NOT ANNOUNCE THE END OF TIMES BUT MY SECOND COMING.**

But, I find so many of My children distracted by worldly matters!

My Mother has announced the final Signs of this generation throughout all Her Apparitions... but Her Call has not been heeded and in this instant My children deny the Word of My Mother, they forget that I choose My instruments, the smallest ones, those that no one looks at, so that the Work of My Spirit manifested in the creature be noticed. I have not looked for the doctors, I have not looked for great theologians, I have not looked for great hierarchs, and I have not looked for the eminences of the world. I come for the simple and humble of heart, to those who allow Me to transform them, I come to those who seek me and obey My Calls and the Calls of My Mother, these are the just, and these are the ones who preach My Word.

**YOU DO NOT LOOK FOR THE SIGNS OF TIMES, YOU DO NOT LOOK THIS INSTANT SO CRITICAL FOR THIS GENERATION,** where the nauseating and dark sin runs with the wind and with it contaminates the mind and the thought, and with both contaminated; contaminate the heart of man, where the most abominable sins emerge. And those who call themselves My children want My Word to be changed, just as sin today is not called sin, they want My Word to stop calling sin that which goes against My Will.

My beloved people:

**MY VOICE WILL NOT BE SILENCED; YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO SILENCE MY WORD. I WILL CALL SIN THAT WHICH IS CONTRARY TO MY WILL; I DO NOT HAVE TOLERANCE WITH SIN.**

I have called My people to be holy as I Am Holy. I do not want a lukewarm people, I do not want a people opened to sin, but a people opened to My Will, a People that will sacrifice, that will dedicate themselves to live, work and act in My Will. I am Merciful, such that if he is the worst sinner in the whole world, if he truly repents and has a firm purpose to amend, he - he is the lost sheep that I welcome with all My Love. I am Mercy, but My Mercy does not welcome on-going sin and does not welcome modernism contrary to My Will. **I CAME TO REDEEM YOU FROM SIN TO ESCAPE IT, NOT TO FALL INTO SIN WITH FALSE NAMES DENYING MY JUSTICE...**

**OR HAVE YOU FORGOTTEN THAT HELL EXISTS?** And in that lake of fire the souls that remain there, suffer, suffer My Absence and suffer for having lived contrary to My Will?

**I AM A JUST JUDGE,** My children have before them all the opportunities possible to amend their life, but in this instant sin degraded man, it hardens his heart and fogs his vision.

My children, I suffer for all that is coming to humanity, I suffer for the pain of humanity...

War will come to humanity in an instant, unexpectedly, since false treaties of peace are signed and humanity thinks that there will be no war. Oh how wrong you are, My children, you are so wrong!

The terror of those that are conscious of the consequences of the misused science due to the creation of nuclear energy and the possession of this in the hands of the countries that will be the scourging of all humanity, is what keeps My Heart hurting, because I see My creatures suffering because of this great scourging.

The Earth continues to tremble in its efforts that man will turn his gaze to Me, but when it sees that it cannot accomplish it; it will tremble more violently and its force will come out from the volcanoes.

My beloved people:

Oh, how much I love you and how much you reject Me! I suffer when you come to receive Me in the Eucharist unmindful that I am in that portion of the Bread, transformed into My Body and into My Blood.

I suffer so much for those who consecrate Me and not living in this sublime instant of My Transformation!

My people:

**YOU WHO LOVE ME MUST CHANGE - RIGHT NOW - INTO CREATURES NOT ONLY PRAYERFUL AND PASSIVE, BUT IN PROPAGATORS OF MY WARNINGS TO MY PEOPLE.** I do not take action without warning My people beforehand through My servants, My prophets.

Remain alert, do not fall back; do not think that with prayers that with love you have offered me you have fulfill, since **IN THIS INSTANT OF MY HOLY SPIRIT, I NEED A PEOPLE OF ACTION THAT WILL NOT STOP, THAT WILL WORK MORNING, AFTERNOONS AND NIGHTS FOR MY REIGN, WARNING THEIR BROTHERS, BEARING MY WORD AND GIVING TESTIMONY OF MY LOVE, BUT AT THE SAME TIME CALLING SIN BY ITS NAME.**

My beloved people, be brave, do not succumb to sin. Satan has sent all the demons upon Earth to tempt man in every possible way. Remember that Satan knows everyone's Achilles' heel and he tempts you there. Woe to those who fall and do not get up, they will be prey of the demons that pry upon My people.

Remember that the enemy of the soul must be despised in the minds of man and keep in mind that he disguises himself as angel of light in beautiful and kind creatures through which they will steer you to fall. How My Heart hurts when My children dedicate 24 hours a day to sin and watches with indifference the suffering of their brothers!

My children:

Sodom and Gomorra is left behind, note even the comparisons are valid in this instant in which man himself gives life to sin in its most evil ways.

Everything created by the Hand of My Father trembles and man who lives hypnotized by everything that surrounds him, ignores and is deaf to everything that I announce to you and to everything that science is warning you to prepared.

Beloved children, in this instant you live cozily with all that technology provides you and ignore that from one instant to another the Sun will advance with its fire upon the Earth and the earth will burn, the vegetation will burn, the satellites will fall and what man has left suspended in space will fall to the Earth, and in that instant silence will take hold of all humanity, there will be no means to communicate, those immersed addicted to technology misused will go mad and then they will regret, but it will be too late, not to ask for My Forgiveness and give them My Mercy, but to be conscious since they will not possess any technological tool. Humanity will retrogress and will have to start from nothing. Isn't this a grand sign that will warn you that this is the end of this generation?

My children:

**DO NOT PERMIT YOURSELF TO BE DECEIVED, THERE IS NO PLACE ON THIS PLANET THAT THE ECONOMY IS SOLID. TIGHTEN YOUR BELT AND TRUST IN ME.** Don't be like the Pharisees that say they love Me and in the tragic instants they complain and set aside My Calls and seeing only the moments of pain without converting and without fighting against the false gods, in this case, money. All of this, children, is in preparation for the arrival of the antichrist. He will seduce the people and will control the minds of men with great power and those who do not live in My Will; will succumb to this power and will be in favor of the antichrist that will take the power from all humanity.

My beloved children:

My Mystical Body will suffer and I grieve for it.

My Church will suffer and will be divided, I grieve for it.

When My children see the economy collapse a great number of them will go crazy...

How much pain it causes Me!

**I REMAIN HERE TO PROTECT YOU, TO LOVE YOU AND DEFEND YOU,  
BUT I NEED YOU TO STAY AWAY FROM SIN IN ALL ITS ASPECTS  
AND IN ALL ITS FORMS.**

Those who deny sin, that deny the existence of a place of suffering for those who have lived without converting, I remind you that I died on the Cross to redeem you, but not so you can live in sin. **MY LAW IS ONE; IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO CHANGES – AS THE WILL OF MY FATHER IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE WHIMS OF MAN.**

My beloved people, you will continue to suffer the scourging of diseases, created by man himself to weaken you, but My people will not be defeated because I Am your God, the Almighty, I give Myself to My people and I defend them.

My beloved:

Pray for Costa Rica, it will shake and suffer.

My beloved:

The United States will suffer the scourging of terrorism and the innocent will be prey of pain.

Pray for this My people.

Children of my Most Blessed Heart:

**DO NOT FEEL DEFEATED, REMEMBER THAT I WALK WITH YOU AND  
I GUIDE YOU LIKE THE PILLAR IN THE MARCH THROUGH THE DESERT.  
YOU WILL HEAR MY VOICE, MY HOLY SPIRIT WILL GUIDE YOU  
AND WILL STRENGTHEN YOU.**

My children:

**TAKE THE RIGH PATH, THAT SOON, VERY SOON, IN INSTANTS I WILL COME TO YOU  
TO PLACE BEFORE YOUR CONSCIENCE  
SO EACH ONE OF YOU WILL SEE YOURSELF INTERNALLY.**

Most of you will regret having offended Me but a great part of My children will go against Me and will not accept their sins. It is very important, it is necessary for the salvation of Mine to be mindful of the warnings of My Mother regarding the Warning, these were not given so it would not happen; She warned regarding the Warning, because it is a Decree of My House and this generation will live through it.

My Beings of Light, your Companions of the road, are awaiting one Word from Me to protect my faithful and that will not perish.

My people will be raised up to Heaven, My people.

Whoever sacrifices himself and is humiliated, will be rescued...,  
Whoever is hope, faith and above all charitable towards his brothers that humiliate him and toward those creatures who say they recognize everything and know everything..., is the apple of my Eye.

Children:

**THE ONE WHO HAS KNOWLEDGE OF EVERYTHING**

**AND KNOWS EVERYTHING THAT IS GOING TO HAPPEN,  
IT IS I, YOUR GOD.**

**CONTINUE TO TRUST IN ME, AND LOOK AT ME, NOT AT MEN.  
THE ONE THAT HAS THE ABSOLUTE TRUTH IS ME, YOUR JESUS,  
WHO LOVES AND BLESSES YOU.**

You are children of My Heart.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Supreme Good reiterates to His people all that His Mother has declared around the World in Her different Apparitions and assures us that Her Word will not pass and will not be stopped.

Before such serious events that are happening, we cannot consider them other than the Signs of the Times. Christ in this instant of the instant, tells us not to put our sights on man, but in Him who is Almighty. He affirms and repeats the sublime Word of His Mother that doesn't tire of warning Her children.

Brothers, let's be creatures that are not contented with little, but that give all to reach the Eternal Salvation and let's remember that Our Beloved Lord Jesus Christ tells us: "do not be weary children, do not be weary doing good."

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LIGHT OF MARY  
OCTOBER 27, 2014**

My beloved people:



**PRAY AND I COME, ASK AND I GIVE YOU, DEVOTE YOURSELF AND I WELCOME YOU.**

My people triumph when they unite and united fight against evil, they triumph when with the right preparations they confront evil. Man wants to fight with human means, but what he must do is fight with spiritual means. Evilness must be fought with prayer and fasting; mainly, if there is no prayer, you are far from defeating the enemy.

I came to teach a lesson to My people; this was not welcomed and continues to be unwelcomed, because it is not understood.

**ANYONE WHO WANTS TO FIGHT EVILNESS MUST POSSESS WEAPONS  
AND THE MAIN ONES ARE PRAYER AND FASTING.  
WHOEVER SAYS HE FIGHT IN MY NAME..., IN MY NAME HE MUST PRAY AS I PRAYED TO  
MY FATHER.**

Fasting has been totally ignored and denied, working hard with false structures with which will not be able to effectively defeat but only half way, allowing evilness free and mocking man.

Beloved children:

**OH WITH SUCH CALMNESS YOU VENTURE TO ESTABLISH FRIENDSHIP WITH THE DEVIL!  
AND AT THE END YOU FALL INTO TEMPTATION.**

**I ORDER YOU TO BE FIERCE FIGHTERS AGAINST EVILNESS,  
DO NOT TALK WITH THE DEVIL, IT WILL DEFEAT YOU.**

In this instant, beloved children, good and evil are in a constant struggle which human creatures seem not to notice. Humanity lives immersed in the mundane and in its cravings, without consciousness of the future of its soul. My faithful suffer the indescribable from their brothers and from some of My favorite children that do not think that I'd communicate My Word, as well as from their own family when they persecute them.

My faithful are persecuted, treated like mad people and are denied the possibility to reach the souls with My Message and My Mother's. Even so, My faithful live joyfully, that internal joy that calms suffering when you labor and act in My Will. While whoever is immersed in materialism, in the pleasures, in that contrary to My Will, lives in instants, instants of false happiness and others of anguish and dejection.

My beloved:

**I WILL SEND MY HELP FOR WHEN IN THE INSTANTS OF  
TRIBULATION YOU WILL BE MAINTAINED WITH MY WORD.**

Live in a long-lasting feast, you who know Me and love Me.

Children, evilness finds the opening where it will penetrate and cause a disastrous storm when My Love is missing, when Charity is missing among you and when Hope is missing and are desperate. Do not think in those who give dates, these are not My Will, keep alert, do not fall asleep, with the oil of My Love in you palpitating continually.

My beloved people:

In the midst of all that you already live, there are so many of My children that do not know that in a blink of an eye humanity will enter in the widespread pain and My children will wonder: What's going on?; when you live in the world without considering your brothers who suffer.

Beloved children, the countries up north will be divided due to a great earthquake and a tsunami; the wicked city will be purified under water.

My Temples are empty and the wicked places deliver My children into the claws of Satan. Consciousness is missing, My people, and consciousness of My Love, of the little devotion to Me and the beginning of evilness. They try to fulfill My Will with false deeds of piety and fidelity to My Will with no direct commitment to a change of life for themselves and of their brothers.

**IT MUST BE A CONTINUING ACT AND A CONTINUING LABOR IN MY WILL, REMAINING AS PRAYFUL SOULS AND THE PRAXIS OF MY WILL. PRAYER WITHOUT PRAXIS IS DEAD AND ACTION WITHOUT PRAYER IS A DEAD ACTION, WITHOUT LIFE.** One is the complement of the other, in instants in which My children must give testimony of that constant decision to be live transmitters, active and achievers of My Will. He who doesn't rest because of My Cause is not a fool; but he who ignores My Will for fear of criticism from his brothers is.

My beloved:

**I AM LOVE AND WILL NOT ABANDON MY PEOPLE, EVEN IF MY PEOPLE LEAVE ME.**

**MY MOTHER IS THE PROTECTION AND HELP OF MY CHILDREN; SHE IS YOUR INTERCESSOR BEFORE ME, AND WHO REVEALS MY DESIGNS TO YOU.**

Do not despise My Mother, a Child of Mine without My Mother, is not in total harmony with Me and must work harder.

Humanity knows that trials will befall them, but the trials are greater than they imagine, just as sin is unimaginable.

The darkness of sin impedes man to see beyond its eyes, the mountain will shift to the sea and from the sea new mountains that were hidden will emerge. Nature will belch sin that rests upon her and wants to renew itself. Man denies the fulfillment of My Mother's announcements, for fear, that will invade whoever doesn't fulfill My Will.

My beloved people:

**DO NOT WAIT WITHOUT CONVERTING; THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL TAKES FOR ITSELF THOSE WHO REJECT ME FROM THEIR LIFE AND THOSE WHO LESSEN THE POWER OF MY MOTHER THAT MY FATHER GAVE HER, FOR BEING THE OBEDIENT BY EXCELLENCE.** My Mother the Woman clothed in the Sun will take this generation to the final triumph over evil.

The power that man has given to evil has gained strength, throwing My children who are not conscious of what is happening into the hands of Satan and his cohorts, surrendering into the hands of a one worldwide power in every aspect, which therefore paralyzes the mind of man to control and debase man as debased is Satan himself.

Only my faithful people, who do not fear, who live, labor and act in My Will overcoming the temptations, seeing the way I see and thinking in My Thoughts when they consciously offer themselves constantly to My Will; only these, My creatures, with the help of their Companions of Light, will be like My faithful Church continue to wait for Me without desperation.

My children pray for the United States, pain will enter in its territory.  
Children, pray for France, it will suffer in the claws of terrorism.  
Children, pray for Chile, it will shake.

Beloved children:

Do not give up even though it will seem that My Church disappears; remain assured that the forces of hell will no prevail against her.

**FEAR THOSE WHO WISH TO STEAL YOUR SOUL...  
DO NOT FOLLOW THE HUMAN CREATURES;  
FOLLOW YOUR LORD AND YOUR GOD. LOVE MY MOTHER.**

I do not abandon you. Do not forget to keep in your homes the blessed grape in My Name for the instants of shortage.

May My blessing be with My people.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST POURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST POURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST POURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

#### **OUR BELOVED JESUS CALLS US NOT TO NEGLECT PRAYER AND FASTING TO FIGHT THE ENEMY, HIS WORKS AND SCHEMING.**

In this instant humanity has forgotten prayer and the practice of fasting. Christ says it in this Message...

Be mindful that people who are ill should not fast. Instead they can offer their illness with patience and offered for the salvation of souls. Fasting is bread and water if the person is in condition to do it; also some people due to their condition can only do it half a day that is also valid. What Christ loves in His children is love and their willingness.

#### **CHRIST'S REQUEST REGARDING THE BLESSED GRAPES.**

Christ indicates to us that we must seek a priest and ask him for the blessing of a cluster of grapes or for one single grape, since one blessed grape can feed two people and therefore survive without food, if you have Faith and the creature is properly prepared; this will help for the times of food shortage.

To bless the rest of the grapes:

With the grape already blessed by a priest, proceed to bless the rest in the following way:

With scissors, cut grapes from cluster. Try to leave a piece of the stem on the grape. Take one of the already Blessed Grapes and rub a Sign of the Cross on the fresh grape while saying: **"In the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost, Amen."** Each grape must be blessed that way. Put the newly blessed grapes in a glass jar.

Then you store the grapes that are blessed in sterilized jar and afterwards in each jar pour cognac or brandy, no other liquor. Close up the jar and there they will be preserved the time necessary, until it is time to consume them. From these grapes already blessed, can be shared with your brothers, since they are blessed, in this way others can prepare their own blessed grapes.

Fifteen years ago Christ had requested for us to bless grapes and they are still in good condition.

If in some country you cannot find grapes, you can use other fruit that you have in abundance and is small as a grape.

When Christ mentioned to me again this request of the blessed grapes, I remember also the Grapes of San Damian, which I share as follows:

During one of the apparitions of the Blessed Virgin Mary to Mamma Rosa Quatrinni, seer in San Damiano (1964-1970), Italy (has already passed away), Our Lady blessed a cluster of grapes, these grapes will sustain the people of Faith during the time of the Antichrist, wars, famine, droughts, calamities, plagues, and illness.

The Blessed Virgin Mary indicates how to transfer the blessing of the grapes from a Blessed Grape to a new cluster of grapes, so more people will benefit from them.

Instructions: *Upon receipt of blessed grapes:* Wash fresh grapes in a mild soap and water solution. Rinse the grapes in clean water. With scissors, cut grapes from cluster. Try to leave a piece of the stem on the grape. Take one of the already Blessed Grapes and rub a Sign of the Cross on the fresh grape while saying: **“In the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost, Amen.”** Each grape must be blessed that way. Put the newly blessed grapes in a glass bottle. Cover the newly blessed grapes with a cognac or brandy. Do not use a fruit or berry brandy. The brandy is used as a preservative. You may give the newly blessed grape to others so that they may make a supply for themselves and others. The blessings are transferred from one of the original grapes from San Damiano. Have a clean glass bottle with a lid that will seal well.

It has come to light certain prophecies in which they say that soldiers that will fight under the banner of Jesus and Mary against the forces of the antichrist will be guided by St. Michael the Archangel.

These men will be full of strength; nevertheless they will not require food. This will astonished other people who will join these soldiers, increasing the small Marians forces until they become a gigantic army. They will fight to defeat the forces of the antichrist. The Blessed Virgin has communicated to many saints and seers that these troops will be fed from Heaven. Perhaps the Blessed Grapes are one of many miracles of the end times which the saints of olden times referred to in their visions.

**MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUSCHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
NOVEMBER 1, 2014**

My beloved people:

**MY DEVOTED REST FULFILLING MY WILL...**

Children, the Sun illuminates the Earth and mankind walks sheltered by the light of the Sun, the moon does not allow total darkness, yet this instant, creatures blinded by evil and dehumanization spill the blood of the innocent over the Earth that rocked them. The entrails of the Earth, as Mother for man, shall vomit the stench of human evil and with the pain of birth shall give a lesson to mankind.

Beloved children, in instants, My children shall pass from the light to shadow, the soul shall be a lamp for the devoted o it shall be darkness, more than darkness.

Children of My Will:

You have not heed My call to conversion and My Mother is evaded by My own children, who have attracted calamities like a magnet towards mankind..., you omitted the Request of My Mother in Fatima, Russia has not been consecrated to the immaculate heart of My Mother.

**MY CHURCH IS PURIFIED AND WILL BE IN THE BURNING CRUCIBLE FOR THOSE WHO  
DELIVER MY PEOPLE INTO THE HANDS OF THE IMPOSTOR.**

**MY MYSTICAL BODY, GAGGED IN IGNORANCE BEFORE THE DESIGNS OF THE HIGH  
LEADRES OF MY CHURCH, WILL NOT REVERT SO MUCH EVIL IF IT DOES NOT CONVERT  
COMPLETELY TO MY WILL.**

**THE PURIFICATION WAS TRACED BY THE HIERARCHY OF MY CHURCH BY EVADING THE  
REQUESTS OF MY MOTHER. MY SHEEP DO NOT LISTEN TO MY VOICE, CONFUSED AND  
FICKLE THEY FOLLOW MEN AND NOT ME.**

War is not a rumor, it advances under the waters of the sea, without My children seeing it. This could be avoided if My children return to me, quenching My thirst of souls and if the Message of My Mother in Fatima is revealed in its entirety. Thus, the mind of man, limited deliberately by the earthly power.

My beloved People, it is not an invention of some, this generation will not pass without being purified; evil reigns when the enemy of the soul, who shall be unstoppable judge

and executioner against Mine, is denied.

**I AM KING AND RULER OF ALL CREATION. THE DISOBEDIENCE TOWARDS MY MOTHER  
SHALL BE REPAIRED BY SPREADING HER LOVING WARNINGS.**

Pray, My beloved, for Brazil, for it will suffer.  
Pray, My beloved, for Crimea, it will weep.

**YOU ARE MY PEOPLE AND I AM YOUR GOD.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

#### **COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and sisters:

Christ has given me this vision:

I saw Jesus with a lifeless body in His Arms. The body had its face larger than normal and it had "signs" of anguish and repentance. Christ says to me: "this creature lived in ignorance not wanted but induced by those to whom I gave the task to alert My children. My Mother embraced him in Her Bosom and the creature gained the Truth of My Designs, leaving the darkness and giving himself to My Truth."

Brothers:

Our Highest Good energetically calls us to conversion, the Signs of the times are clear, only some brothers deny the undeniable...

**LET'S ASK OUR MOTHER TO SHOW US FROM HER OWN HAND THE TRUTH IN WHICH WE  
MUST IMMERSE IN ORDER TO NOT DEVIATE FROM THE WAY THAT LEADS US TOWARDS  
THE YEARNED ENCOUNTER WITH CHRIST**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
NOVEMBER 5, 2014**

Beloved children, My people:

**I AM LOVE AND MERCY, MY ESSENCE IS MY INFINITE LOVE,  
MY CONSTANT THIRST FOR SOULS...**

My children wonder about My continued Calls and of My Mother's expressing clearly to humanity of what is coming, but they do not wonder about My unconditional Love and Mercy in them

Beloved children, My Love and My Mercy are infinite, as infinite is My Will, desirous that all of you, be saved and attain the true knowledge of My Spirit.

**IF YOU KNOW ME AND LIVE WITH ME FULFILLING MY WILL...  
YOU WILL KNOW THAT MY NATURE IS LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF MINE.**

Each one of My Instruments has a directive from Me regarding their mission: to some I have called to bring to My people the continuous flowing of My Love, to others to alert them regarding the Calls of My Mother and to others to defend My people. Since the Calls are different as for the criterion, to a certain point they are all related: in My Love that unites everything in one voice that calls to Me.

You shouldn't be surprised, My children, of My Calls through My Prophet. **MY LOVE FOR MINE IS SUCH, THAT I DO NOT WISH THAT YOU LOSE YOUR SOUL DUE TO THE LACK OF KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT IS TO COME TO YOU** as a result of the foolishness of man, that chooses evil and practice teachings of evilness with vile and bloody ways.

So many innocents are martyred at every instant, before the curious look from those that are trained from childhood to do these practices as part of the normal way of life! These practices are no different from the Roman circus where My Faithful were thrown to the lions and what is the difference between this and an abortion with the full consent of the human creature to impede the development of human life? Aren't the aggressions also a circus to which many women are subdued all around the world by the assault from their partners or vice versa?

My beloved:

**DO NOT ASK ME TO TALK ONLY OF MY LOVE...WHEN MY JUSTICE  
IS NEAR AND WHICH THOSE WHO HAVE NOT BEEN GOOD, FEAR.**



I have asked for the conversion since the beginning of this generation and they have not converted...

A great majority of humanity continues to enjoy sin, blaspheming against Me when they are chained to the devil, the enemy of the salvation of men.

I will not talk only of My Mercy so My people will not fear, because those who are afraid are those that do not trust in Me. **THOSE WHO DO TRUST IN ME KNOW THAT MY PROTECTION WILL NOT LEAVE THEM NOT EVEN FOR ONE INSTANT: THE FAITHFUL COMPELS ME TO BE FAITHFUL TO THEM.**

You must not fix your gaze only on My Mercy, without looking about at so much misery in the human being that doesn't even respect himself.

Each one carries My Cross as a seal of My Presence in the human creature; it doesn't mean that one cross is lighter than the other.

**MY LOVING INSTRUMENT, LUZ DE MARÍA, IS A PROPHET OF THESE LAST INSTANTS. THOUGH IT DOESN'T MEAN SHE KNOWS EVERYTHING, ONLY THE COMING EVENTS THAT I ALLOW HER TO KNOW, BUT NOT THE DATES OF THE EVENTS.**

- *In this instant, Christ took me to see a lot of human creatures and I saw that man is in total chaos, the sins are unimaginable.*

And Christ tells me:

The false prophets will increase and will deny the true instruments; they will bring perdition and bad habits to My people. My beloved Instrument, those creatures that encourage My People towards bad habits and deny sin, will suffer excruciating pain.

My beloved people:

**DO NOT LISTEN TO THOSE THAT TELL YOU THAT NOTHING WILL HAPPEN, THIS IS ONLY FOR YOU TO LOSE YOUR SOUL.**

*Pray, My people, pray for Paris, it will suffer bitterly.  
Pray for England, it will be scourged unexpectedly.  
Pray for Italy, it will be shocked.*

**DOUBLE YOUR PRAYERS, FAITHFUL CHILDREN TO ME AND TO MY MOTHER.  
FASTING IS AN IMPEDIMENT FOR THE DEVIL.**

Pray children, for My Church, it will live instants of tension by decrees that will be given against the good habits and morals of My People.

Do not forget that Rome will lose Faith and will be the seat of the antichrist from where he will win battles with great prodigies, but My people will not be alone, I will send him who will help My people, and **THIS MESSENGER WILL CONFRONT THE FORCES OF EVIL, WILL HAVE MY WORD IN HIS MOUTH, AND LIKE FIRE WILL BURN THE SNARES OF THE ANTICHRIST.**

My people:

**YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN PENANCE, YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN FASTING TO  
COMBAT THE SNARES OF THE DEVIL AND BECAUSE THE HIERARCHY  
OF MY CHURCH DOES NOT INSIST UPON IT.**

You are with sure step in the presence of My Anger and before My Second Coming.

My people will suffer the sword, hunger and pestilence, these will be one of the greatest scourging of humanity, for which My Mother and I give you the means to combat them.

The offenses of this generation surpass the offenses committed by those sinners that ignored My Word and offended Me constantly.

This generation has created the Babel Tower through technology misused and this tower will fall upon this generation and will regret having contaminated My Creation, when the Sun brings to Earth to suffer darkness, darker than itself.

**THE INNOCENT, DO NOT FEAR!  
MY LEGIONS WILL RAISE YOU UP SO YOU WON'T SUFFER  
WHILE HUMANITY DISTRESSED FOR THE SIN COMMITTED CRY FOR THEIR ERRORS.**

My beloved people:

**PERSEVERE IN PRAYER, IN FASTING AND IN GOOD DEEDS  
SO THAT SATAN WON'T HAVE CONTROL OVER YOU.**

My beloved people look up, that from above will come the Blessing, look up, that the stars and the moon will not be seen as usual and this is a sign of what is coming.

Beloved:

**KNEEL BEFORE A CRUCIFIX AND ANNOUNCE  
TO YOUR BROTHERS THAT MY HOUR IS NEAR.  
THE DEVIL NOT ONLY TEMPTS MAN BUT IS A FRAUD AND A LIAR...  
AND AMONG ITS SNARES, ARE THE SECTS, NEW AGE, FREEMASONRY, THE ILLUMINATI,  
WITCHCRAFT AND EVERYTHING CONTRARY TO THE GOSPEL.**

Beloved of My Will:

Help one another, be one only, My Word be your protection, and act with wisdom so fear will not invade you, what is written is to happen.

**MY MOTHER, EMPRESS OF THE AMERICAS, IS THE GREAT GENERAL  
OF MY LEGIONS, IN HER AND WITH HER,  
MY PEOPLE WILL NOT PERISH. KEEP THE FAITH.**

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

**THE HUMAN "EGO" KEEPS US DISTANT FROM THE DIVINE WILL,  
BUT WITH THE HELP OF THE HOLY SPIRIT THE CHILDREN  
OF THE MOST HIGH ARE NOT ALONE.**

Let's not forget that we have a Guardian Angel to whom if we call and pray to, responds sooner than we expect.

Trust in Christ and do not fear, but pray to the Holy Spirit, that no one will be abandoned.

Do not ignore the pain of our brothers and the persecution as Sign of the end times.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY SAINT MICHAEL ARCHANGEL  
TO HIS BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA  
5 NOVEMBER 2014**

Beloved children of the King of Heaven and Earth:

**HAIL O DIVINE KING, YOU ARE ALWAYS ADORED!**

As Defender of the human race against evil, I insist on the urgency of humankind to heed the calling to conversion before the time that is not time passes by and the opportunity be reduced.

The iniquitous persecutor of the souls wishes to increase his loot, and the man who is immersed in banalities will not recognize the evil one and will become a slave of this enemy of mankind.

The land will sink in several parts of the planet bringing about great astonishment. Man will discover life in the depths of the Earth, and that Earth has cradled them as it has

cradled man. Humankind will be amazed and these intelligent creatures will be horrified to see what humankind has become.

The Earth trembles. When a Light that is more than light crosses the space above and comes towards the Earth at a great speed, mankind will become aware of his nothingness and the darkness of his will be more than darkness.

The conquest has been man's desire, just like at this instant when war advances unnoticed by that same man: power by the force of power. All that happens on Earth because of the dominion of the nations is man's doing; it is from him that the instinct of merciless conquest springs up.

The direct intervention of the hierarchy of our King's Church would be very encouraging and would inspire the human race during instants of persecution of Christians and when experiencing the Sting of an unprecedented war.

**MY LEGIONS, AT THE SERVICE OF OUR KING AND OUR MOTHER, RESCUE THE SOULS OF THE MARTYRS IN FRONT OF THE INDIFFERENT AND PITYLESS EYES OF HUMANKIND.**

So much technological progress and so much indifference towards the death of so much innocence, a scheme of the antichrist's followers to dominate humankind!

Good and evil, present in each human being, struggle for the domination of humankind; the power of the great world powers is implicit in this.

**"WHO IS LIKE ONTO GOD?"** Children of the Highest, do not rest, do not sleep, tirelessly warn your brothers, continue being faithful like brothers, children of the same King. Be one another's protectors, united you will prevail.

**BE BROTHERLY WITH EACH OTHER. THIS DESIRE OF MAN TO BE CLOSE WINS US OVER, IT ATTRACTS US TOWARDS YOU TO DEFEND AND PROTECT YOU.**

You forget us and are indifferent towards us when we are the ones having the mission to defend and protect humankind from evil if man requests it; otherwise, we cannot intervene.

**CONTINUALLY CALL UPON US AND WE WILL PROMPTLY COME TO YOUR SERVICE.**

All that exists is for humankind. Contrariwise, humankind has an attitude of rejection or contempt for Creation, which fears man's actions and reacts against him.

Come to us, we are defenders of the souls, we are prompted to help you. The souls are our victory.

The King of Heaven and Earth be the refuge for the souls. And our Queen, the Most Holy Mary, be advocate and defender of His children.

Amen.

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY SAINT MICHAEL ARCHANGEL  
TO HIS BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA  
5 NOVEMBER 2014**

Beloved children of the King of Heaven and Earth:

**HAIL O DIVINE KING, YOU ARE ALWAYS ADORED!**

As Defender of the human race against evil, I insist on the urgency of humankind to heed the calling to conversion before the time that is not time passes by and the opportunity be reduced.

The iniquitous persecutor of the souls wishes to increase his loot, and the man who is immersed in banalities will not recognize the evil one and will become a slave of this enemy of mankind.

The land will sink in several parts of the planet bringing about great astonishment. Man will discover life in the depths of the Earth, and that Earth has cradled them as it has cradled man. Humankind will be amazed and these intelligent creatures will be horrified to see what humankind has become.

The Earth trembles. When a Light that is more than light crosses the space above and comes towards the Earth at a great speed, mankind will become aware of his nothingness and the darkness of his will be more than darkness.

The conquest has been man's desire, just like at this instant when war advances unnoticed by that same man: power by the force of power. All that happens on Earth because of the dominion of the nations is man's doing; it is from him that the instinct of merciless conquest springs up.

The direct intervention of the hierarchy of our King's Church would be very encouraging and would inspire the human race during instants of persecution of Christians and when experiencing the Sting of an unprecedented war.

**MY LEGIONS, AT THE SERVICE OF OUR KING AND OUR MOTHER, RESCUE THE SOULS OF  
THE MARTYRS IN FRONT OF THE INDIFFERENT AND PITYLESS EYES OF HUMANKIND.**

So much technological progress and so much indifference towards the death of so much innocence, a scheme of the antichrist's followers to dominate humankind!

Good and evil, present in each human being, struggle for the domination of humankind; the power of the great world powers is implicit in this.

**“WHO IS LIKE ONTO GOD?”** Children of the Highest, do not rest, do not sleep, tirelessly warn your brothers, continue being faithful like brothers, children of the same King. Be one another’s protectors, united you will prevail.

**BE BROTHERLY WITH EACH OTHER. THIS DESIRE OF MAN TO BE CLOSE WINS US OVER, IT ATTRACTS US TOWARDS YOU TO DEFEND AND PROTECT YOU.**

You forget us and are indifferent towards us when we are the ones having the mission to defend and protect humankind from evil if man requests it; otherwise, we cannot intervene.

**CONTINUALLY CALL UPON US AND WE WILL PROMPTLY COME TO YOUR SERVICE.**

All that exists is for humankind. Contrariwise, humankind has an attitude of rejection or contempt for Creation, which fears man’s actions and reacts against him.

Come to us, we are defenders of the souls, we are prompted to help you. The souls are our victory.

The King of Heaven and Earth be the refuge for the souls. And our Queen, the Most Holy Mary, be advocate and defender of His children.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
NOVEMBER 8, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MAY MY BLESSING BE UPON EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.  
I WELCOMED ALL OF YOU AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS OF MY SON,  
I SEEK YOU OUT WITHOUT RESPITE; I WILL NOT REST UNTIL  
I GATHER THE FLOCK OF MY SON.**

My beloved:

Most of humanity continues to walk, live, act and work as if nothing is happening on Earth. They are not concerned by the persecution and the excessive murders that their brothers suffer. Your brothers in Faith are persecuted and tortured; and I don’t see a sense of brotherhood in My Children towards those who suffer in the same one Faith.

**EACH OF YOU SEES GENOCIDE FROM AFAR, YOU DO NOT FATHOM  
THAT THE PERSECUTION WILL SPREAD LIKE A PLAGUE FROM COUNTRY  
TO COUNTRY. THE CROSS OF MY SON WILL BE PROHIBITED IN ALL  
THE COUNTRIES, BEFORE A MAN CONTAMINATED BY SATAN’S VENOM.**

Man will create for himself a personal god, contingent to its desires and whims. In this way the temples will be destroyed so nothing will remind man that God exists and that He sees everything.

Beloved children:

**DO NOT RELAX, WARN MY CHILDREN, CLEARLY EXPRESS THE TRUTH THAT YOU KNOW, DO NOT COUNT YOURSELF AMONG THOSE WHO ARE SILENT BECAUSE THEY ARE AFRAID OF THE OPINION OF OTHERS, AFRAID OF BEING SPURNED.** You should fear denying My Son, do not fear a delirious humanity whose mind has been contaminated.

You, beloved, be mindful of the preparation so My Son will not find you asleep, be true Apostles of the End Times. Do not pretend to have a conscience of the events that you are living now, if you do not give true testimony.

**THE WAR IS SILENTLY BREWING, BUT RISES CERTAIN AS A GIANT,** the war has not placated, it is a giant that is waking up and will make all of humanity suffer.

**COMMUNISM HAS TAKEN POSSESSION OF THE COUNTRIES** through its leaders by providing progress to the countries, which subsequently must be paid by participating in the war when it is openly declared. The United States will feel alone; will be left alone to confront the monster that has awoken together with its satellites that it has secretly prepared and without noise. Humanity takes upon its shoulders the calf that promises them progress; then this calf will lead them to the cliff, forcing them to take part in its interests.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**THE CONSCIENCE IS NOT TO KNOW THE EVENTS; THE CONSCIENCE IS TO BE AN ALL ALIVE AND PALPITATING TESTIMONY IN EACH ACT AND IN EACH DEED.**

**THE CONSCIENCE IS NOT TO RELAX, TO BRING TO THE BROTHERS THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH OF THIS INSTANT.** Not everyone who says: "Lord, Lord! will enter into the Reign of the Heavens".

Beloved children:

**YOU WHO REMAIN CLOSE TO MY FAITHFUL INSTRUMENTS,  
BE THE SHOULDER OVER WHICH WILL REST THE CROSS  
OF THE MISSION OF MY INSTRUMENTS.**

This generation makes the Cross very heavy, this generation doesn't believe in the revelations that My Son and I reveal through our faithful instruments. Be the comforting balsam for them, be water when they are thirsty, and be the light when the road darkens.

The journey of My children is not easy nor will it be before the Words of Heaven that announces and denounces. Be, beloved children, defenders and not oppressors of My faithful instruments. **EACH CREATURE THAT ACCEPTS THE CALL OF MY SON TO FAITHFULLY TRANSMIT THE COMING EVENTS, IS A TREASURE FOR MY SON AND WHOEVER IS NOT A SOLIDARY SHOULDER, WILL BE SENT AWAY SO IT WON'T MAKE THE ROAD MORE ARDUOUS.**

**YOU MUST BE MINDFUL THAT NO MAN IS NECESSARY FOR MY SON,  
BUT MY SON IS NECESSARY FOR MAN. MY FAITHFUL ARE UNDER  
MY CARE AND I DON'T NEGLECT MY INSTRUMENTS.**

The antichrist persecutes My faithful and will viciously persecute my faithful instruments with no reprieve, he knows that this Mother will defeat evil and will crush him, which is why he hates My faithful.

Beloved children:

I won't let you go of My Hand, My Legions will come to you in the precise instant. Do not forget that the blessing comes down from Heaven that is how it has been and will be.

**THE BLESSING COMES DOWN FROM HEAVEN THAT WILL PROTECT  
THE PEOPLE OF MY SON AND WILL ENCOURAGE YOU WITH THE  
TRUTH OF THE WORD THAT COMES FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

Each one of you, children, must pronounce a personal yes to my Son. Do not forget to consecrate your homes to My Immaculate Heart.

Children:

The Earth will move intensely...

The volcanoes will remind man of the power of Nature that man has invaded ...

Mount Etna will remember that it is alive; Sicily will suffer by it...

Three events will be given as a sign that you are in the instant of the instants ...

A light from above will be seen from Earth, when it comes nearer the intensity will be much greater and humanity will tremble with fear...

Nature rebels against man, the conscience will be put on the scale, then the antichrist will make humanity suffer until the Second Coming of My Son gives Hope to the faithful humanity of the Peace that it has yearned.

Beloved children:

Prayer must be that intimacy with the Sacrosanct Trinity; prayer must bring you closer to My Son. Whoever doesn't pray does not penetrate in the path of light that the Holy Spirit bestows upon the praying souls.

**PRAYER IS COMMUNION, COMMUNION IS JOY,  
AND JOY IS TO BECOME FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

**THE HUMAN EGO IS ONLY DEFEATED THROUGH PRAYER**, otherwise the ego will grow even when the creature doesn't notices it until it leads it to arrogance; and arrogance will make it fall just like the enemy of the soul fell. Prayer makes heroes, ego makes ignorant.

Children:

**THIS IS AN INSTANT OF SILENCE, TO HAVE CONSCIENCE,  
KNOWLEDGE, TO GIVE MY SON WHAT HE ASKS OF EACH ONE OF  
YOU TO BE PART OF THE APOSTLES OF THE END TIMES.**



You walk without looking at the vault of Heaven and involved with matters of the world. Because of this you will not see when My Legions will descend to help the faithful of My Son to free them from evil. It will be until My Son's faithful warns them of what is happening, that they will cry before fear, not before the acknowledgement of the master of the Heavens and Earth.

Beloved, pray for France, it will suffer, these people will suffer.

Beloved, pray for England, it will suffer terrorism.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, do not see only what is in front of your eyes, but listen to this Mother that warns you to free you from evil. The leaders of the great Nations use the world, some will fight against each other in a fearsome struggle for power.

My children do not fight one another, but preach in brotherhood for the one and only God to whom you serve and adore.

My beloved:

**AGAINST THE EVILS OF THE SPIRIT, PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY.**

I bless you and protect you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## **COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother asks us to be truthful; as we are in difficult and decisive instants, to ask Heaven to keep us steadfast and to be faithful no matter how tough the instants are.

The contamination of the human mind, resulting from the multitude of effects caused by the misuse of technology, as well as by the energy originating from the Sun which alters man, achieves that we forget that we are Children of God.

**LET'S PRAY AND ASK OUR MOTHER THAT SHE HERSELF  
KEEP US IN THE ARMS OF HER SON SO THAT  
WE WON'T FALTER ON THE WAY.**

**NONE OF US IS INDISPENSABLE TO GOD, AS NO ONE  
KNOWS BETTER THE HEART OF MAN AS ITS CREATOR.  
LET'S KEEP UNITED BUT BEING TRUTHFUL.**

Amen.

**REFLEXION OF LUZ DE MARIA  
NOVEMBER 10, 2014**

**Brothers and Sisters united in the Peace of Christ and under the protecting Mantle of Our Blessed Mother and evoking the Holy Spirit, I share with you these reflections:**

During the last Messages, both Christ and Our Blessed Mother have expressed not only in the Calls but to me, the urgency for man not to see too much into himself, but to be conscious that it also possesses a spiritual body upon which it has a greater responsibility than from its own physical body.

Precisely in the instant in which we move, our spirit needs to be nurtured and strengthened by our will and this will to be inclined towards God, since there is a great spiritual battle for souls. We know that good exists from where we come from, but also evil exists, and it possesses forces in this instant provided by those who prepare the coming of the antichrist and it possesses all the resources to manipulate man's mind in different ways, altering the psyche of man... For this and much more we need to pray and keep our conscience at the highest level, in the Supreme, in the intimate practice with the Divinity.

But, what's happening around us?

Too many brothers and sisters think only of their world, like a existence that will not change, it will continue in this way forever and they also think that everything that is being said will not be fulfilled.

Too many think that whatever they hear or see on the news has nothing to do with them. That everything that happens around them has nothing to do with them nor will it affect them in any instant.

Brothers and sister: BE ALERT!

We live in an expanding Universe that doesn't stop for any of us. We are all part of the Universe and as such the good and not so good will play a part in our life. We should be concerned to think this way since we must heed the Messages from Heaven and be

mindful that we are not the exemption of the rule, man is up-to-date with the latest trends in all the fields but... what about the spirit? Where is the spirit? Intimacy is put aside, it is swapped with passing things with the purpose to mitigate the absence of God, but intimacy is reclaimed in the creature by its conscience.

All human beings must become a new race of God's children, with the desire to fulfill the practice of Christ's Word, to be action in total harmony with brotherly love towards your brothers and sisters. Christ and his Blessed Mother calls us to know them, not to be passive but to act and to go in depth on the true path and to become in this way creatures filled with the Holy Spirit, givers of the Divine Word and of the testimony to which we are called, in spirit and in truth.

We all know that the thoughts affect man's reaction; the positive thoughts affect the reality and the direction of life, as well as the negative thoughts.

Conscience takes hold of the reins and has the audacity to trace the reality of each one, unleashing the emotions and thoughts on matters that come to us.

Brothers and sisters, everything that we desire is highly influenced by the way we decide to live. And for that reason we do not believe that what Heavens announces will be fulfilled. First we have stopped believing in God, second because we have lessen the intervention and the power that Christ has given to His Blessed Mother to guide His Church, third, because we do not listen to the voice of conscience.

Being that humanity feels that its work and actions are in accord to the instant of this generation and that said work and action are correct and in accord to the evolution of the human gender, man is carried away by his "ego" and passes in an instant from freedom to licentiousness, which is what this generation is normally living.

Nothing can be achieved without knowledge, but, if we do not know how are we to believe in what is coming? Heaven would not be talking to creatures that do not have the capacity to reason the way he lives.

Brothers and sister, the atrocities against the Gift of life is seen as an everyday event with no surprises, moreover, in recent studies in some of the universities in the United States, made by prolife organizations and published in the digital newspaper The College Fix, committed to share what happens in some of the university campus such as Minnesota, Florida and Ohio, where young people were asked regarding abortion and abortion post-partum, it was a great surprise, when the students demonstrated to be in favor of killing newborn and more so children between 4 and 5 years old, because according to those interviewed at that age the children are not conscious of themselves. What would you do, if one of those children between de ages of 4 and 5 was your son and they asked to kill him?

These misconceptions have appeared from a scandalous reality due to the lack of conscience. Christ and the Mother call us to educate ourselves since educating ourselves we would be imbued of what is ignored and the knowledge will make man sensitive to himself and towards his surroundings. The human creatures must stop being imitators of the actions of others and be convinced of his work and actions. It is necessary to know God in depth to love Him profoundly and that is not achieved with a Sunday god.

If you know God, you'll understand His Divine Justice, His constant Calls and would understand the reason His Blessed Mother gave the guidelines in Fatima to avoid that this generation come to the end, and human beings would have achieved in response with a respectful wish to fulfill the pleads of the Mother for the good of humanity in accordance to Christ's principles.

In these instant of madness, of foolishness and of struggle, I believe in rescuing the man of God that dwells inside each human being. Thank you to those who struggle to rescue souls, because within the remaining instant is gathering as the Mother says: all of Her children, in one way or another, and the great Pact of Love is the sign to which we are called since the Fiat of Creation.

When the Blessed Mother calls us to consecrate to Her Immaculate Heart, the consecration is done, in an individual and personal way, especially all the brothers and sisters that remain in prayer groups and others, and that is fine, except that the consecration emerges in the creature through their actions, not only with words, but in constant practice.

Although it is true that God is the most intimate, profound and transcendent, it is also true that our happiness is within us, in our truth, that which dwells inside of us and which illuminates the path.

I cite St. Augustine: "God does not ask for impossible things, but when He sends what He sends, He invites you to do what you can and to ask for what you cannot do and He will help you so you can."

The main thing in this instant is Brotherly Love, without it we are barely nothing or nothing, the truth and the solidity of brotherhood are indispensable to continue, we all need each other, but if the personal path is not genuine it will become arduous and the path of the brothers and sisters will become more difficult as the Mother said in the last call. In this instant we do not struggle for what we wish at a personal level, but for what Heaven asks of us. We are nothing if we live with an extreme "ego", if we do not do what we desire for the good of the brother, it will not progress; it will also not progress if we place another cross upon the brother. If we wish to remain in this path, to which we are all called to, the "ego" must be annulled so we can become One in Spirit and in Truth.

We live instants, let's fight back and take advantage of those instants so that the conscience will remain attentive in every action and work that we do. Man will be stopped by the Hand of the All Powerful, before it annihilates himself at a global level.

The Blessed Mother announced to me a disease that will attack the nervous and immune system causing serious problems on the skin, for which she told me to use the leaf of the nettle and ginkgo plants.

Brothers and sisters, the Paternal House is flowing with love for all humanity, and warns man before the events happen; do not be indifferent of everything that is announced.

Amen.

Luz de María, November 10, 2014

---

**Note:**

To obtain more information regarding the medicinal plants that the Blessed Virgin Mary has given for the cure of the disease that will attack the nervous and immune systems, we suggest the following links in the internet:

**GINKGO** <http://www.nlm.nih.gov/medlineplus/spanish/druginfo/natural/333.html>

<http://www.botanical-online.com/medicinalginkgo.htm>

**ORTIGA** <http://www.botanical-online.com/medicinalsurticadioicacastella.htm>

<http://www.ecoagricultor.com/2013/02/la-ortiga-y-sus-propiedades-medicinales/>

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
GIVEN IN CHILE  
NOVEMBER 14, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY WOMB IS THE ARK OF SALVATION; IT IS THE ARK OF THE NEW COVENANT THAT IS  
OPENED TO RECEIVE ALL OF YOU, MY CHILDREN FAITHFUL TO MY SON.**

I bless you wholeheartedly when you are willing to be obedient and heed the Calls that by Divine Order I come to convey to you!

**AS MOTHER OF ALL HUMANITY I COME ONCE AGAIN TO CALL UPON YOU TO CONVERSION, YOU SHOULD BE AWARE THAT IN THESE INSTANTS THE WILL OF MAN MUST REMAIN IMMERSSED IN MY SON'S DIVINE LOVE TO ALL HUMANITY AND ESPECIALLY TO EACH ONE OF YOU.**

All are called to conversion, all are summoned to follow the way of My Son, all are called but few are those that have decided to renounce to the world...

Evil spreads like a plague among men, seizing souls and decaying them with all the mundane and wickedness so man willingly deny My Son and accept Satan in their lives.

Oh how My Heart grieves for them!

Oh how My Son grieves to see His children continually deny Him with irreverence actions and irreverent to the Gift of Life!

Oh how My Son grieves before so many massacred innocents!

Beloved children:

So much violence abounds in humanity!... It continues to increase until man becomes totally unrecognizable, not only among his brothers but totally unrecognizable by Creation.

**MY CHILDREN, I SUFFER FOR ALL THE OFFENSES CAST TO MY SON, I SUFFER WHEN I SEE YOU LOSING YOUR SOUL, TO SEE HOW YOU EXCLUDE ME FROM YOUR LIVES, HOW YOU REMOVE ME FROM THE TEMPLES, HOW MY APPARITIONS SITES ARE CLOSED OR TAKEN INAPPROPRIATELY TO MAKE WAY FOR BUSINESS AND NOT FOR PRAYER AND CONVERSION CENTERS.** In each place where I appeared, I am still present. I do not abandon it; I remain welcoming the creatures that make this pilgrimage to receive my blessing. My apparitions' sites are held in My Son's Hand so that in the tribulation instants, whoever comes with a contrite and humble spirit, with its mind centered in My Son and in His Mercy and also loving the Divine Justice, will be protected and kept safe from evil.

At the foot of the Cross I did not receive man to stay away from those that I love; I continue to be present for those who come to Me.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**DO NOT SEEK MY SON IN THE SENSATIONALISM, DO NOT SEEK MY SON IN THE DISTRACTIONS, SEEK HIM IN THE SILENT INTERIOR WHERE THE SOUL UNITED TO ITS**

**GOD, SURRENDERS AND OFFERS ITSELF WILLINGLY, AT HIGH NOON TO BE INSTRUMENT  
IN THE HANDS OF THE DIVINE SCULPTOR.**

Beloved children:

**DO NOT FEAR MY WORDS, AS MOTHER I AM SENT BY MY SON TO ALERT HIS PEOPLE TO  
BE PREPARED, BUT EACH ONE OF YOU MUST BE WILLING TO BE CLAY IN THE HANDS OF  
THE DIVINE POTTER.**

**NONE OF YOU CAN ASCEND IN THE SPIRITUAL PATH IF FIRST YOU DO NOT VOID  
YOURSELF COMPLETELY, IF FIRST YOU DO NOT ALLOW THAT YOUR HUMAN “EGO” BE  
REMOVED COMPLETELY SO THEN BEING MEEK, MY SON WILL START MOLDING YOU TO  
HIS WILL.**

Everyone is necessary in the Divine Plan, all are necessary for Salvation, whoever has been called first, be last. Remember that My Son is not pending on the time but the willingness of the creature and the total commitment of the creature. This is the instant of the instants in which humanity, convulsing before so much pain and aggression, is blinded and doesn't see clearly that My Son, by Divine Mercy is constantly sending His warnings and His signs for you to recognize them and subdue humanity contaminated by evil and offer it for its total conversion. I come and will continue to proclaim the Word of My Son and the Call to His people, in the face of the instants so painfully that are coming to all humanity.

**THE CHURCH OF MY SON WILL CONTINUE TO ACCOMPANY YOU ON THE ROAD TO  
CALVARY  
UNTIL THIS HIS CHURCH SURRENDERS ITSELF TRULY TO HOLINESS;  
BUT THIS WILL NOT COME UNTIL THE CHURCH OF MY SON IS PURIFIED.**

Man has claim total dominion over the Mystical Body and in this instant, it rejoices when the Divine Justice is denied. This generation, My children, in its great majority is participating in Satan's snares and participates even without wanting to, in the preparation for the establishment of the reign of the antichrist.

My beloved:

Do not believe the false peace in this instant, remain alert, build upon solid rock; do not go after false idols, be messengers of the Good News.

In this instant the Church of My Son, which is His Mystical Body, must fulfill with what My Son has entrusted it; it must evangelize their brothers and invite them to penetrate in the way of salvation. My Son is not a mystery He is reality, He is love, surrender, patience and humility, but at the same time He is a Just Judge.

My beloved, the instant in which each of you must judge yourself is forthcoming and for brief instants will know your interior, the work and actions of your life. **BEFORE THIS HAPPENS, CONVERT, ACCEPT MY SON AND STAY AWAY FROM EVIL.**

My beloved, united in My Womb, Ark of the New Covenant, I invite you to pray for the United States. My children will suffer greatly because of the arrogance of its leaders. My beloved, I invite you to pray for Australia, it will suffer Nature's fury.

Earth moans and when it moans it talks to man via the volcanoes.

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

**DO NOT FEAR, CONVERT, DO NOT FEAR.  
IF YOU ARE ON THE SIDE OF MY SON, DO NOT FEAR.**

My Son will send the Divine Help so that His people will be comforted in the instants when hopelessness invades them. Yet in this instant humanity is not suffering totally what's coming, and for this you must strengthen in the Faith and you must come and receive My Son worthily. For this you must change and be creatures that see in their brothers the Love present of My Son.

**IN A VERY SPECIAL WAY I CALL MY DAUGHTERS  
TO RENEW THEMSELVES, TO DRESS WITH DECORUM.**

Oh I am so ashamed when I see them come and receive the Body and Blood of my Son inappropriately dressed!

I invite My dear Priests to order whoever comes to receive the Body and Blood of My Son, to dress appropriately, otherwise you'll be submitting yourself to Satan's manipulations, who mocking My Son, moves the thoughts of the human beings to receive My Son in total depravity.

**THE CHANGE SHOULD TAKE PLACE IN THIS INSTANT AND IT SHOULD BEGIN WITH YOU,  
YOU MUST GIVE TESTIMONY THAT YOU ARE TRUE CHILDREN AND WORTHY TO BEAR MY  
SON.**

Beloved children, My Son is infinite Love and I remain here with My Arms extended and My Maternal Womb opened to welcome the people of My Son, to cradle them and free them from evil.

My beloved people: that's how my Son calls you, but you with a harden heart do not respond to the Divine Love; do not forget that My Son knows the heart of man and even his deepest thought, and anyone that says with his own words to be a Christian, must be in spirit and in truth.



**I BLESS YOU. DO NOT FEAR WHAT IS COMING, BECAUSE A MOTHER NEVER ABANDONS  
HER CHILDREN. I AM HERE, DO NOT FEAR, I AM YOUR MOTHER,  
I BLESS YOU, AND MAY THIS BLESSING BE IN EACH ONE OF YOU THE REBIRTH  
OF THE TRUTH AND OF THE UNCEASINGLY SEARCH OF THE ENCOUNTER WITH MY SON.**

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **COMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother, being the First Disciple of Her Son, moves our insides so when Her children awake they won't have to wait any longer. Su Madre Santísima convoca al Cuerpo Místico, que somos todos los seres humanos, a luchar en unidad perfecta en el Nombre de Su Hijo Jesucristo.

We as the Mystical Body, as a Church must know that the Divine Word without practice is empty and work itself is nevertheless meritorious, but does not guarantee faithfulness to Christ. Balance is necessary, since only and only within the inexhaustible fountain of Divine Love, the creature will remain with the necessary serenity from everything that is coming and will acquire the necessary energy to fight without failing.

Our Beloved remains in His children, but this is not a guarantee for those who call themselves His children are truly...

Christ came for all, not only for a few. He went after the publican to give him the opportunity of Salvation. Unfortunately within our Institution there are creatures that do not fight for their brothers, but are centers of destruction and judges of the rest. **WE ARE SENT TO EVANGELIZE AND TO MINISTER ONE ANOTHER WITH OUR TESTIMONY, WE ARE NOT CALLED TO DESTROY OR JUDGE OURSELVES, LEAVE THAT TO GOD.**

And with St. Augustus let's say:

*"If you want to receive the life of the Holy Spirit, remain charitable, love truth and desire unity to attain eternity."*

*Amen*

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
NOVEMBER 22, 2014**

Beloved children, My people:

**I AM A BEGGAR OF LOVE, A BEGGAR WHO WALKS SEEKING TO FIND MY LOVE ALIVE  
AND PULSATING IN EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN... BUT I FIND MYSELF IN STERILE  
GROUND, TOTALLY ROCKY AND HARDENED WHERE NOT EVEN THE WATER CAN  
PENETRATE.**

Beloved children:

I protect you, you are my most cherished treasure, but in each instant you avoid ME...  
I give myself to Mine, but you do not understand Me, you do not wish to understand the  
unfathomable abyss of my Love and My Revelation for this generation.

You deny Me as easily as you deny a theory, you deny Me without thought or being aware  
of what you are denying, you deny Me without understanding what you deny...

You deny Me for the mere fact of just denying Me, for the mere fact that I choose My  
instruments among those that are not the wise or powerful men, perhaps because those  
wise and powerful men are the least suitable to bring My Word with Love, that I send  
through My faithful and humble instruments to alert my people.

**IN THESE INSTANTS, EACH ONE OF YOU MUST BE A FAITHFUL IMAGE OF MY LOVE, YOU  
MUST BE THE HERO THAT LIVES IN THE DEPTH OF THE HUMAN BEING WHO DOESN'T  
FEAR TO SHARE WITH YOUR BROTHERS AND TELL YOUR BROTHERS PERSONALLY THAT  
YOU ARE ONE OF MINE, THAT YOU DON'T SHARE WITH THEIR WAYS, NOR ACTIONS,  
NOR WITH THE IDEAS THAT HUMANITY GENERATES IN THIS INSTANT.**

Abominable practices are being carried out and My Heart is constantly lacerated.

**I SEE THE EARTH AND THOSE WHO REALLY LOVE ME ARE VERY FEW!** How many are  
those who follow the human creatures? And having before them the Truth, they turn  
their backs on Me because they fear being criticized, they forget that I am the Master of  
everything that exists, that I am Master of Life, and I come precisely to separate the  
wheat from the chaff.

Oh so many mock my Calls and My Mother's! So many mock My Instruments and  
discredit them! You forget that I remain before them and that it is not they who proclaim  
My Word, but Me, who gives all of Myself to My people, to that one that I came for and  
crucified Me, to that one who continues to crucify and lacerate Me, denying Me as I was

denied. In this instant I continue to be denied and more so when the infernal dragon takes possession of the minds and hearts of My children through the imposter, of that one who will succeed to deceive my People, the antichrist.

In this instant so many deny the existence of evil! So many deny My Mother! So many with one word leave doubts of Her Purity and Maternity!

**WOE TO THOSE WHO TRAMPLE MY MOTHER'S PURITY...  
I ENTRUSTED MY CHURCH TO HER, AND DO NOT CALL YOURSELF  
CHRISTIAN, WHEN YOU TRAMPLE MY MOTHERS PURITY.**

**YOU HAVE GONE BEYOND SIN  
AND MY INFINITE MERCY IS BEING USED TO HIDE THE DARK SIDE OF HUMAN  
BEHAVIOR.**

My beloved people:

**I AM MERCY BUT AT THE SAME TIME I AM JUSTICE AND EACH ONE OF YOU WILL  
RECEIVE ITS DUE, NOT WHAT I DICTATE, BUT WILL RECEIVE WHAT YOU HAVE PLANTED.**

I come for My people, for My faithful people, for those who dedicate all instants of their lives to remain in My Will, to defeat the human "ego", which in this instant has become totally contrary to My Requests, ignoring the necessity to fulfill My Law and My Precepts.

The human "ego" is a monster that in each instant grows if you allow it, controlling you and hardening the senses of the heart so it will not feel, and not hurt before such idiocy that occurs on Earth.

My people:

**PRAY TO ME, COME TO ME, THAT MY SPIRIT WILL HELP YOU TO ASCEND AND TASTE  
THE DELIGHTS OF UNDERSTANDING MY WAY,** although it is true that each one of you has its personal cross, it is also true that each one of you possess before you the Glory and Eternal Life if it is what you deserves in the course of your life.

My children:

Your each act and work is a light that brings you closer to Me. When you see the sun shine at the zenith with all its intensity so intense that you feel your eyes cannot resist it, think of Me, think of My Majesty, in My Infinite Power, but at the same time think of My Mercy, and if in this instant you come to Me with a firm purpose of amendment, I welcome you... **BUT DO NOT WAIT ANY LONGER BECAUSE THE INSTANT WILL NO LONGER BE INSTANT.**

I come for My people.  
I come for those who are denigrated and massacred.  
I come for the persecuted, for the scorned.  
I come for those who are not understood.  
I come for the wronged and the vilified.  
I come for those who have been mistreated unjustly.  
I come for those who have suffered because they proclaim My Word.  
I come for the humble and simple.  
I come for those who have said yes to Me.  
I come for those who take my Mother's hand in this instant for Her to guide them and She has said yes.  
I come for those who do not forget the sick and those in prison.  
I come for those who do not judge, who do not venture to judge or mock their brothers.  
I come for My Church and My Church must be Holy as I am Holy.  
I come for My Church renewed in My Love and in My Mercy.

I do not come for those who mock their brothers, neither for those who signal them out unjustly.  
I do not come for those who judge lightly.  
I do not come for those who believe themselves gods and perfect; and call imperfect those that share My Word to bring souls closer to My Fold.  
I come for those who say the Truth, for those who wish to offer themselves to Me to welcome all My people.

My beloved people:

**DO NOT FALTER FOR EVEN AN INSTANT; BECAUSE THAT INSTANT  
IS NECESSARY TO LIFT UP THE FALLEN...**

**DO NOT BE DISCOURAGED BEFORE THE BETRAYAL NEITHER BEFORE  
THE INCOMPREHENSION NOR BECAUSE YOU ARE CAST ASIDE, FEEL  
JOYFUL BECAUSE IN THIS WAY YOU WOULD BE LIKE ME.**

I need a people to pray to rise up.  
I need a people to receive My Body, Blood and Divinity.  
I need a people to come close to the Tabernacle, confiding in Me the most intimate in their heart and I will respond.  
I need conscious creatures that they are Temple of My Holy Spirit and as such must walk in holiness.  
I need creatures with their thoughts continually united to Me.  
I need creatures that can control their impulses and not allow bad thoughts to overcome them.  
I need children with clear eyes, clean ears, with a renewed heart and a tongue to praise and bless Me.

I need creatures to broaden their will to heed whatever I gradually reveal to them.

My Calls cannot be the same as in previous years, this generation so advanced in technology and at the same time a spiritual involution, will not believe in My Calls if I were to use in this instant words of old that this generation would not even recognize. I have come to talk to you as a friend to friend, as a brother to brother, as a father to son, and My Mother has come to call you as a Mother, Teacher and Guide so this generation will understand us.

How can those who say are knowledgeable of the Faith and experts in matters of Faith so easily dare to tell others not to follow Me when most of My Church surrenders to worldly pleasures? How is it that you deliver My children onto the hands of Evil?

**I NEED A STRONG CHURCH THAT WILL RESIST THE ATTACKS  
THAT THEY WILL CONTINUE TO SUFFER.**

My beloved people:

**THE SELF-EXAMINATION WILL SOON COME**, which I will not bring about, but each one of you personally, and in that instant everything will stop, man will see his own conscience, will see himself completely exposed. Whatever moves, will stop moving, because silence will reign on Earth, you will only hear the lamentation of those who repent for the wrong committed and I will come with My Love, to welcome you once again as My lost sheep, even then some of My children will deny that the Warning is coming from My House and will rebel against Me and will be part of Evil. **(1)**

My beloved people:

**EVIL CANNOT OVERCOME ME, EVIL WILL NEVER PREVAIL, MY LOVE AND MY MERCY PREVAILS, AND MY OMNIPRESENCE AND MY OMNIPOTENCE PREVAILS. I AM WHO I AM. I NEED THE ASSURANCE OF MY PEOPLE TO BE ABLE TO FIGHT WITH THE WEAPONS OF MY LOVE AND BE BROTHERLY.**

So much irreverence to Me and to My Mother!

So much irreverence for the Gift of Life!

and how man in each instant increases his aggressiveness!... so much that I do not recognize him.

My beloved people, I invite you to pray for My People of Chile, it will suffer.

Beloved children, I invite you to pray for Russia.

I invite you to pray for Japan, it will make humanity suffer.

Beloved children:

**LISTEN TO MY VOICE...LISTEN TO MY WORD...I GIVE MYSELF TO YOU  
SEEKING A CRUMB OF LOVE SINCE I AM THE GREAT BEGGAR OF LOVE.**

Do not seek in My Word the darkness that doesn't exist, since you will find more darkness. Look at the light that My Heart transmits in these Calls. Be those who fulfill My Will and the Commandments.

Understand what is going on in this humanity so you will be able to find the True Way, to know the untruth through which you have been deceived, **BUT "I AM WHO I AM" AND I DO NOT DECEIVE MY PEOPLE, I LOVE YOU AS THE APPLE OF MY EYE.**

**DO NOT BE SADDENED BECAUSE YOU ARE ONE OF MINE.  
JUST THINK THAT I LOVE YOU, MORE THAN I LOVE MYSELF, BECAUSE  
FOR YOU I WAS CRUCIFIED. REMAIN IN MY PEACE. DO NOT FALTER;  
BE FIGHTERS OF LOVE, I WILL LIFT YOU UP.**

I bless each one of you.

May My blessing be for you the balsam of Hope and the Assurance to continue walking in Faith. .

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**(1)** [The Great Warning of God to humanity, read...](#)

#### **COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

To this Divine Word I can only say:

**FIAT VOLUNTAS TUA.  
THY WILL BE DONE.**

**AMEN.**

**MESSAGE GIVEN BY THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
28 NOVEMBER 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you. I am the Lighthouse that lights the way for all humankind

**MY SON HAS ENTRUSTED ME HIS PEOPLE SO THAT I INTERCEDE  
FOR EACH OF YOU AND ALSO TAKE YOU TO HIM.**

**I WILL CRUSH THE SERPENT'S HEAD, THE HEAD OF MAN'S ENEMY, THE DEVIL OR  
SATAN...**

As the Mother of The Word, I constantly go and appeal to My children's conscience asking for the necessary disposition so my Son's Call and my Call will penetrate human will and force the 'ego' to yield, that "ego" which rises like a giant, crushing the Requests from Heaven, allowing the human self to prevail and fall in the traps that satan continuously lays out in front of you to make you fall, thus separating you even more from My Son.

**THE DISPOSITION IS BORN IN THE CREATURE AS A RESPONSE TO THE CALL OF THE  
CONSCIENCE.**

**WHEN THAT CREATURE LISTENS TO THE CALL OF HIS CONSCIENCE, THEN THE CREATURE  
DISPOSES HIMSELF TO FIGHT AGAINST HIMSELF TO ALLOW HIMSELF THE SALVATION**

Man loses so many spiritual battles when he is not aware of the fact that his denial makes him regress, giving in to the whims of satan! It gives Me pain to see that many of My children do not yet believe in the arrival of the antichrist. It gives Me pain because, when they deny the arrival of the antichrist to deceive humankind, they will fall prey to his claws for not knowing the strategies he will use to infiltrate the human mind and heart.

My beloved children:

**AT THIS INSTANT I COME TO CALL YOU TO A NEW SPIRITUAL REBIRTH BECAUSE IT IS  
ONLY THROUGH A SPIRITUAL REBIRTH THAT HUMANKIND WILL BE ABLE TO REMAIN  
FAITHFUL TO THE CREATOR.**

The onslaughts of evil continuously increase and weaken mankind because mankind ignores the power that the great nations and those who are economically powerful in the world have given for evil to take possession of humankind. **THE VAST MAJORITY OF MY SON'S PEOPLE IGNORE THIS TRUTH, AND, BECAUSE THEY IGNORE IT, WHEN MY SON AND I REVEAL IT, THEY DENY IT, EVEN MY OWN FAVORITE CHILDREN (PRIESTS).**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**FREEMASONRY IS A FORCE THAT GROWS EVERY INSTANT AND FEEDS ON THE IGNORANCE OF THE MYSTICAL BODY;** and the Mystical Body has become totally vulnerable to every attack and to every excessive control because the Mystical Body ignores the power that Freemasonry has acquired.

**YOU IGNORE THAT EACH THOUGHT AWAY FROM THE DIVINE WILL OF MY SON LEADS TO THE GROWTH OF EVIL; AND EACH THOUGHT, ACT OR DEED IN ACCORDANCE WITH MY SON'S WILL CAUSES THE POWER OF THE SOUL'S ENEMY TO DIMINISH.**

Few will continue being faithful to the Divine Word, but those few will multiply to infinity to give testimony that My Son continues to be alive among men, alive and palpitating.

**IT WILL BE YOU, THE FAITHFUL TO MY SON AND FAITHFUL TO ME, THE APOSTLES OF THE END TIMES:**

The ones I call to be Love in truth and spirit...

The ones I call not to abandon prayer...

The ones I call to nurture the friendship with My Son's House...

The ones I call to be aware that by your side are your Protectors and Companions along the way in order for you to acknowledge them.

**I INVITE YOU, MY FAITHFUL CHILDREN:**

To receive My Son in the Holy Eucharist...

To defend the Faith and to love one another as My Son has ordered you.

Remember it is indispensable to comply with the Commandments of God's Law, and that he who is called first must serve his brothers; this is show those humble at heart can grow.

Beloved children, the Earth vibrates in accordance with man's conscience: as this conscience diminishes, it falls on the Earth and makes it tremble strongly and grieve man's future.

I invite you to pray for My beloved people of Japan, it will again suffer the relentless force of Nature.

My children, I invite you to pray for Greece. Those people of mine will suffer the mistakes spread by communism and terrorism.

My beloved:

**THE NAÏVETÉ IN WHICH YOU REMAIN DOES NOT LET YOU SEE CLEARLY**



**ALL THE MISTAKES YOU MAKE WHEN YOU DRIFT AWAY FROM MY SON, WHEN YOU DO NOT HEED MY CALLS AND MY LAMENTS, WHEN YOU LET THEM PASS BY WITHOUT EVEN LOOKING AT THEM**

Beloved children, important events are coming near humankind, a signal above will make a lot of human beings turn their eyes to the heavens.

My beloved children, stay protected, avoid ingesting foods that make man's respiratory system and the digestive system degrade, because a new plague is rising with great strength to attack the health of My Son's People; however, not even diseases nor obstacles will be able to hold back My Son's faithful People which is very aware that they must not lower the arms for even a second, but must hold them up high as a sign of victory as of now, as a sign that they are true children of My Son.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**HUMANKIND SINKS IN THAT WHICH IS DARK BUT YOU MUST CONTINUE GOING INTO THE DIVINE LIGHT SO THAT YOU WILL BE GUIDED TOWARDS ME AND I WILL PRESENT YOU BEFORE THE SACROSANCT TRINITY.**

Children, do not search for phenomena any more, look for my Son and look for Me and the Blessed so that no effort of yours will remain without yielding a good result.

Hijos Míos, les amo infinitamente, les bendigo.

**EACH BEAT OF MY HEART IS AN 'I LOVE YOU' FOR EACH ONE OF YOU**

Be wise and take part in this My Word.

I bless you, remain in My Son's Peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTS**

Brothers/Sisters:

**OUR MOTHER CALLS US TO BE AWARE: IF ONE DOES NOT GROW SPIRITUALLY, INDIVIDUALLY ONE CANNOT GIVE TO ONE'S BROTHERS WHAT WE DO NOT HAVE INSIDE.  
A BAD TREE DOES NOT BEAR GOOD FRUIT.**

The Most Holy Mother insists that we must recognize that we are limited and needy for the Love of God to continue on the straight path.

One cannot live on someone else's spirituality; each human being has received everything from God to get personally close to Christ, not distant but much closer than men can imagine.

The People of God has always been tested and it is no different at this instant when the announced events are very near and remain latent to come to pass.

We are a people that walk, and to acquire the necessary strength to continue being faithful, we must decide to change inside and to expand the mind to allow us to understand and be convinced more and more of the Infinite Divine Omnipotence.

**GOD IS THE PAST, THE PRESENT, AND THE FUTURE...  
NOTHING MOVES UNLESS IT IS HIS HOLY AND DIVINE WILL.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
DECEMBER 3, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**YOU ALL LIVE WITHIN MY HEART WITHOUT DISTINCTION...**

Beloved:

**I GIVE MYSELF TO EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN, I PENETRATE IN THE  
HEART OF MEN SO THEY WILL REMAIN BESIDE MY SON, NOT ALLOWING  
EVIL TO GRAZE WHAT IS DIVINE PROPERTY.**

My daughter: Do you know why My Son and I come to give our Word to humanity?

Because man is the created not the Creator and therefore the Creator warns his children what they should know so they can freely make the decision to heed the Voice from Heaven, or continue in the mundane and plunge himself little by little in what it doesn't seem like sin but it is sin.

The inoffensive takes possession of the heart of man to make him immerse himself into the vice and from there to the sin. Man, like a magnet, walks on the path of pain, as a result of sin in which he remains.

I am sent by the Father that warns His children before the weakening of the human conscience, blinded by the lack of humility, rejecting the Calls from the House of the Father. **IT WON'T BE UNTIL YOU LIVE THROUGH DIFFICULT INSTANTS THAT YOU WILL BELIEVE IN OUR CALLS.**

My instruments are attacked, as part of the knitted plan by those who prepare the settings of evil, and My children, ignorant of this reality, discard everything that the Paternal House warns them about.

You are called to love each other as brothers, and instead you fight one to another to obtain first place.

Beloved daughter:

**HE WHO ANNOUNCES AND DENOUNCES IS DESPISED, SLANDERED AND PERJURED... HE IS THE TRUE MIRROR SERVANT OF MY SON, TO BE LIKE HIM. EVERYONE IS THE CHURCH, ONLY WITHOUT UNITY.**

Man, creature of God, has forgotten that the Power of God is infinite and gives to each creature what is His Will so that each one will fulfill its mission within the Mystical Body. In this way it happens, as in all systems, those exist that are depredatory and drag their fellowman in the wrong paths.

**IN THIS INSTANT, PRAYER HAS BEEN PASSED TO THE LAST PLACE, THE HUMAN REACTION, CONTRARY TO THE WILL OF GOD, IS FRUIT OF THE LACK OF PRAYER, THAT DOESN'T ALLOW DISCERNMENT IN THE HUMAN CREATURE.**

The influence of the mundane together with the misused of technology, will give as fruit the loss of souls. The lack of knowledge of My children allows the enemy of the soul to keep them away from the Calls from Heaven. The arrogant destroys, the humble unifies.

**MY SON CAME TO EARTH AND WAS NOT RECOGNIZED.  
THE SO-CALLED LEARNED FOUGHT HIM UNTIL THEY PUT HIM TO DEATH ON THE CROSS,  
DRAGGING THE PEOPLE. MY SON GATHERED WITH THOSE WHO DID NOT BELIEVE IN HIM, AND  
WITH THOSE WHO PROFESS OTHER BELIEFS, HE HAD THE SINNERS  
DRINK THE WATER OF HIS WORD SO THEY WOULD CONVERT.  
MY SON DID NOT COME FOR THE JUST, BUT FOR THOSE  
WHO WERE IN THE WRONG PATHS.**

Man condemns upon what he sees superficially, poor creatures! Humanity unceasingly submits itself to ignorance, carrying a heavy cross, that has been imposed upon themselves.

The power of men that control humanity, maintains hidden the pain they prepare, guided by the evil one, to take humanity to the Great Tribulation.

**THE MISSION OF THE FORCES OF EVIL IS TO SEPARATE THE PEOPLE OF MY SON FROM THE TRUTH, SO THEY WON'T RETURN TO THE PATH AS CHILDREN OF GOD.** They make them fight one another to introduce them incredulity, they investigate what contains no contradiction so My children will not be alerted from the road that they travel, which is not the one that My Son desires; sin is the way to perdition.

I feel pain because I see how man does not discern, but follows the steps of other men and see them as if they were gods, though these men do not bring reconciliation of the

human creature with its Creator, placing the Sacrosanct Trinity in second place, this being a heresy.

Until the instant before evil, in which the man of God will recognize that he has not fulfilled the Commandments and has loathed the Divine Word, he will not obtain true Peace.

I am unity, I call upon My Children to keep them awake praying and nourishing from the Body and Blood of My Divine Son, heeding the law and acquiring the knowledge of the instant in which they live, previous to the great conflicts that will exterminate a large amount of My innocent children.

**HUMANITY IGNORES THE POWER OF ITS CREATOR LIMITING HIM TO THEIR SURROUNDING AND DO NOT TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION THAT MY SON DOES NOT ACT WITHOUT WARNING HIS CHILDREN, FOR THEM TO RETURN TO THE RIGHT PATH.** The worldly noise keeps the man's mind in the insignificance, thus this being a weapon of evil to take hold of the souls.

My daughter:

Do not falter, continue to warn unceasingly, the depredatory will not rest, nor My Heart will separate from you, nor from My children to give them strength so they won't fall prey in the hands of those who wish to keep them away from salvation.

The earth that has cradle man shakes before man itself, the violence generated by man blind before His God, will not stop and the tears of man will flow like rivers when man recognizes the scorn towards His Creator. **WHAT HAS BEEN CREATED BY THE DIVINE HAND ADORES GOD AND FULFILLS ITS MISSION FOR WHICH IT WAS CREATED, MAN REBELS AND KEEPS AWAY FROM HIS GOD.**

My beloved:

**KEEP PRAYING AND WITH INTERIOR SILENCE BE ABLE  
TO FIND THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE.**

Pray for your brothers, for those who suffer all kinds of violence or ignorance.

Pray, the Earth will shake strongly. Pray for Japan.

Pray, the nuclear energy, the scourging of man, will continue to advance.

The terror goes from Nation to Nation..., violence is Satan's weapon. **DO NOT FORGET THAT I WILL CRUSH HIS HEAD AGAIN AND THE PEOPLE THAT MY SON HAS ENTRUSTED TO ME WILL BE FREED FROM THE SLAVERY OF EVIL,** and man, after the Purification, will seek on his own the comforting Balsam of its Creator, and I as Mother of Love, will welcome you within My Immaculate Heart.

Do not drift away from the true path; do not listen to the voices of those who plot with the purpose to keep you away from My Son.

**THESE ARE INSTANTS OF INSTANTS, THE EVIL POWER IS GETTING STRONGER, BUT ONLY ONE WORD FROM MY SON IS ENOUGH AND YOU WILL BE FREED FROM THE CHAINS OF EVIL, IF YOU RESOLUTELY REPENT AND RENOUNCE EVIL.**

**I, MOTHER OF THE DIVINE LOVE, CONTINUE UNCEASINGLY IN SEARCH OF MY CHILDREN,  
AND I WILL NOT BE SILENT BEFORE THE THREATS OF MEN,  
NOR BEFORE THE ATTACKS OF EVIL WHICH I WILL EXPOSE.**

Children, the Sun shines for everyone, raise your eyes to the Heavens and do not hide the Signs of Times foolishly.

Love conquers, if man is love.

**I BLESS YOU, DO NOT FEAR, I REMAIN WITH EACH ONE OF YOU.**

May My Blessing be upon you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **COMMENTS OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

The instant is not easy, evil, knowing of the power that is upon all name, fights against the faithful People, dragging everyone who is lukewarm, even those who believe are steadfast; for this reason man must not trust in its own spiritual strength if this is not placed on the Divine Hands and offered to the Blessed Mother.

**DO NOT BE DISCOURAGED HE WHO FIGHTS AND IS PERSECUTED, BE GLAD BECAUSE YOU ARE IN THE RIGHT PATH,** bless your persecutors, because they give you cause to offer more for the salvation of souls and prepares you to fight what is coming, **WHICH IS NOT OTHER THAN THE IMPOSITION OF EVIL FORCES BEFORE HUMANITY, AS A FINAL TEST TO WHICH THE PEOPLE OF GOD MUST CONFRONT AND FROM WHICH WE WILL COME OUT VICTORIOUS BY THE HAND OF THE BLESSED MOTHER.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
FEAST OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE MOST BLESSED MARY  
DECEMBER 8, 2014**

My beloved People:

**MY PALPITATING HEART REMAINS AND WILL REMAIN WITH MY CHILDREN.  
I DID NOT GIVE MYSELF SO THAT MY PEOPLE WILL PERISH, BUT TO GIVE THEM NEW LIFE  
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF LIFE.**

As a Father, I love you...

As a Father, I announce to you so you won't perish...

As a Father, I permit you to be purified and that you will be amended...

My Most Pure Mother spotless without sin gives you Her Legacy of faithfulness and obedience for you, beloved children, to come out of that which is binding you and which transforms you as creatures contrary to My Law and to My Love. **MY MOTHER DOES NOT REJECT THE CALL OF HER CHILDREN...**

There will be an instant in which the boat will appear to sink in the middle of a strong storm. My Mother will be the Rescuer of the lost souls that seem to sink in the abyss of the turbulent sea of unlimited sin.

Whoever honors My Mother and gives testimony of My deeds and actions, is transparency of kindness, humility, patience, understanding, charity and faith. It is also a creature that shines without wanting to, since like My Mother, sees My Image in his fellowmen.

**CHILDREN, MY MOTHER ACCEPTED TO CONTINUE TO BE MOTHER OF HUMANITY AND WILL NOT FALTER IN HER STRUGGLE FOR SOULS.** I shared My Martyrdom with Her, therefore the My Mother's Martyrdom has not ended, it continues with each one of you, because it was My Testament when I entrusted to Her My People.

Beloved children, My House is a dwelling place prepared for each one of you to enjoy Eternal Life; My Mother will lead you to Me.

I call you through My Prophets, for this is My Will: to grant to all My Children every opportunity to change and make amends. My Mercy is the center of My Love, it grants you all the opportunities, because you are My children.

You do not walk towards Salvation if you do not want sacrifice, renunciation, humility and the true life.

You do not walk towards Salvation if you submit yourself voluntarily to be tortured in body and in spirit by all the vices created, not only by the evil, but by yourselves.

Humanity wanders around devoid of thoughts or reflection of their words or actions; they are repeaters of the bad actions and deeds of others. The widespread mass has been successful in preventing My children not to realize what offends Me, but to be accepted in the society in which they move; even though this means to continue in a constant wave of sins each time more serious and more enslaving.

My beloved, man knows pain but soon forgets it; as soon as it's gone, he forgets it. Since pain is reason for atonement, they use it instead, to blame me for everything that generates suffering.

Oh the loneliness that My People plunge me into!, ripping each other up like wild animals, surrendering to evil with pleasure, since they forget Me for the temporary and mundane things, covered in mud with all kinds of offensive mockery. They do not awaken before the control of power, which instead they get used to it easily, surrendering more and more to all demands, following men the same as you, will continue to be limited and mortals.

Beloved children:

**THIS GENERATION MUST ATONE FOR ITS SINS, WHICH THEY DO NOT FIND, BECAUSE SIN HAS BEEN ABOLISHED AS SUCH AND HAVE ADOPTED LIBERTINISM AS A MEANS TO SURVIVAL.** They continue in inertia that provokes the bad actions and the conscience remains stagnated by the creature's own will withering the mind that acts by inertia.

**THIS GENERATION WOUNDS MY MOST HOLY BODY TIME AND AGAIN,** little by little Satan snatches My children, appearing with false masks, generalizing the most absurd and most devastating sins. Satan has his demons tempting souls constantly; because of the separation and distance in which they keep Me.

**MY PURE AND VIRGINAL MOTHER IS THE ONE WHO WILL CRUSH SATAN, CASTING HIM TO THE ABYSS WHERE HE WILL NOT BE ABLE TO COME OUT EVER.** For that My children must renounce sin, not offend Me and must again call me Father, and to My Mother: Mother, so by your own will, you give us the joy of welcoming you for what you are: Our children.

**My beloved, pray for San Francisco,  
it will be shaken violently and a volcano will emerge from the bowels of the sea.  
My beloved, communism is moving disguised in sheep clothing, its claws will be an  
unexpected scourging.  
My beloved, France and the United States will suffer.**

Beloved, I send the blessing to My People, My Mercy is inexhaustible; but it remains before you before My Justice comes to the ones I love.

My Word will be passed from creature to creature, after the imposter becomes public and My children are oppressed...

**MY HELP WILL COME FROM MY HOUSE TO YOU, AS SPIRITUAL FOOD SO YOU WILL  
RETURN TO MY FLOCK. WHEN THE FAITH IS DENIED, MY MESSENGER WILL COME TO  
GIVE STRENGTH TO MY PEOPLE, TO GIVE TESTIMONY OF LOVE FOR MY CHILDREN AND  
THE DRY TREE WILL COME ALIVE AGAIN,  
BECAUSE I REMAIN WITH MINE, I DO NOT ABANDON THEM.**

Beloved, awaken! My Love will be poured out upon each one, you will see yourself truly, exactly as you are and; you will see how much you have offended Me and how much you have loved Me in your fellowman.

Love My Mother; allow her to cradle you in Her Most Blessed Arms, love the Queen of the Heavens and Earth.

I bless you, beloved children.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **COMMENTS OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

“Not everyone who says: Lord, Lord! Will enter in the Reign of the Heavens”.

A Most Pure Mother calls us to love Her Son Our Christ, to come before Him recognizing ourselves sinners and unworthy, but sure of His Mercy, if we don't reject him.

Our Mother, the faithful Disciple of Her Divine Son, awaits us as the most humble, for Love, because Our Mother knows about that.

Brothers and Sisters:



Let's come closer to the Most Holy Mother and allow her to guide us, she will never let us go astray from the path to which Her Son has called us. But for which we must accept Her and remain attentive to what Christ tells us:

**"BESIDES MY MOTHER, I WILL ALSO SEND MY HELP TO ACCOMPANY YOU".**

Let's be worthy children of such Virginal Mother.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
GIVEN IN MEXICO, OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE BASILICA  
DECEMBER 11, 2014**

I bless you all. All of you are My children... without distinction, without limits and without borders. I love you all and I protect you with My Maternal Mantle.

My beloved:

**FROM HERE, FROM MY HOUSE IN TEPEYAC... I BLESS ALL HUMANITY WHICH I LOOK  
UPON WITH SORROW, WALKING WITHOUT DIRECTION, HASTILY TOWARDS THE EVENTS  
WITHOUT BEING CONSCIOUS OF WHAT IS COMING.**

Most beloved children:

**I AM CROWNED AS EMPRESS OF THE AMERICAS BUT I WISH MY CROWN UPON EACH  
ONE OF YOU, IN YOUR SURRENDERING AND IN YOUR OFFERINGS TO MY SON.**

My beloved people, the Mexican people:

I call you to remain in the Love of My Son. My true children do not lift their hand against their brothers. Offer the pain for the conversion of all humanity. Keep calm. In this instant, the hustle and bustle in which humanity lives plunges the heart of man in a constant struggle against their fellowmen.

**BE TESTIMONY OF MY SON'S PEACE...  
BE THE VOICE THAT MY HEARTS YEARN SO MUCH,  
THAT VOICE THAT RISES CALLING EVERYONE TO CONVERSION.**

Children, I love you intensely! I bless you with all the splendor of My Heart that shines to the infinite feeding the rays of the Sun and placing in each one of you that light that in this

instant you need to prevent you from involving yourself with violence, consequence for lack of conscience in man, consequence of your detachment from My Son and consequence from the lack of humility.

Man in his eagerness of knowledge, though not precisely for the good, has taken up to compete with My Son and I, as a Mother, call you again to be aware, think and reason that you are limited creatures of God and you cannot be superior to the Master of Creation; instead you attempt against the Gift of Life creating enmity among people, and that enmity will turn into violence and violence into war.

Most beloved:

**FROM MY HOUSE IN TEPEYAC, FROM MY SANTUARY, WITH MY MANTLE I PROTECT ALL CREATION AND WITH THE STARS PRINTED ON IT, I ILLUMINATE THE SOULS OF THOSE THAT OFFER THEMSELVES TO MY SON AND ARE FOND OF THIS MOTHER, INTERCESSOR AND ADVOCATE OF ALL MEN.**

Once again I invite you to prepare...

How many of My children think that because the fulfillment of the warnings from Heaven is not at a global level, in human time, can continue life immersed in sin! But children, the day is not enough, it is not sufficient; you live without looking within your interior not even for one instant, everything that is brewing in each one of the Countries.

My Beloved:

**SO LONG AGO I CALLED YOU TO PAY ATTENTION TO THE WORLD ECONOMY!** And in this instant in which the economy is at the point of collapse, My Call is for My faithful to double their prayer and their voluntary offerings for all those who continue their life based on the god money, who before an imminent fall in the economy, will feel devastated, they will lose their life by their own free will, because they are weak, for not having their Faith based on the Divine Providence.

You My beloved:

**DO NOT FALTER NOT EVEN FOR ONE INSTANT, DO NOT HESITATE AND DO NOT DOUBT.** You know that My Son does not promise in vain and He has promised help from His House to all the faithful, and I, as Mother of all humanity, in My Tilma (mantle) keep all of you, absolutely all.

You, beloved children, look towards the sky, do not forget that the Hand of My Son will fall upon the Earth with His prompt Justice. But in all instant, with His infinite Mercy My Son exhales His Divine Breath upon all humanity and the human creature will receive the help that My Son will bring without delay, as they earn it.

Painful instants are surfacing for the Church of My Son. Continue to keep your Faith strong and trust in Me. My Son has named me Defender of His Church and I, as Empress of the Americas, have welcomed everyone.

Beloved children:

Find that interior silence; that Peace that you seek outside of yourselves, come out of the daily routine that transforms you in depersonalized creatures, immersed in a continued repeating the actions of your brothers without considering the consequences of these actions.

**I WISH THAT EVERYONE LISTEN TO MY CALL, AND THAT ON THE 12<sup>TH</sup> OF DECEMBER AT 3:00 IN THE AFTERNOON CLAMOR THE DIVINE MERCY, PRAY THE CHAPLET OF THE DIVINE MERCY AND AFTER THIS PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY. OFFER IT TO THIS MOTHER AND I WILL POUR OUT BLESSINGS UPON ALL HUMANITY, ESPECIALLY TO THOSE WHO WISH TO RECEIVE THE GRACES THAT I WILL SEND.**

Children, these are instants of urgency, you are living the instant of the last instant. Come closer to My Son and feed of the Divine Sustenance. The strength will double if you are conscious that My Son remains alive and present in the Eucharist Banquet.

I continue looking at all humanity and all My Legions from above look upon humanity, they see how you reject My Son and His Teachings, and they see how you despise Me and annul Me. **I PLEAD TO YOU TO TAKE AN INSTANT OF YOUR LIVES AND THINK WHAT WOULD BECOME OF YOU IF MY SON DID NOT REMAIN IN EACH ONE OF HIS CHILDREN.**

Beloved:

You who desire to be the last ones and give the first place to your brothers...

You as you come closer to My Son you do not despise your brothers...

You who do not judge your brothers but are conscious that My Son is the only one that can emit a judgment...

You who pray before the Tabernacle...

You who pray and say are faithful...

**BE THE ONE THAT IN ALL INSTANTS REMAIN IN THE LAST PLACE, DO NOT EMIT JUDGMENT.**

**THESE INSTANTS ARE VERY DIFFICULT; THE ENEMY OF MAN IS TAKING OVER THE HUMAN THOUGHT. BE HUMBLE AND ACCEPT MY CALLS.**

**I, as Mother of all, invite you to pray for My Mexican People for peace to reign there and for My children not to raise their hands against the Gift of Life of their fellowmen.**

**I invite you to pray for England, it will cry before the actions of terrorism.**

My most beloved:

I do not despise any of My children, even those who do not love Me they are My children and that is why I am constantly calling them.

I bless you especially in this instant of feasting of humanity to this Mother that protects you in every instant, because you are the treasure that crowns this humble Mother that loves you infinitely.

**MAY MY BLESSING BE UPON EACH ONE OF YOU, AND YOU WHO ARE CONSCIOUS OF MY CALL, SHARE MY BLESSING WITH YOUR BROTHERS. KEEP THE PEACE OF MY DIVINE SON IN YOUR HEARTS.**

I bless you,

Mother Mary, Mother of Guadalupe.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **COMMENTS OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

The Most Blessed Virgin Mary appeared to me under the invocation or title of Our Lady of Guadalupe...

The Mother came with a soft wind that brushed my face; when She is going to appear she invades me with a profound love.

With a penetrating gaze that touches my soul; and her voice with an extraordinary harmony, since it comes from Her infinite Love, the Most Blessed Mother, without saying a Word, talks to me with Her Gaze, yet directs Her Word to all humanity.

Her beauty is the reflection of the Masterpiece of the Hands of the perfect Divine Sculptor. Her cheeks, a bit tinged by Her olive complexion, they look more radiant next to the light of the stars in Her Mantle, which I do not see them painted, but they are perfectly formed stars, embossed, placed on Her Mantle of soft and transparent light-blue silk like summer clouds. I compare it with silk, but it is not silk like we know it, since it is so

transparent and soft that it moves without wind. The Mantle's hem has a delicate border of gold, surely spun by the Angels themselves that have embroidered such a marvelous work of art, leaving Her black hair uncovered. She is clothed in a gorgeous pink colored dress, close-fitting and the upper part of the womb bulky. She has a Crucifix around her neck. I look at Her intensely, and She is so real, so alive... Why shouldn't She be like that, She is the Mother of Our Lord!

I am surprised to see the Constellations on her Mantle, remembering the nights that I spent looking at them from afar and in this instant they have come so close, that I can even feel the Vault of Heaven on top of me.

Her eyes shine clear like two lights that invite me to penetrate in each blink, in each movement and especially they invite me to follow Her as her faithful devoted daughter.

Her lips delicately sculpt, began to open and I feel my heart delight from each Maternal Word that do not hesitate to come, radiating tenderness and kindness... and I cannot find the precise words to continue describing what my soul perceives: She is Love.

At Her Feet, a small shape that wraps Her dress, sits on a last quarter moon, which is held up by an Angel.

After allowing me to see her in detail, the Mother begins the message with love, tenderness and softness, expressing in her Most Blessed Countenance, her concern for Her children. .

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
DECEMBER 16, 2014**

My beloved people:

**UNITED TO MY LOVE, GROW IN WISDOM, BROTHERHOOD, HOPE, CHARITY AND FAITH.  
MY HAND REMAINS CLOSER TO HUMANITY...**

My beloved:

You can grow in everything, but your understanding of each one of My Petitions is at the lowest level; otherwise you would not attack each other like wolves.

**THE HORSEMAN OF THE SCOURGING OF PLAGUES CONTINUES TO GALLOP**, unleashing upon man one plague after the other that are not necessarily the ones that sicken the organism of the man's body, but the ones that invade and affect the neurons altering them. There are also the plagues that make the human mind violent causing aggressiveness and attacking it, to all humanity.

**AFRICA WILL BE DEVASTATED...** The great powers have acted negatively on purpose, spreading the AIDS virus, unscrupulously. This plague continues to strongly devastate My little ones, and keeping the rest of My children uninformed of the reality in which their brothers live. **IN THE AFRICAN CONTINENT THE DECREASE IN THE POPULATION HAS BEEN PLANNED WITH GREAT PAIN FOR ME AND MY FAITHFUL. THIS WILL SILENCE EVEN MORE THE PAIN OF THIS CONTINENT AND AS SUCH WILL BE THIS WAY FOR THE REST OF HUMANITY.**

Beloved children:

**MY WORD IS NOT ONLY PAST, IT IS PRESENT AND FUTURE.**

**IN THESE LAST DAYS, I WILL CONTINUALLY SHOW YOU THE SIGNS OF THE TIMES SO YOU WILL KNOW THAT THE TIME IS NOT TIME: YOU OPEN YOUR EYES AND YOU CLOSE THEM WITHOUT REALIZING THE SPEED WITH WHICH THE INSTANT STOPS BEING INSTANT.**

Man does not seem to notice the vainglory with which he sees himself, the arrogance that has invaded especially to those who believe themselves more learned and to those that are the most ignorant, causing confusion to the lukewarm, those who switch from side to side like the waves of the sea and when they get upset they cause destruction by their own ignorance...and the learned, do not allowed themselves to know My Truths: which would make them recognize that they still need to scrutinize me...

This generation has been programmed to boast themselves, flatter themselves. This will lead to a major negative attitude toward their fellowman, will be traitors by free will, with false piety and will not know sincerity. At the end, a great part of My children will be slaves to themselves and traitors to their brothers.

Humanity education will be more negative as the instant elapses.

Authority will become an unknown WORD and action for most of My children...

The attitude of the young people will be imposed over the adult's, and the young people will dominate the Earth causing and giving greater emphasis to irresponsibility, to negative whims and to a misguided and unthinkable control over everything around them, this will be the worst epidemic, that which through the mind will trigger in the young people a total disdain to Me and to everything that reminds them of My Presence...

**THE ALTERATION IN THE HUMAN MIND WILL BE THE GREATEST EPIDEMIC THAT WILL ACT AGAINST ITSELF, NOT ONLY AT THE PERSONAL LEVEL BUT GLOBAL, THUS THIS WILL BE A HUGE INDICATOR THAT THEY WANT TO RULE OUT THAT THEY LIVE IN THE INSTANT OF THE INSTANTS.**

My beloved, look at this generation and compare it to the generation of Noah's times, there is not a great difference in the deed and action, or in its essence, apart from the progress of this generation; the motive that moves it is the same: rebellion against My Will.

**IN THE HEART OF MY CHILDREN EVIL INCREASES AND I DECREASE, THIS IS INDISPUTABLE.** A great amount of human creatures live immersed in a devious religiousness; they appear to live without truly being a practicing catholic; that is a grave sin. To be a practicing catholic and to love me doesn't mean going to Mass mechanically every day; it means to live in constant submission to the Sacrifice of the Eucharist and to know that everything that I inspire in the soul who is aware that it receives Me, is the being who repeats My deeds and actions, who obeys My Will, who is totally different in deeds and actions from the creature that receives Me without consciousness.

My beloved:

**YOU WALK WITHOUT KNOWING ME... THAT IS WHY YOU DO NOT RECOGNIZE ME...  
I COME SOON, BELOVED CHILDREN... BUT YOU ARE NOT WAITING FOR ME...**

The confusion has come to the point that it influences you in your daily activities, and you do not listen or see, nor wish to remember that I announced that before I return man will be corrupted and will be so wicked, like in the times of Sodom and Gomorrah. This generation is worse than the people of those cities.

**REMAIN MINDFUL, THAT ANYONE THAT PREACHES THAT "I AM", IS DECEIVING MY FLOCK. THE SERPENT IS CLEVER AND IF YOU RECEIVE A DIFFERENT GOSPEL TO THE ONE I PREACH, HE IS DECEIVING YOU.**

My beloved:

**I WILL INTERVENE WITH MY JUSTICE BEFORE MY CHOSEN ONES PERISH.**

Man ill-using science, in this instant holds the power to destroy themselves by means of the greatest scourging that it could have created: **nuclear energy**.

Children have you take into consideration that the reserve of nuclear armament that the world possess would be able to exterminate the Earth as many times man wishes to?  
Children, do you not fear this power born out of evil?

Don't you know that you coexist instant to instant with chemical, radiological (\*), and bacteriological weapons?

**THE HUMAN CREATURE GOES BACK AND REGRESSES WHEN IT THINKS THAT THESE WEAPONS WILL NOT BE USED... MAN WITH HIS UNRESTRAINED DESIRE FOR POWER, DOES NOT MAKE SOMETHING THAT IT WILL NOT UTILIZE.**

My beloved, the deceivers in this instant will not hold back, they deny My Justice and only give faith to My Mercy emitting murmurs of My Surrendering on the Cross, and they omit the sin of man to disprove hell and not call the conscience, thus preventing the salvation of souls. **NO HUMAN CREATURE CAN BE SAVED ON THEIR OWN, NONE.**

**MY WORD WILL NEVER CHANGE**, even though some of people wish to adapt it to this instant in which it denies the suffering of the one who rejects me constantly and consciously that it's doing it, not recognizing Me as King and Lord.

My beloved people:

**WHATEVER MAN HAS MADE AS PROGRESS: FAILS AND IT WILL FAIL.  
HUMANITY, WHEN IT IS NOT HUMBLE AND KEEPS AWAY FROM ME...  
DISASTERS WILL BEFALL THEM IN AN INSTANT.**

Those who rise against My calls are victims of ignorance, creating a lot of confusion, keeping My Fold away from the Voice of the Shepherd. They seek darkness in the light of My Word, finding more darkness and that is why they are prey of their own errors.

Beloved children, pray for Brazil, it will suffer.  
The attacks from Nature will awaken My children to return to Me.  
Beloved children, pray for the United States, the trials will not hold back.  
I call its leader not to hasten the pain of its people.  
Beloved children, pray; the rumors of war will be a reality, the struggle for the declining economy will be the trigger and the proper ground for the country up north in making rushed decisions, forgetting that it will be betrayed by those that in this instant are making them be quick to act.

Children:

Some would say that there have always been catastrophes... but not like in this instant, where not even the sequence or the magnitude have been seen or lived before.

The violence of My children has been experienced in the past, but not with the intensity with which the violence has made the present man react, so much that man does not recognize himself.



Terrorism has existed in every generation, but not with the aberration and frequency with which in this instant has become part of the daily living, and seen as normal and unconcerned by the majority of the people.

In the past science had progressed, but not with the tenacity and intensity of this instant, making man act as a robot, that works and acts without a conscience, steering the young people to depend on technology to live, and as medicine for their mental, body and spiritual ailments; making them go astray with ideologies that endeavor to preach health of the mind and of the body. The practices that invite you to relax and have momentary thoughts that aim to harmonize the body are false.

**A CREATURE THAT DOES NOT LIVE IN MY WILL, THAT DOES NOT PRACTICE MY LAWS, THAT DOES NOT COME CLOSER TO ME, THAT DOES NOT LIVE IN ME, THAT DOES NOT LOVE THEIR FELLOWMEN, THAT DOES NOT PREACH THE TRUTH, THAT DOES NOT ACCEPT THEIR ERRORS, IS NOT REALLY MY CHILD. WHOEVER SAYS IS LIKE ME....HE COMMITS IDOLATRY AND IDOLATRY IS AN OFFENSE TO MY MOST BLESSED SPIRIT.**

My children, the lack of knowledge, lead you to fanaticism, and fanaticism to stubbornness, and stubbornness leads to denial of My Truth. And this degenerates in sects, the sects to fanatics and the fanatics are not My followers, but protesters of My People. My children are those who live in My Father's Will, and My Father is Love, and My Love, Salvation and Salvation is Eternal Life.

Man with little faith, followers of men and fools, will suffer more for their foolishness than from what is coming, since they will preclude what's coming and will not recognize the real impostor, they will only wander around the periphery. When the imposter claims his people, they will seek him in other paths, without consciousness they will awaken prey of the impersonator and will moan.

**I WAIT WITHIN MY INFINITE PATIENCE AND MERCIFUL LOVE; WITH THE SCALE IN MY HAND TO GIVE EACH ONE WHAT THEY DESERVE.**

Great confusion awaits you. My church will suffer before an unexpected event that will make old prophecies reappear. Continue to keep the Faith in Me. **DO NOT DENY THE SIGNS OF THIS INSTANT.**

Beloved:

**DO NOT FORGET THAT ETERNAL LIFE IS A GIFT THAT YOU MUST EARN.  
AND TO DESERVE IT: TO WHOEVER I GIVE MORE, I WILL ASK MORE.**

Do not sleep, or be disturbed. Do not despair, whoever despairs does not have true Faith.

**I KEEP MY PEOPLE VIGILANT BECAUSE I LOVE THEM WITH ETERNAL LOVE.**

**I DO NOT ABANDON MY PEOPLE; I DO NOT ACT WITHOUT WARNING THEM. MY HELP  
COMES TO MINE.  
IN THE PRECISE INSTANT, I DO NOT ABANDON THEM BEFORE EVIL; MY PEOPLE WERE  
BORN IN MY CROSS.**

My House is for each one of you. Whoever loves Me knows that when he surrenders to My Word, recognizes Me as King of the Heavens and Earth, remains in My Love, in brotherhood, in knowledge and reasoning, has the certainty that I do not impose Myself, but love that My children be free to act and decide. Do not forget that away from Me; you will find eternal death.

Your protectors remain awaiting My Word to come to help My faithful: those who obey My Will. .

My beloved, do not fear.

**I AM MASTER OF EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS; YOU ARE MY PEOPLE, THAT ONES I  
REDEEMED ON MY CROSS.  
I BLESS YOU AND I PROTECT YOU IN THE PALM OF MY HANDS.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**(\*)** *The radiological weapons, unlike the nuclear ones, are designed to diffuse radioactive material, also known as "dirty ones".*

## **COMMENTS OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ once again calls us, to the truth of the reality in which we live. Reality that for some is fantasy and unreal, and for other is truth written in the Gospels and explicit in this instant, to awaken us from the lethargy that leads to fall in the snares of the antichrist and its satellites that do not rest, even though the People of God rests.

Reality is sometimes dismal for those who do not have hope in the Divine Protection and in the Divine Illumination so we can prepare and return to the Way, the Truth and the Life.

In this instant we see how corruption is increasing everywhere changing man even more who despair before a conflicting living with the comfort that HE desires.

And let us not forget that Our God anticipated similar times to those of the day of Noah. *...and the Earth was corrupted before God and the earth was in violence. And God saw the earth, and it was here that it was corrupted; because all flesh had corrupted their way upon the earth". (Genesis 6, 11-12)*

Brothers, corruption is the irreverence to God and collective degeneration in which man moves in all the aspects of life. **GOD IS THE ETRNAL PRESENT; IN HIM THE END DOES NOT EXIST.**

Let's keep our goal in God this way and do not set aside what is coming, seeing it as something false, but as a certainty of tomorrow in which we will find ourselves seeing the **CHRIST, WAY AND LIFE**, seeing Him face to face, but for this man must have detached himself from the rags of the human "ego".

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
DECEMBER 18, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY MANTLE PROTECTS EACH ONE OF YOU, EACH ONE OF YOU.  
JUST AS MY MANTLE COVERS THE CELESTIAL VAULT,  
IN THE SAME WAY IT COVERS EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.**

My beloved:

Do not fear I am Mother of all humanity, Advocate and Defender of each one of My children. I do not see anyone differently, I hold each one in My Heart, even those who reject Me as Mother; they are the ones I most seek, whom I need more and whom My Heart desires more.

My Hand marks the path where you must journey so you won't go astray, perishing in sin.

**IN THIS INSTANT, THE CHURCH'S HIERARCHY MUST PROCLAIM PRECISELY THE WORD OF  
MY SON WITHOUT INTERPRETATIONS, CALLING SIN WHAT IS SIN AND INSTRUCTING  
AND INCREASING THE KNOWLEDGE OF MY LITTLE CHILDREN SO THEY WILL NOT FALL IN  
THE ABYSS OF SIN FROM WHERE THEY CANNOT LEAVE.**

When proclaiming that sin is not a sin, licentiousness is proclaimed and disobedience to My Son's Word and this wounds the Divine Heart deeply, they are new daggers that go through My aching Heart.

**MY FAVORITE CHILDREN (PRIESTS) MUST DECIDE – NOW! FOR THE SALVATION OF SOULS, THAT IS THEIR MISSION AND THE ASSIGNMENT THAT MY SON HAS GIVEN THEM: TO SAVE SOULS.** To call sin what is sin will exalt my favorite children.

**HELL IS FULL...** and among the souls that are suffering there, I see with pain some of those that proclaimed the Word of My Son lukewarmly, to be able to proclaim the Word of My Son, My favorite children must keep their Faith strong, that same faith that attracted them for first time, that Faith, which they professed when they totally committed themselves to My Son.

**MY SON'S CHURCH MUST BE HOLY AS MY SON IS HOLY.**

**HOLINESS** is not achieved with hesitant words...

**HOLINESS** is not achieved with hesitation or disguising sin...

**HOLINESS** is not only attained through the Divine Mercy but through the thorny path for that holiness to be lasting and won't be a false illusion.

**THESE INSTANTS ARE DECISIVE FOR MY CHILDREN:**

The instruction that you receive...

The Words that will open your conscience...

The call for knowledge of what is happening around humanity and

The wake-up call for you to be true, **ALL THIS IS TOTALLY IN ACCORDANCE TO THE WILL OF MY SON WHO WISHES THAT HIS PEOPLE BE HOLY BY THEIR OWN DECISION AND CONVICTION, FOR LOVE AND WITH FAITH.** But with a solid and strong faith, and for this, My son's People must be instructed in all that is coming to humanity so they won't be caught unaware.

All of My Calls are questioned by those who do not want to accept that this Mother warns Her children.

**I, OBEDIENT TO THE MANDATES OF MY SON, CLARITY IN EACH ONE OF MY CALLS THE DIFFERENT POINTS AS TO WHERE THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL ATTACKS MY CHILDREN,** but the facts are not seen from the same point of view, and, this causes those who do not wish that My Son's people be aware of what is happening, to condemn over and over the Word that I explicit through My beloved instrument.

My instruments are attacked... such ignorance of man! What My instruments are doing is to comply in obedience to be spokespeople of My Son's Will; but instead, they are attacked for being spokespeople of My Son's Will.

**CHILDREN, THE PAIN THAT WILL COME SUDDENLY TO HUMANITY WEIGHS SO MUCH!** It is so great that I place My Holy Mantle, not to prevent, but to slightly mitigate the scourging that you generate upon yourself when you are participants of the desires and misdeeds of Satan.

Each one of you was rescued by the Blood of My Divine Son on the Cross, and humanity does not respond as it should ...

In this instant, in which we are approaching the celebration of My Son's Birth, amidst the commotion, the liquor, the degrading passions, the drugs and the music that is utilized to offend My Son and to offend Me, this combined with the lack of conscience and power to refuse the scene revealed before you and which mostly keeps you away from goodness, all this together hastens the suffering of humanity in the hands of the iniquitous impostor.

My beloved:

**I SEE YOU SO ADVANCED AS A CIVILIZATION BUT SO UNDERNOURISHED SPIRITUALLY;** you deny the undeniable and accept the unacceptable, by ignorance in some cases and foolishness and rebellion in most of the cases.

**YOU HAVE YET NOT UNDERSTOOD THAT YOU ARE NOT ONLY A BODY, THAT POSSESS SOUL AND SPIRIT THAT TRANSCENDS WHERE THE PHYSICAL BODY CANNOT TRANSCEND** but this seems an utopia for this generation and that is why you discard My Calls and discard My Son and His Divine Love to continue in your free will the path where you will stumble over and over again.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY LOVE IS INFINITE, I ACCEPTED YOU AS MOTHER AND TEACHER AND TOGETHER WITH MY HEAVENLY LEGIONS I WILL NOT REST UNTIL I RESCUE THOSE WHO ALLOW ME TO.**

There is a shadow near the Earth ... it will go from country to country, from people to people and there will no place on this world that will be freed from this.

**MY BELOVED, YOU MUST CHANGE AND LOVE MY SON ABOVE ALL THINGS.**

My instruments are instruments, they are not God, they are creatures like you; within the Saving Plan, My Son has called you to be spokespeople of the Divine Will, and this you must fulfill completely because the instant is running out.

Beloved children, pray for China, an unfortunate event will occur in this Nation.

My beloved, My Love for you is so great!... I will not leave you alone.

I bless you in the Name of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sister:

Our Mother calls us to acknowledge each instant and to act consciously so as not to offend Our Beloved.

Christ, an example of a mother, is totally devoted to man because He loves him. Like a mother who smiles to her child, is a reaction that comes from the love that her child affects, that is the way loves occurs from mother to child, without the mother taking the “me” from the child; they both love each other and live in a fullness of real devotion.

Brothers, behind the human nature there definitely exists the Holy Spirit, Eternal, and we as men do not keep an immediate relationship when we reject good and welcome evil. That is why St. Paul upon discovering the sin of the Jews and pagans, in chapter 3, verse 10 of his Letter to the Roman tells us:

*“... as it is written: “There is no one just, not one...”*

We clearly see that we all need of the Divine Love and we need to stay away from sin.

That is why we pray to the Blessed Mother to fill us with what we need to keep us on the path of the Divine Will and not stray from Eternal Life.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA**

**DECEMBER 21, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Receive My Blessing as Intercessor of humanity before My Son.

**THE INNER PEACE OF MY CHILDREN IS A SIGN THAT IT IS NOT IN VAIN WHEN THEY HELP  
THEIR BROTHERS, PRAYER, THE HOLY EUCHARIST, CHARITY, AND FAITH, AND TO LIVE IN  
THE DIVINE WILL...  
ALL WHO DO GOOD LIVES WITH INNER PEACE.**

Beloved children, these instants are not only instants of uncertainty, but for each one of you to prepare in regards to the coming events. Man must return to the truth with resolution and with courage so when the enemy of the souls tempts him, the response is firm and not lukewarm.

The true souls are so few that My Heart is devastated by the rejection from those who do not love My Son.

**I AM MOTHER TO ALL HUMANITY, I AM MOTHER AND QUEEN OF THE DIVINE WILL.  
I BESEECH YOU TO ACCEPT MY CALL WITH WISDOM AND FAITH,  
SINCE YOU ARE PART OF THE PEOPLE WHO BELIEVE.**

Remain united, so that each one of you willingly protects your brothers. In this instant unity is the source of blessing. The devil spreads division to make My children weak.

As the Mystical Body, each human creature must keep abreast concerning the present events so as not to be deceived, nor be easy prey of the devil's snares.

In this instant there are plagues upon you, which cannot be easily controlled so My children will die. More epidemics are coming to all humanity. **THERE IS A VERY GREAT AND VERY STRONG EPIDEMIC WHICH IS NOT GIVEN ENOUGH CONSIDERATION AND HAS GAIN STRENGTH PENETRATING THE MINDS OF MY CHILDREN, FREEMASONRY.** Freemasonry corrupts the soul, it keeps you away from My Son's Truth, it plunges you into self-interests, and it has opened the way for the antichrist to facilitate his entrance and takeover of the Church of My Son.

**CHILDREN, THE MATERIAL HAS NO VALUE IN THE KINGDOM OF MY SON, FIGHT TO SAVE YOUR SOUL,** keep still, be aware that not everything that seems good, is good, what must be approved by the hierarchy of the Church is not, and what should not be approved, is. Humanity walks backwards and looks at it as a normal thing.

**Pray, prayer that stems deep within the soul is important.  
Pray so that these instants of perversion will end.**

Pray for Central America.  
Pray for Costa Rica, it will tremble.

**LOVE THE HOLY EUCHARIST, BE OBEDIENT TO THE COMMANDMENTS AND SCRUTINIZE  
THE SACRED SCRIPTURES, BECAUSE HE, WHO DOESN'T KNOW IT THOROUGHLY,  
DOESN'T LOVE.**

Do not attack each other like wolves with sheep clothing, be fraternal, ignorance leads My children to commit serious errors and more so, because being ignorant are not capable to admit their errors, so they pass from ignorance to arrogance, which is daughter of the devil.

The Church of My Son doesn't notice the power of the sects; you must fight them strongly, before it leads more souls to the precipice.

**MY CHILDREN ARE IGNORANT OF MY AND MY SON'S REVELATIONS; THE HIERARCHY  
DOESN'T SPEAK CLEARLY TO THEM.**

If the People of My Son knew about all that we have announced, they would be more cautious...

If My children knew the depth and seriousness of My Word in Fatima, it would prevent a great number of souls to be lost...

The Schism will come to My children because of their ignorance and confusion; it will come to the Church of My Son.

**YOU MY BELOVED, YOU FIGHT WITH KNOWLEDGE – ONLY THAT THIS WILL NOT BE  
CLEAR IF YOU ARE NOT SOULS DEDICATED TO THE EUCHARIST, TO PRAYER, TO  
SACRIFICE, TO LOVE, TO FASTING, DEVOTION AND OPEN-MINDEDNESS.**

Pray so that priests will be prayerful, which they have forgotten to do.

Be transparent to the action of the Holy Spirit, open up to the Divine Word.

**AS WE APPROACH THE CELEBRATION OF THE BIRTH OF MY SON, SURRENDER TO THE  
BABY JESUS,  
ASK HIM TO INSTIL IN YOU HIS INNOCENCE, THAT WHICH HUMANITY LOST  
AND HAS BEEN TAKEN FROM OUR YOUNG ONES.**

Beloved children, My Maternal Heart remains before you...

Let's pray together for the creatures that have surrendered to the mandates of the devil.



I bless you, come to Me, I lead you to My Son.

**LOVE EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS CREATED FOR YOU.  
MY MATERNAL LOVE GOES WITH YOU WHEREVER YOU GO.**

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

Let us invoke the Blessed Mother: who in obedience to the Father's Will, flees with her spouse Joseph to save the Infant, without questioning anything.

In this instant with everything before our eyes, we question everything, even the minute detail... even things without any reason.

Where is your Faith?

What has happen to innocence? It has been banished by the devil, there is so many children massacre..., and innocence is an obstacle for Satan, which is the reason for abortion and death of children. Therefore, without innocence humanity will find itself at the hands of evil.

**OUR MOTHER CALLS US TO GROW IN FAITH  
AND FAITH CANNOT BECOME STRONGER WITHOUT KNOWLEDGE,  
WITHOUT GETTING CLOSER TO CHRIST.**

**LET'S NOT BE LIKE FOOLS, HEED THE CALLS OF THE MOTHER.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
DECEMBER 24, 2014**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**LIVE IN MY WOMB AND WITH MATERNAL LOVE I PROTECT YOU.**

My Divine Son offered the narrowness in which He lived in My Virginal Womb for each one of you...  
to mitigate the narrow-mindedness of His children.

My Divine Son prayed for you in My Womb and offered for you...  
He knew of the scorns and of the sufferings that He would live to fight for the conversion of His People.

My Divine Son lived in the Will of His Father to satisfy and to compensate to God the Father the offenses of all the creatures of all the times, until the end of the world.

In this instant I knock at the door of the heart of each one of you that reads this My Call, I knock to enter...  
My Son is going to be born and yet some in this instant do not open the door.

**I HOPE IT IS YOU THE SON THAT I SEEK...  
AND THAT YOU ALLOW MY SON TO BE BORN IN YOU FOR YOUR OWN BLESSING.**

Too many are those who know about Him, but do not speak with the Truth, they go against the One who is the Way, the Truth and the Life.

**I ASK FOR SHELTER, I ASK FOR REFUGE...  
MY SON IS THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD AND I CANNOT FIND WHERE TO LAY HIM WHEN HE IS BORN.  
HE SEEKS THE COMFORT FROM THE LOVE OF THE MAN'S HEART, OF HIS CHILDREN.**

My Son will not let you walk alone; His children possess life and life in abundance. His children are not dead men, they are men of life.

I knock at the door of My children's heart, and the nauseating odor is such when I find such mediocre willingness and spiritual ignorance that you possess, that I don't let it pass unnoticed, because for these creatures My Son offered himself in My Womb before being born.

**MAN DOES NOT WISH TO DELVE DEEPER IN THE SPIRITUAL PATH,  
HE FEARS TO LET GO OF THE HUMAN TIES AND PLEASURES, EVEN THOUGH IT WILL LEAD HIM TO SUFFER.**

I will place myself before each one to ask for refuge...

**YOU ARE MORE CONCERN FOR FOOD AND DRINK THAN TO OFFER PRAYERS TO MY SON...**  
Prayers are not just to ask for a favor, but to tell Him that you love Him. I remained praying together with My Child, praying in every instant, not only on my knees but behaving and acting in the Will of God, praying in obedience and acting to give the Eternal Father what the human creatures would not give Him, but only a few of them: the human will.

To you, who read My Call, I knock at your door...

To you who hears, but does not wish to open...

**TO YOU I ASK THAT YOU OPEN THE DOOR SO THAT MY SON IS BORN IN YOUR HEART.**

My Son was born in a manger, that manger is your heart, which while keeping at a distance relations with My Son, you send Him to the less crowded place of the human heart so your conscience will not be disturbed, nor to renounce, in order to live false loves, selfishness, disobedience and pleasures that lead you to false and momentary happiness.

**MY SON KNOWS ABOUT LOVE, HE IS LOVE.  
MY SON KNOWS ABOUT OBEDIENCE, HE IS OBEDIENCE, HE IS TIME ITSELF, HE IS INFINITE, HE IS  
ETERNAL.**

Those who do not give My Son shelter, continue to be My children even though they do not know Love, Faith, Hope, Charity and Peace because only those who follow Him and love Him will experience it permanently.

**SOME GIVE JOSEPH AND ME SHELTER, BUT LEAVE THE ROOM IN SEMI-DARKNESS SO THAT THEIR BROTHERS WILL NOT FIND OUT THAT THEY ARE INTERESTED IN A NEW LIFE.** They are lukewarm who cannot find peace, nor will they be true. They become unrecognizable when invaded with spiritual jealousy, causing division or letting the tepidness transform into arrogance that will lead them to self-praising to such a degree that they will climb to the highest rung with the purpose to dominate, only that none of these creatures are acting in the Truth, but in mediocrity.

Beloved, My children re-encounter again with My Divine Son, with the humble Son of the carpenter, the same one that Joseph taught to work the wood and in some occasions the stone; the wood because He must take into His Hands the chisel to remove the imperfections from His children and the stone to crush the heart of stone that in this instant is cunningly hidden among you.

**MY SON CRIES IN THE MANGER OF THE HUMAN HEART BEFORE THE DECLINING OF MAN,** because of his refusal to accept His Word that manifests its sense in these Calls, of which involves me.

**MY SON SMILES FOR A SOUL THAT RETURNS TO HIM,** for just one soul, that which I implore be the one that in this instant meditates this My Word within the Divine Will, for the Glory of the Sacrosanct Trinity.

Children:

**GETTOGETHER IN PRAYER AT MIDNIGHT AND PLACE BEFORE MY LITTLE ONE AND DIVINE SON  
THE MIND OF EACH ONE OF THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH AND TOGETHER WITH MY ANGELS  
SING:**

*Glory to God in the Highest and on Earth peace to men of good will.*

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Our Lord Jesus Christ and our Blessed Mother are so close to each one of us, that this closeness is not perceived by most of the children of God.

On this date Heaven allows me to share a gift that is not personal but for all humanity:

I see Our Blessed Mother, with Her extoled beauty, Her Eyes irradiating the light of the Sun itself, with her profound Gaze, framed by outlined eye lashes like a soft brush that gives it an almond shape form. The honey-colored Eyes are more radiant, like brightened with the rays of the Sun. Her Skin of blessed porcelain directs me to see Her smiling lips, a Mother's Lips with the most perfect shape, creation of the Divine Sculptor, with a pink tinge like though extracted from the petals of the rose. Like a Countenance of a Mother; the most beautiful among all the women.

Her Chestnut Hair shimmers with the rays of the moon that softly gives it a unique Shine. Her Sky-blue Mantle covered with stars glows in a singular way; I see her dress which softly falls with golden embroidery where the rays of the moon can be seen.

Everything has come together to exalt in this instant the Heavenly Mother. I can see that the Angelical Creatures are approaching from everywhere illuminated by a halo, everything shines; and everything is enveloped by a special air. I hear in the midst of a respectful silence a soft but magisterial melody produced by the wind and chanted by the Heavenly Choir.

As a human creature, I live with a palpitating heart waiting what seems endless, waiting for those Maternal Lips to open up. But the Mother smiles at me and remains silent watching me, but with Her eyes says to me:

*"Beloved daughter, I share with you My Treasure"*

The Blessed Mother vanishes amidst the clouds that surround Her but I immediately see Her. She is not coming alone; she brings in Her blessed and delicate Maternal Arms Baby Jesus with an unexplained tenderness and says to me:

*"Here you have the King of kings, the Lord of lords, in whom the Eternal Father rejoices and the Holy Spirit keeps his dwelling."*

Within that unforgettable ecstasy for me, I wished the Mother to show me the Babe, but the Mother says to me:

*"Daughter, you should know that everyone is loved by My Son, you should know that everyone is called to Eternal Salvation, but those who on their own will wish to find fulfillment, they are few and each instant will be less. Your path is not easy, also for the one that is called and obeys, however be mindful how My Son was insulted to make Him lose the Peace, they ignore that He is*

*infinite Peace. You too, let the offensive words pass at a distance, take care of your soul so it will continue to be instrument of the House of My Son."*

Then the Blessed Mother slowly comes closer, I only see at the color of the Countenance of Baby Jesus who comes wrapped with silver threads that slips softly from the night giving homage to Its King. In this occasion the night is not night but it has darkened so that only the King shines.

The Divine Creature shifts softly in the Maternal Arms which I am anxious to see, but the Mother extends Her Arms and I enthralled before the Divine beauty that I see before me, with my senses immersed in another place, the Countenance of the Child gleams purity and radiates light. It is the Countenance of Love... I have now seen Love! It is He: the Baby Jesus adorned by the Celestial Bodies that all together around Him, let fall their sparkle to give Him homage. I see how His garments vary in color, slight tones radiating from the stars themselves; the moon emits the essence of itself.

My thought enthralled in such beauty does not allow me not even for one instant to think in my indignity, I see only the Love that can do anything, that can transform the sinner into a saint, that can change evil to good, that can change the time..., it is that innocent gaze that in front of my eyes goes through the soul and scrutinizes me with love.

I see the Mother that offers Him to me and even in that state of ecstasy I stop, but our Blessed Mother watches me and places Her Son in my arms, Oh such sweetness, Oh beauty without equal!, Oh infinite love that can do anything, Oh merciful Child: Hope, Peace and Love without equal! So much Divinity before my indignity ...

But before the gaze of the adored Child, I go into that peace that radiates from His little honey-colored Eyes, with infinite tenderness and that, even though it scrutinizes my soul, I live a sublime pleasure surrendering my spirit to the delights of Its Master.

I see the small Hands move and I see the Cross.... How is it that these Blessed Hands carry our sins? This I shared with the tender gaze of this little One but great God of Power and Majesty. His Divine Mouth moves and my soul hears the Words:

*"Daughter, man is what his heart conveys; the heart conveys what the human creature holds in the core of his heart. Keep burning the desire to remain at My side, fulfilling the Will of My Father."*

How can I not feel touched to the very core before those solemn Words? That perfect Countenance without equal, with slightly pink Cheeks, chestnut Hair like His Mother's; He sees me, and I, am in awe with this beauty, not only physical but internal that I never imagine to see and to hold in my arms, which compels me to commit myself more with the mission that has been entrusted to me.

The Blessed Mother comes closer and as if not wishing to separate me from the essence of Love, I see her and She triumphs over me with such great tenderness, and knowing that I have received more than what I deserve, I hand over the Divine Child, but before that and in silence I ask for the innocents; for the human stubbornness, the arrogance, the lack of faith, man's denial of Him; at the same time I ask for pardon for those who do not wish to reconcile with Him and those who reject Him. My Divine Child says to me:

*"The chastisements of humanity are not in vain, what My Mother has unveiled occurs; I will rescue some souls from the hands of the enemy. I am Love and I come seeking love. Love is lacking in this instant. Humanity lacks truth that is why I come back for My children.  
You convey the Word of Heaven on time and untimely, the rest give it to My Will."*

Our Mother retreats among the clouds that envelop her and She says to me:

*"Tell My children that I love them; tell them to allow My Little Son to reborn in their hearts."*

And I in a total and absolute silence feel engrossed for so much Divine Kindness and meditating, I keep silent...

Amen.

Thank you to all our brothers that in Union with the Sacred Hearts, we share this year.  
We wish you a Holy and Merry Christmas.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
DECEMBER 28, 2014**

My beloved people:

**MY LOVE WALKS ALONG THE PATHS OF MY CHILDREN, ANTICIPATING THE ATTACKS ON THE  
ROAD...**

**I WARN YOU OF ALL THAT IS COMING FOR YOU TO PREPARE.**

**A PEOPLE WHO BELIEVE ARE A PEOPLE OF FAITH WITH A FOUNDATION ON SOLID ROCK, NOT  
BUILT ON QUICKSAND.**

My Love is a mystery for some and plenitude for those who know Me; they know and acknowledge Me as their God and Savior.

My People do not succumb nor will they be annihilated, they will be purified to be worthy to come to Me.

Man with a passive spirit must be placed in a situation to make him choose in order for him to awaken. The world presents to you a multitude of choices that you will come to see: **THE DECISION IS PERSONAL AND AT THE SAME TIME IS FREEDOM, THAT WHICH ONLY I, YOUR SAVIOR, HAS GIVEN TO YOU: FREEDOM NOT IMMORALITY.**

My beloved:

**FREEDOM IS AN EFFORT AND A PERMANENT DECISION**, freedom is like the exodus and the return. Until the human creature experiences the obstacles from the misused free will, he will not feel compelled to stop and continue on the road.

**FREEDOM IS A BLESSING FOR MAN AND AT THE SAME TIME IT'S A THREAT, IT'S POSSESSION AND SEPARATION ...My children have given a different concept to freedom equally to: actions that have taken you towards the excessive freedom of all the senses, desires and pleasures, confusing freedom by leaving My Side and rejecting Me because of their desire of independence that prevails in man. THE MISGUIDED MENTALITY OF MY CHILDREN LEADS THEM TO THE DESIRE OF BEING INDEPENDENT OF EVERYTHING IN ORDER TO LIVE A LIFE OF IMMORALITY.**

My beloved, I freed you so you would be free from sin, not so you can plunge into it. Each one of My children must struggle against the mundane to establish a spiritual union between the creature and I, and also between you and your brothers. Because you live the instant; since individually you are a unit, is the reason that the evil forces will not defeat you.

**I GRANT YOU PLENITUDE, BUT IN ORDER TO REACH IT, I DEMAND THAT YOU WORK AND ACT DIFFERENTLY, A STANDARD OF A HONEST LIFE ACCORDING TO MY COMMANDMENTS: MY LAW IS LOVE.** And within Love, the knowledge of the roots of the foundation of Love to oneself and toward his neighbor, if you don't delve deeper, and not know My Love - man is spiritually unfit, since it can't give what it doesn't have.

Man in this instant lives immersed in disorderly liberalism. When you do not know the Fundamentals of My Love you plunge into evil, idolatry, lust and you forget about the Salvation of the Soul.

**MY CHILDREN ONLY CARE ABOUT THE BODY, THEY DON'T DO ANYTHING TO SAVE THEIR SOUL, AND THEY COME TO ME WITHOUT BEING MINDFUL OF WHO I AM AND HOW THEY MUST PRESERVE THEIR SPIRITUAL STATE BEFORE ME.**

**NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS "LORD, LORD! WILL ENTER THE REIGN OF HEAVEN",  
EXCEPT THE ONE WHO LIVES AND FULFILLS MY FATHER'S WILL.  
I SEE VERY FEW LIVING, WORKING AND ACTING IN MY FATHER'S WILL!**

Some show a slight varnish of spirituality before their brothers to shine a bit on the outside, but inside they are sepulchers...

Others without going in depth into My Love mask the lack of Love towards their brothers serving in the Temples, but inside they are whited sepulchers...

Others serve hypocritically in the Temples to maintain a status in the community, but they do not love Me, nor do they know Me...

Others, who know Me superficially, take justice into their hands and they point and judge, without having penetrated in the true knowledge of My Love; otherwise they wouldn't be the knife that beheads their brothers.

My beloved:

**THIS INSTANT IS DIFFERENT FROM OTHERS, IT'S AN INSTANT OF DECISION, YOU CANNOT CONTINUE TO BE LUKEWARM...THE INSTANT IS RUNNING OUT.**

Do not give weapons to fools for them to continue with their foolishness of false freedom. You, My beloved, pray and receive My Body and My Blood where I am present and real, in My Miracle of Love for humanity. Remain in My Love so that Satan's violence does not invade you. Keep alert that false prophets will appear, calling themselves the christ, seeing themselves falsely as supports of My Love, indispensable supports for My Work of Salvation.

**MY PEOPLE, BE ALERT!**  
**NO HUMAN CREATURE IS INDISPENSIBLE FOR MY PLAN OF SALVATION, THE INDISPENSABLE ONE IS ME LIVING WITHIN EACH ONE OF YOU, WORKING AND ACTING IN THE PEACE OF MY FREEDOM.**

**Beloved children, My people will live through instants of trials, pray for My Church.**  
**Beloved children, pray for Brazil, it will suffer.**  
**Beloved children, the rumors of war will not be rumors anymore.**

**THE NATURE INCREASES THE AWAKENING OF MAN SO THAT THEIR GAZE AND THEIR CONSCIENCE RETURN TO ME.**  
**DO NOT HARDEN YOUR HEART, BECAUSE I KNOW EVEN THE MINUTEST OF YOUR THOUGHTS.**

Look high above, convert before I come as thief in the night and catch you unaware.

**BE CAREFUL: YOUR BODY IS TEMPLE OF MY SPIRIT...**  
**IF THE BODY GETS SICK, IT CONTAMINATES THE SOUL.**

Children, the poison is not visible to you, you consume it in the food itself, the deranged minds of those who hold power in the industries, poison your body with unforeseen diseases.

**LOOK HIGH ABOVE, I WILL SEND MY BLESSING. THE SAME WAY I SENT MANNA TO MY PEOPLE;**  
**IN THIS SAME WAY I WILL SEND MY BLESSING TO THIS GENERATION.**

**I AM INFINITE LOVE AND MERCY ... I CALL WITH PATIENCE, THOUGH MY CHILDREN DO NOT LISTEN, BEFORE THEY PERISH, I WILL CALL THEM WITH MY JUSTICE.**

My people will come to shine like gold.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**  
**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**  
**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers:



**OUR LOVED ONE CALLS US TO SELF-EXAMINATION....  
IF WE ARE AT HIS SIDE...**

Christ, Our King and Lord, calls us to self-examination in our freedom. We know that man, by nature, enjoys the misused freedom; falling into excessive immorality.

Humanity because of its irreverence and arrogance expels God from what it is His. It won't be until the present instant when men will live great hardships that he will turn his gaze to God or he will surrender to the claws of evil.

Between freedom and immorality there is only a step ..., if you don't know Christ who purifies man because He loves him, not because the chastisement comes from Him, but because He loves you and doesn't want to lose more souls.

Let's pray; let's receive communion to fill ourselves of that Eucharistic Majesty that surpasses the human understanding and especially, let's honor the First Commandment:

**"TO LOVE GOD ABOVE ALL THINGS" ...**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
DECEMBER 30, 2014**

My beloved people:

I love you so much!

I guide you especially the smallest and humble ones so they will not be further attracted towards errors.

**THIS GENERATION IS NOW IN THE END TIMES ANNOUNCED BY ME...  
CHAOS HAS TAKEN HOLD OF MY CHILDREN DUE TO THE LACK OF KNOWLEDGE OF THE ESSENCE  
OF MY SURRENDING ON THE CROSS...  
I WAS NOT BORN TO BE ADMIRER, BUT TO BE THE REASON FOR THE HUMAN EXISTENCE ...**

I am not a passive God, but a God who doesn't rest. I am always alert defending the souls that are My Property before any of My human creatures, due to their living with their human "ego", become apostates in the Faith to attain credibility and secure acceptance from their brothers.

**I INVITE YOU TO LIVE IN MY LOVE SO YOU WON'T CONTINUE IN THE MIDST OF SO MUCH  
CORRUPTION AND SUCCUMB TO IT.**

You, MY children, fight against the world and its machinations, but you must always have the certainty that I do not abandon you. That is called: Faith.

I cannot elude that man has lost respect to the Gift of Life...

He doesn't fear to cause injury to his brother...

He doesn't fear to assassinate the innocents...

He doesn't fear to lose his soul, when he believes that a place of eternal condemnation doesn't exist, denying me, removing me from his life and forgetting that I redeemed him on the Cross.

False ideologies invade the Earth to separate you from Me and they do not fear offending me, because I have kept silent. But as in the past of other generations, I will come when they least expect Me.

**IN THIS INSTANT THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL HAS INFILTRATED FIERCENESS  
IN MAN NEVER BEFORE LIVED, THEY HAVE FORGOTTEN THAT I WILL COME BACK AND WITH A  
STEEL ROD WILL REACH THOSE WHO DESERVE IT.**

Man walk empty giving free rein to his free will, so much that the devil allows man to act on his own to do evil, the devil looks joyfully at humanity and incites them to separate from Me.

**BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF HUMILITY THEY DO NOT LISTEN TO ME NOR WILL THEY SEE MY  
COUNTEenance**, which will be hidden from those that continue living in ignorance of My Love by their own free will and continue deliberately leading with great ability their brothers so they will ignore me.

With pain I see some of My chosen ones who ignore me, they do not pray, they direct themselves, dragging with them the spiritual illiterate, the ignorant...

With pain I see the simple ones being led on the wrong path, that is the road to sinfulness ...

**EVIL DOES NOT EXIST FOR SOME OF MY FAVORITE CHILDREN, APPEALING TO MY MERCY, AND  
WITH THIS THEY SUBMERGED MY CHILDREN IN CONTINUOUS SIN.**

Sodom and Gomorrah experienced the Divine Justice, why should this generation be rewarded, if they live in the excesses of sin?

**MAN DOES NOT TAKE MY WORDS SERIOUSLY, HE PUTS THEM ASIDE, KNOWING THAT I DO NOT  
PRONOUNCE A WORD WITHOUT FULFILLING IT.**

My children have permitted that the poison of the devil and his legions dominate them to the extreme, carrying in his claws the loot of the souls to hell.

**ENEMIES OF MY PEOPLE, THE VICTORY WILL NOT BE YOURS; DO NOT THINK THAT YOU ARE  
TAKING WHAT IS MINE!**

**ENEMIES OF MY PEOPLE, YOU TREAT MY CHILDREN WITH GREAT DEGENERATION, TO THOSE  
WHO DO NOT DENY ME, THOSE WHO CALL ME AT THE LAST INSTANT AND THOSE WHO OUT OF  
FEAR SURRENDER TO YOU... THE POWER OF A WEAPON DOES NOT STEAL THE SOUL THAT  
BELONGS TO ME!**

Beloved:

The utmost calamities are beginning to appear, My children will be slaves of the whims of the heretics, and the Churches will be closed to prevent them from adoring Me. **DO NOT FORGET THAT I LIVE INSIDE OF EACH ONE OF YOU, LONELINESS IS NOT THE ORIGIN OF MY FAITHFUL, AND I WALK STEP BY STEP WITH YOU.**

That the persecutors of My People and those who call themselves My children, fear the Faith of My Presence in each one of you; because I will come soon with an Iron Hand to rescue My people with great power and majesty, with My legions the whole Earth will tremble and the dominator will live his powerlessness. Before this takes place, My Second Coming will arrive. The Earth will be immersed in a darkness never before seen, darkness of the soul, of thoughts, of conscience and wherever evil nests.

Children, continue to do good, pray, receive Me in the Eucharist, the Sacrament of Divine Love, do not offend Me on the contrary, atone.

**DO NOT WEAKEN, GAIN STRENGTH AND PREACH ON TIME AND UNTIMELY, WITHOUT FEAR, ADVANCE WITHOUT BEING ASHAMED TO PROFESS THE FAITH IN MY REIGN, IT DOES NOT HAVE END. DO NOT BE SURPRISED THAT THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE ME PROGRESS, SOON I WILL RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THE OPPRESORS AND I WILL SILENCE THEM, MY HAND WILL FALL UPON THEM.**

My beloved, you are different, you are My Flock, in which I remain, and upon the willingness of Mine, I will not abandon you. I am the most faithful, and as such you will not be alone, I will send the Blessing from above, My help will come shining with the innocence of a child in your souls, but with My Truth with fire in its mouth, destroying the powerful oppressors.

You will never be alone, you are the Apple of My Eye, My Sanctity will walk hand in hand with My Mother.

**CHILDREN, NOT EVERYTHING WILL BE A CALAMITY IF I RESIDE IN YOU.** Do not separate from Me, remain united to Me, continue at My Side, that "I am who I am" and no man can imitate Me, I am the beginning and the end of everything that exists.

My Love for My People is infinite, like infinite are My Mercy and My Justice. My Love pours out upon the hearts that are faithful and simple, of the persecuted for the sake of My Name.

Cry out to My Mother, she waits to take action interceding on behalf of Her children.

**MAY MY BLESSING GO WITH EACH ONE OF YOU WHEREVER YOU GO.**

I love you with Eternal Love.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**COMMENT OF THE INSTRUMENT**

Brothers and Sisters:

Let's not deny what Christ Himself tells us, He knows everything about us his children and recounts briefly the sad episode of this generation that has fallen in the worst aberrations...

As well Christ has said: Sodom and Gomorrah received the Divine Justice ...  
And how arrogant the men of this generation that deny the Divine Justice for this instant in which the perdition and the horrors has taken hold of a great part of humanity!

**WE NEED TO BE HUMBLE**, but truly humble to accept the sins of this generation and only in this way, within the humility, we will be led to obedience, even amidst of the Purification.

**LET KEEP OUR FAITH ON HIGH, LOOKING AT CHRIST, WHO DIRECTS OUR PATH,  
WHO SEES BEYOND OUR EYES, WHO TALKS TO US ABSOLUTELY WITH THE TRUTH AND THE  
ONLY ONE THAT WILL NEVER ABANDON US.**

Amen.

**LUZ DE MARIA'S REFLECTIONS  
DECEMBER 31, 2014**

Beloved in Christ and in Our Most Blessed Mother:

In this ground on which we all travel in this instant, we are going deep into that sea of the world, on occasion turbulent, in other occasions serene, but in which we struggle to walk steadfastly with Faith and Hope, even though it may seem that we will drown, since our soul trembles before the violence, the misused of science, such as the nuclear energy, sacrilege, anger, assassination and the impiety of a man, that more than man acts as an ally of Satan.

What spiritual depth is contained in innocence! To the point that it wants to be erased from the face of the Earth, killing the children and when they are not killed, their minds are poisoned by the television and other video games, or through the transgenic food or by some vaccinations.

Throughout this instant, Heaven has clarified Its Divine Will for this generation that has been entrusted in a special way to the Most Blessed Mother and to the hierarchy and other prelates of the Church, before the thirst that Christ suffers for souls.

Upon approaching the pinnacle of this Calendar that is coming to the end, we are invited to examine our life... It is not an easy task if we are honest, but it is necessary.

When the writer begins a new work, he takes up his pen very carefully; of course beforehand he has prepared the best paper, with the most meticulousness so that nothing will ruin his writing... When the composer is going to direct his musical masterpiece, after writing it in the staff tunes

the strings of the instruments, before playing the melody... In this way, Christ and the Most Blessed Mother have prepared us so that the Divine Masterpiece will be executed: the Salvation of the souls and the definitive triumph of Christ, Our King and Lord.

The Universe is in constant movement and change, the Earth renews itself, and man, creature of God also changes but to go backwards and retrogress. This is the Divine Lament, The Divine Nostalgia, since the human creatures created to Its Image and Likeness, acts outside the Divine Will.

The knowledge of the Divine Love gives Hope to the hopeless, it gives Faith to the one who believes has been thrown out from the Paternal House, it is security for he who struggles day by day, it is hope for he who in the middle of the mundane and the violence, has lost his loved ones.

That unknown God for some, comes to meet His children without expecting anything in return, only asking to endure with faith whatever is coming. Ah! Since everything is prepared for the final note, in this way man will be scrutinized deeply into his conscience and will be purified, and tried...: the faith will tested before the advance of the infuriated evil against the faithful children of Christ and of the Mother.

After the storm, the sun of the Divine Love will come out and will be positioned at the zenith, from which rich and poor, weak and strong, sick and healthy, children and adults, without limit and without boundary, we shall see the glory of the Only Begotten Son and the triumph of the Most Blessed Mother upon evil.

Ignorance will no longer exist because Christ will have sent from His House the promised help, and Peace will shine having defeated the darkness of the human foolhardiness and ignorance, and the Maternity of the Most Blessed Mary will be accepted once again by her children.

Let's not despair, that Heaven will give us whatever we need to heal our body and spirit, if we are faithful.

A renewed man will inhabit the Earth... and we will say again with the Sacred Scripture: "... and God saw that it was good"

We wish our readers a new year full of the Divine Strength to continue to be faithful to the Sacrosanct Trinity and the Most Blessed Mother.

Luz de María.

**MARANATHÁ**

**COME,**

**LORD JESUS.**